UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO.
KING ALFRED LIBRARY OF HISTORY
FOUNDED BY
GOLDWIN SMITH AND HARRIET SMITH
1901

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/originalrecordso01turnuoft

ORIGINAL RECORDS

OF

EARLY NONCONFORMITY UNDER PERSECUTION AND INDULGENCE

VOL. I—TEXT

HEccle
T.

ORIGINAL RECORDS

OF

EARLY NONCONFORMITY UNDER PERSECUTION AND INDULGENCE

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY

PROFESSOR G. LYON TURNER, M.A.

VOL. I.—TEXT

119900
29/12/11

T. FISHER UNWIN

LONDON
ADELPHI TERRACE

LEIPSIC
INSELSTRASSE 20

1911

TO THE MEMORY OF THE

NOBLE MEN AND WOMEN HEREIN NAMED,

WHO FROM LOYALTY TO CONSCIENCE AND TO CHRIST

WERE WILLING TO

'SUFFER THE LOSS OF ALL THINGS'

TO PRESERVE

THE FREEDOM OF THE SPIRIT IN THEIR WORSHIP

AND THE CROWN RIGHTS OF THE REDEEMER IN HIS CHURCH

PREFACE

In presenting these volumes to the public, the Editor feels that a brief survey of their contents is needed as a guide to their use. He therefore gives herein—

1. A few notes as to the form and setting of the documents reduced to print in Volume I.

2. An indication of the kind of information to be culled from them.

3. A general sketch of the scheme adopted in the Classified Summary and the Alphabetical Indexes of Volume II. ; and

4. A few directions as to the most effectual method of dealing with the materials for the purposes of history.

He has added a word or two as to—

5. The stores of information he has gathered in the prosecution of his task which could not be included in these two volumes; and of

6. Grateful acknowledgment to library officials and to personal friends, where they are undoubtedly due.

1. First, then, The Form and Setting of the Original Documents.—As now for the first time completely reproduced in print, they form the Text contained in Volume I.

The reproduction has been made as exact as possible. In many instances special type had to be founded in order to give the abbreviations and pointing of the originals. The Editor cannot hope to have avoided all error ; but, in every stage of the correction of proof, comparison has been made direct with the original, so as to reduce the possibility of error to the minimum.

The Documents here reproduced fall into two groups : I. Episcopal Returns, and II. State Papers.

I. The Episcopal Returns are those made by order of Archbishop Sheldon in 1665, in 1669, and in 1676.

(i.) *Text.*—It does not present the whole of them, but such as are preserved in Vol. 639 of the Codices Tenisoniani in the Lambeth Palace Library.

Of the 1665 Returns (very few of which are preserved) I have printed only those reporting Nonconformist physicians and schoolmasters, or the whereabouts and attitude of ministers ejected in 1662.

The Returns of 1669 are much more complete, and report in tabular form the Nonconformist Conventicles discovered in each Diocese ; the particulars furnished concerning them being : (1) the parishes and houses in them in which the Conventicles were held ; (2) the numbers, and (3) the 'quality' of those attending them ; as well as the names of (4) many of their principal 'Abettors'; and (5) the 'Heads and Teachers' who conducted the services.

The 1676 Returns gave a Religious Census of every Parish in England and Wales. The Returns are preserved complete in the William Salt Library at Stafford. Duplicates of only two or three are preserved in Vol. 639, and these have been reproduced *in situ*. The particulars given are : (1) the number of inhabitants ; (2) the number of Papist recusants ; and (3) the number of 'persistent Sectaries'—in other words, of Protestant Nonconformists.

In Vol. 639 the Returns for 1669 and 1676 stand before those for 1665. They are 'reproduced' in this volume in that order. Their tabular form is also retained, in order to make the reproduction as close as possible. [This necessitated the printing of this section 'oblong,' and the reading of it sideways. The Editor trusts the student will feel that the clearness and regularity of the setting will more than compensate for any inconvenience involved in the use of this part of the book.]

(ii.) *Pagination.*—The figures following the letter **R** (which is the abbreviated symbol adopted throughout the work for 'Episcopal Returns') in the left-hand margin of these tables are the numbers of the pages in Vol. 639. In the original, the pagination numbers are placed on only one side of each leaf (the side which is on the reader's right in every opening); the other side, or *back* of the leaf (which is on the reader's left in each opening), is in these volumes indicated by the letter *b* following the pagination number of the original.

The only exceptions to this tabular arrangement in the Episcopal Returns are those for the Diocese of Durham and the Archdeaconries of Chester and Richmond ; so that these are printed (upright) in the ordinary way, as are the Returns for 1665.

II. The Licence Documents.—These consist of two volumes of State Papers and three Entry Books.

1. The two volumes of State Papers are calendared as 'State Papers, Domestic Series, Charles II., Vols. 320 and 321,' or (to use the abbreviations always employed in applying for them in the Research Reading-

ERRATA

Page ix, line 17, *delete* 'John' and *substitute* 'Nicholas'; and *delete* 'Church dignitary' and *substitute* 'doctor of physick.'

Page xix, line 1, *delete* 'John' and *substitute* 'Nicholas.'

Room of the Record Office) S. P. Dom. Car. II. 320, and S. P. Dom. Car. II. 321.

(i.) *Form of the Text.*—Most of the papers bound together in these two volumes are Memoranda of application for Licences under Charles's Indulgence, or of receipts for them when they were taken away from Whitehall. But they also contain other series of documents of great interest and historical importance. There are thirty-two formal Petitions to the King for Licences, and five Addresses of Thanks to him either for his gracious Declaration of Indulgence or for Licences already secured under it. There are also (especially in the earlier part of Vol. 320) several documents which give us an official view (a view gained in the office of Lord Arlington) of the inception of the Indulgence, and the determination alike of the exact forms which Licences were to take, and of the methods to be used in the actual administration of the Indulgence.

One of the most important of these is a series of letters addressed to Lord Arlington, or (more frequently) to Sir Joseph Williamson (his Chief Secretary) by Dr. John Butler, a Church dignitary who acted as intermediary between the Whitehall officials and the Nonconformists of London. Another is a set of drafts of the three kinds of Licences which were issued to approved applicants.* And yet a third most interesting series is of what may be called 'derelict' Licences; actual Licence-forms more or less completely filled up, signed, and dated, and yet never taken away from Whitehall. We have also a brief correspondence between a Nonconformist minister, a Nonconformist doctor, Colonel Blood, and Sir Joseph Williamson, which casts a vivid sidelight on the question whether fees could be charged for securing Licences, or whether it was not the intention of the King that Licences should be given without expense to the applicant.

(ii.) *Pagination.*—It is clear that there have been (at least) two arrangements and registers of these papers.

At first they were kept loose in brown paper parcels. When so arranged, each leaf, whether detached or part of a folded sheet, was separately numbered at foot of right corner. But they were subsequently rearranged, and mounted so as to be bound in Book-covers or Albums, which are calendared as Vols. 320 and 321 of the State Papers of Charles the Second's Reign; and when so re-set the numbering was, not of leaves, but of complete papers, whether consisting of single leaves, small slips or scraps of paper, or folded sheets of several pages in length; the figures being then written in pencil on the right top corner of the first page in

* The draft printed in the 'Transactions of the Congregational Historical Society,' Vol. I., No. 6, p. 408, is only one of fourteen.

each. It is these pencilled numbers which are used in all the references in the Calendar of State Papers, and it is these which are used throughout the present work. The abbreviations '**320**' and '**321**' are employed to indicate S. P. Dom. Car. II. 320, and S. P. Dom. Car. II. 321, and the figure following is the number of the paper in each album-volume.

2. The three Entry Books are catalogued as S. P. Dom. Entry Book 27, Entry Book 38A, and Entry Book 38B. [The official abbreviations are E. B. 27, E. B. 38A, and E. B. 38B. For greater brevity and distinctness the symbols employed throughout this work for these three are **B.** (for Book), **E.** (for Entry), and **I.** (for Index).]

(i.) *Text.*—(1) 'E. B. 27' is an Entry Book for the record or registration of ecclesiastical appointments in the gift of the King, by far the largest part of the entries having been made by Sir John Trevor. The special interest attaching to the record of the fifty Licences here entered is that they were treated by Trevor as ecclesiastical benefices in the Royal gift; and the first and last of them are found on the same pages with Royal appointments to livings or official positions in the Established Episcopal Church.

(2) 'E. B. 38A' is an Entry Book devoted entirely to the entry of Licences granted under the Declaration of Indulgence, kept by Sir Joseph Williamson for Lord Arlington, whose 'Lodgings,' or office, were the headquarters for the administration of the Indulgence. The clerical detail of the work was committed by Sir Joseph to his chief clerk, Francis Benson, and the greater number of the entries are in Francis Benson's hand. This is the Book which has been most largely used by students of Nonconformist history; by a very few directly in its original MS. form; by many more, only indirectly, in the Calendar of State Papers. The rest of this group, indeed, have scarcely been touched, even by the most ardent and eager.

(3) 'E. B. 38B' is a very imperfect Index to the Licences entered in E. B. 38A. The latter were entered simply in the order in which the Licences were made out. In this Index they are re-entered in a more condensed form under the head of the Counties in which were situated the places for which Licences were granted. The Counties are arranged in an inexact alphabetical order, the right-hand margin of the book being indented so as to show the names of the Counties in alphabetical succession down the edge; while reference is made easier by a marginal column on the left hand of each page, in which are written the names of the towns or parishes for which the Licences are available.

But the entries cover only three months out of the eleven during which the Indulgence was in force, and even for these three months the

tabulation is by no means complete. Of the Counties, Northumberland is not included, and none of the Licences for London are entered at all.

The reduction to printer's type of the entries in all three of these Entry Books has been made as exact as possible, the actual spelling in the original being preserved, whether correct or incorrect (according to modern standards of accuracy); and all contractions and punctuation points are given faithfully in every line of every page.

(ii.) *Pagination.*—In E. B. 27 (**B**) the pagination numbers are given as in the Episcopal Returns.

In E. B. 38A (**E**) the figures following **E** are those placed in pencil at the corners of each page in the original (the left-hand top corner of the left-hand page, and the right-hand top corner of the right-hand page in each opening).

In E. B. 38B (**I**) there is no pagination; but the pages are indicated as *l*, left, and *r*, right, on each page-opening in succession.

2. Their Historical Significance.—The information contained in these Documents covers only the first fourteen years of Nonconformity —viz., 1662-1676. But the Returns for 1676 convey no definite personal information. Those preserved in Vol. 639 of the Tenison MSS. are very few in number, and consist simply of schedules of figures, containing no names whatever, save those of the clergy who made the returns. So that beyond the month of February 167⅔ the documents reproduced in this work give no material of personal interest; and hence it may be said that they are almost wholly concerned with the history of the first Decade of Nonconformity (1662-1672).

The Episcopal Returns give us the testimony of the clergy and hierarchy of the Established Church as to the 'locale,' the numbers, and the character of the Nonconformist clergy and laity in their several parishes, in that ten years of attempted suppression under the Penal Statutes passed by the two Houses of Parliament; in 1662, the Act of Uniformity; in 1664, the First Conventicle Act; and in 1665, The Five Mile Act.

The '65 Returns tell us the 'whereabouts' and attitude towards Church and State of the ministers who had been ejected three years before (in 1662). They also report such schoolmasters and physicians as are not duly licenced by the ecclesiastical authorities, or are suspected of disaffection to Church or State.

The '69 Returns report the Conventicles still held by Nonconformists, despite the legal penalties to which they were exposed; and give, in addition to the names of their Teachers and principal sup-

porters (or 'Abettors'), the official estimate of their numbers, their social status, and their financial position.

In a word, the Episcopal Returns present us with a picture of the despised and persecuted Nonconformists, sketched by the hand of their pitiless persecutors.

In the Licence Documents, on the other hand, we have information about them furnished, incidentally and unintentionally, by the Nonconformists themselves; information, directly and wholly personal, touching their numbers and strength, in the eleven months of 'liberty' granted to such as 'desired' or asked for it, under the Indulgence declared by Charles on March 15, 167½.

Of Communities or Churches, however, the information furnished by either set of documents is very slight indeed.

The Bishops recognized neither Churches nor clergy among those who would not conform in everything to their Church as by law established. Had they not unfrocked the clergy by ejectment on Bartholomew's Day? and had they not unchurched the laity by excommunicating them?

Even in the '65 Returns the ejected ministers are reported as men who had lost their clerical status, and who were now merely lay parishioners, either pursuing secular callings or living on their estates as private gentlemen: and in the '69 Returns they are referred to in yet more contemptuous terms; never as 'ministers' of the congregations to which they preach; almost always simply as 'Heads' and 'Teachers,' or (at most) as 'Preachers,' and often only as 'one so-and-so,' quite inconspicuous and utterly unknown, though many of them had held important livings in the Established Church.

From the nature of the case, it is only the '69 Returns which could report Communities or Churches. But the Congregations returned as gathering in Conventicles are not recognized by these Clerical informers as Communities at all, much less as organized 'Churches.' To them each is simply a concourse of excommunicate 'atoms,' gathered either under the impulse of a common aversion to the doctrine and discipline of the Church of England as by law established, or by the perverse fascination exercised by the talking gifts of the 'ejected.'

Nor is much more to be gathered from the Licence documents of 1672. Licences were made out only to individuals. In no single case was a Licence issued to a community or congregation. Hence the three Entry Books give us no information whatever as to Nonconformist Churches. As far as these three books go, there might not be a single Nonconformist Church in existence up to February, 1673.

It is so, too, with the applications for Licences. In almost every case application is made for individuals that they may be personally licenced (1) as 'Teachers,' either 'in general,' with a roving commission or authority to preach in any 'allowed' or licensed place, or as Teacher in one named place, authorizing them to conduct public worship or religious services there; or (2) as Householders, permitting them to use their houses—usually 'a Room or Rooms' in them—as Meeting-Places in which members of one special Sect or 'Perswasion' might assemble for their 'Public worship or devotion.' The only exceptions are a few cases in which the application takes the form of a Petition addressed directly to the King, and then the difference is not in the substance of the Petition, but in the description given of the Petitioners by themselves. In most cases, even here, the Petitioners describe themselves simply as Inhabitants of such and such a town or parish or district, their common tie being only that of locality. But six Petitions have this special characteristic—that the petitioners do not disguise the spiritual relations which bind them to each other, and make them spiritual Communities. In two the petitioners appear before the King as members of a 'Congregation,' distinctly appealing to him 'on behalf of themselves and the rest of their congregation.'* In one other they describe themselves as a 'Congregational Church';† and in three more—one in Suffolk and two in Devon—they do not hesitate to use the word 'Church,' in each instance, with simple dignity, appealing to the King as 'a Church of Christ.'‡

Is it not more than a coincidence that in each instance this 'High-Churchly' claim is made by Congregationalists—men unsurpassed among Protestant Nonconformists for the loftiness of their views, the breadth of their theology, and the simplicity of their organization?

In view of all these facts, however, the historian of 'Organized Dissent' can find little to help him in these 'Original Records.'

But the stores of information contained in them about individual Nonconformists—and these the pioneers, the heroes, and the martyrs of Nonconformity—constitute a rich, even a priceless, treasure.

Of the ministers ejected in 1662, facts may be gathered here, and at first hand, which are not to be found elsewhere. Where these grand men were, and what was the character and extent of their active service, in the years 1665, 1669, and 1672, is given us in these documents on evidence no one can gainsay. And a multitude of stalwart Nonconformists, women as well as men, are here brought to light, whose deeds should be preserved and whose memories should be

* Lotterford [**321** (**3**)] and Yeovil [**321** (**208 I.**)].
† South Moulton [**320** (**103**)].
‡ Beccles [**321** (**74**)]; Tiverton [**320** (**18**)]; and Exeter [**320** (**19**)].

cherished, as the true Peerage of Stuart Puritanism, the genuine aristocracy of Nonconformity.

3. Classified Summary and Alphabetical Indexes.—But how, from such a confused mass of material, is anyone to cull the particular information which he desires? The eight or nine thousand names contained in the 600 pages of the first volume of this work are presented to the searcher in a state of absolute chaos, so that the information wanted concerning any special place or house or person could be procured only by long and toilsome search.*

To minimize the labour, the Editor has drawn up the Classified Summary and the Alphabetical Indexes.

The task was not an easy one. Revision and corrections almost without end have been necessary, and even in passing the work through the press the Editor discovered a host of errors and omissions, which have had to be inserted on slips as 'Errata and Addenda.' It has been as mortifying to him as he fears it will prove annoying to the student; but he can only ask 'indulgence,' in view of the formidable mass of material to be handled and sifted. And he has this confidence that such indulgence will be granted most readily by those who have had most experience of what such work involves.

In the Classified Summary all the references to any one person are arranged in the order of date: (i.) in '65, and (ii.) in '69, from the Episcopal Returns (**R**); and (iii.) in '72, from the Licence documents (**B. E.** and **I**).

The personal names are arranged under the name of the Place where the Person lived or exercised an active ministry, the rule of arrangement being to place the Teachers first in the list and the Householders after.

Further, the place-names are arranged under the heads of the Counties to which they belong, their order in each County being typographical, so that their local relations may be realized the more easily. The principle

* In what follows the Editor has no desire to belittle the splendid work embodied in the Indexes to the Calendar of State Papers. It is a magnificent piece of work, carried through with marvellous accuracy. In the course of the closest examination of the references to the documents here reproduced, he has found only two or three mistakes.

The arrangement of the Calendar, however, makes it of little use for the purposes of a work like this. The principle of that arrangement is strictly chronological. The *précis* of all the documents bearing the same date follow each other in the pages of the Calendar, without any regard to their subject-matter; so that sections of these documents which follow on in the original are separated in the Calendar if they differ in date.

The objects of the Editor, on the other hand, have been topical, topographical, and denominational; the significance of chronological data being left for separate and subsequent treatment.

of arrangement varies slightly in different Counties. In some, where the land-surface is little diversified, it follows simply the points of the compass; but in others, where high hill-ridges or great mountain masses constitute natural barriers to movement, the valleys, which always determine the course of streams and rivers, give also the natural course of spiritual developments, and have furnished the line of arrangement of the towns and villages which have grown up along them.

And, finally, the Counties themselves are arranged in six groups, which, on the whole, commended themselves to the Editor as the most natural and most practically useful. The more graphically and vividly to illustrate this natural connection between different communities in the same county or district, the Editor had prepared a series of County maps, in which only those places were marked which are referred to in these 'Original Documents.' But the question of cost compelled him to abandon his original purpose of inserting these County maps at the beginning of each County section.

It should be added that each County List is divided into four Sections, according to the denomination, 'perswasion,' or 'judgment' of the persons concerned. The first is of 'Presbyterians,' the second is of 'Congregationalists' or 'Independents,' the third is of 'Baptists' or 'Anabaptists,' and the fourth is of 'Quakers'; while, in some cases, where special notice was given to them in the Episcopal Returns, a fifth is added of Roman Catholics or Papists.

The chaos of names in the original documents has thus been reduced to an intelligible order in the Classified Summary.

Still, it would not be easy to light upon any particular place-name whose Nonconformist connections (in this first decade of Nonconformist history) the Student desired to investigate, and still less easy would it be to 'look up' the name of any one person in whom he had any special interest. The Editor has therefore added three Alphabetical Indexes: the first of Place-names; the second of the names of Teachers; and the third a somewhat miscellaneous one, of Householders, and others who cannot be reckoned as either Teachers or as Householders in the technical sense of owning a house used as a Meeting-Place for Nonconformist services. In this last list of 'Householders, etc.,' will be found also the names of (1) 'Abettors,' or influential supporters of Conventicles reported in 1669, indicated by an **A** printed in the margin; (2) Signatories of Petitions presented in 1672, and preserved in **320** and **321**, indicated by **SP** in the margin; and (3) Licence-Agents, or, more precisely, those who, in 1672, personally presented applications for Licences at Whitehall, or took them away from Whitehall when granted, either for themselves or others, indicated by a marginal **L**.

In the first and second Indexes the references will be found to be direct to the Classified Summary in the bulk of Vol. II., and only indirectly (through the references there given under each name) to the Original Documents reproduced in Vol. I. And it is the same with the names of licenced Householders in Index III. But in the case of 'Abettors,' 'Signatories of Petitions,' and 'Licence-Agents,' the references are direct to the pages of Vol. I., in which (1) the Episcopal Returns report the 'Abettors'; (2) the Petitions are given to which the names of the Signatories are attached; or (3) the Licence-documents occur, which are either signed by the Licence-Agent referred to, or are manifestly in his handwriting. These references are made direct, because to have included all these names in the Classified Summary would have unduly swollen its bulk.

In these Alphabetical Indexes, moreover, the student will observe that the name is not followed immediately and simply by the numerals indicating all references to the name. To spare the student unnecessary toil, the Editor has interposed between the name and the numerals two symbols which he hopes will economize time and facilitate research. The first capital letters—in accordance with a List of Abbreviations prefixed to the Classified Summary as a whole (p. 628)—indicate the County to which the place or the person belongs, so that the student will look up only the references to the County with which he is concerned; and the second (enclosed within brackets) indicate the Sect or Denomination represented either in the place or by the person named, so that the special denominational interest of the student may find a guide to that of which he is in search.

4. Directions for the Use of these Volumes.—By the expert this section may be passed over as unnecessary. To a novice, however, a few directions may not be without value.

Is what he desires light on the early history of Nonconformity throughout a County? He has simply to turn to that County-name in Index I., and on the pages (of Vol. II.) there given he will find the whole of the references in these documents to Nonconformists of every name and denomination in every place in that County which was visited by the Nonconformist movement in this decade.

Or is it the Nonconformity in general in any particular district? By turning up the name of any one place in that district, he will find not only all the information available about that place, but on the same page, or on pages preceding or following it, information about places near it which had, in all probability, Nonconformist connections with it.

Or is it the Denominational history of one particular place he is

investigating? He will find any information regarding it which is contained in these documents indicated under the place-name on the page or pages indicated in the Index.

If, on the other hand, he wants to gather original information for this period about a special individual, a process of sifting should first be performed. That individual may have his namesakes in other places and in counties other than his own, and quite possibly in other sects; so that it will save the student unnecessary trouble if he look up only those page-numbers which have prefixed to them the symbols of the County and of the denomination in which he is specially interested: (Q) if it be 'Friends' or 'Quakers'; (B) if it be Baptists; (C) if it be Independents or Congregationalists; and (P) if it be Presbyterians.

It should be added that if the student knows his hero to be a Congregationalist, he will be wise to turn up the pages indicated by figures following (P) as well. In those days the two denominations were not very clearly differentiated, as no synodal system had at all generally been established in either England or Wales, and many persons and communities were vaguely described as Presbyterians, simply because they had broken with Episcopalianism, and are scarcely to be distinguished, either in their tenets or Ecclesiastical connections, from Congregationalists or Independents. One special word of warning, too, may be useful for the student of Baptist history. It was true then, as it is true now, that Baptists and Independents were equally Congregational in Church organization or polity. And many Baptists, especially in Bedfordshire and Bucks, following the lead of John Bunyan, described themselves in their applications for Licences, and were described in the Licences as issued, as Congregational.*

On turning to the references given after any name in the Classified Summary, the natural and only satisfactory method to pursue is as follows:

If the name is that of a Teacher, Preacher, or Minister (indicated by the abbreviation [tr] following the name), when the name is printed in heavy type the student may at once conclude that he was one of those 'ejected' in 1662; and in nearly every case he will find a reference to the notice of that minister given by Calamy (as revised and supplemented by Palmer) in his 'Nonconformists' Memorial.'† Extracting the information there given, he will use it as a foun-

* John Bunyan thought that a difference of view on the mode of administration of Christian Baptism, on the epoch in the Christian course at which it should be administered, or even on the exact significance to be attached to the rite itself should not be made a dividing line between the great anti-prelatical or non-Episcopalian bodies of Protestant Nonconformists.

† The references are to the second edition, in three volumes, published in 1802.

dation on which to build his story, or as an outline to be filled in by any further information furnished in these 'Original Records.' The latter may, especially in the West, give (1) the place of his residence in 1665; (2) the area of his 'illegal' ministerial activities in 1669; and (3) decide the question whether or no he sought a Licence in 1672; and, if he succeeded, for what place or places he secured the Royal authority. If he was so licenced in the first three months succeeding the publication of the Indulgence, the student may be fortunate enough to learn, from references in **320** or **321**, whether his application was made early or not, and by whom the application was 'put in' at Whitehall, whether by the applicant himself or by some Licence-Agent. Indeed, he may sometimes be able to gather whether the application was attended to promptly, or only after reiterated attempts.

If, however, the name which is the centre of the student's interest is that of a Householder who desired that his dwelling should be used as an authorized Meeting-place for Nonconformist worship and Puritan preaching, the fact is indicated by the abbreviation (m. pl.) following it. In that case there will naturally be no reference in the Returns of '65. But in those of '69 we may find him reported (in the first column of the Episcopal Return) as holding a Conventicle, often most vividly described in the other columns, both as to the numbers frequenting it, the 'quality' of those who attend it, as well as the names of influential parishioners who maintained and encouraged it, and of the Teachers or Preachers who ministered to it. In many instances caustic comments are added which give graphic pictures of the men and women named. Still further, any Nonconformist who feels that he is honoured by a Nonconformist ancestry may find references which clearly show that in that first decade of Nonconformity some one in his ancestral line was to be found among the stalwarts of those early days, either reported as 'Abettor' of some Conventicle in 1669, with his social status given by the Bishop's informant, or as of sufficient prominence and influence in his community as to be a signatory of a Petition to the King; or perchance a resident in London in 1672 who acted as Licence-Agent for his co-religionists 'in Town' or in the provinces.

5. Information perforce excluded from these Volumes.—In the course of a close study of these documents, as well as of other State Papers, University archives, and parochial records contemporary with them, the Editor gathered a large fund of information which has made many of those named in these Volumes live again as leaders of an exceeding great army of spiritual champions of Truth and Liberty.

The story of the Licence-Agents, for example, has in several instances

become full and clear. The careers of Dr. John Butler, Colonel Blood, and John Hickes, in particular, have been rewritten with greater accuracy and richness of detail than can be found elsewhere. And of Richard Steele, James Innes, junr., and many others of the one hundred and thirty who did this useful work, the account gathered by a patient analysis of the documents to which their names are appended makes their work a living thing.

The historical occasion for each set of Episcopal Returns, and the light thrown upon the individual Reports by the known character and career of the several Bishops, has given to each a deeper interest and added historic value. The true history of the Declaration of Indulgence, which has been so well told by Mr. F. W. Bate, and with such wealth of reference to contemporary literature, has yet been amplified and clarified by these State Papers.

Careful comparison of the Addresses and Petitions has resulted in inferences of great interest and significance as to their genesis.

The detailed examination of the 'derelict' Licences, too, has brought to light much unexpected information. Special study of the topography of Whitehall, aided by plans of contemporary authority, has furnished these Indulgence negotiations and activities with a clear-cut setting which serves to give reality alike to the actors and the scene. And an analytic review of these Original Records has crystallized in certain general conclusions as to the strength of Nonconformity in its several sections which should not be without interest to the Historian of Religious Life in England in the early part of Charles the Second's reign.

The Editor had hoped to present all this in an Introductory section of the First Volume. Fortunately, he did not promise it, as the expense of publishing so great a bulk of additional matter puts its incorporation in these two Volumes quite out of the question. He has therefore been compelled to keep it back until adequate demand for it would justify the financial venture of its publication as 'Vol. III., Expository and Historical.'

6. Acknowledgments.—The Editor cannot close this Preface without gratefully acknowledging the unfailing courtesy of the officials both at Lambeth and the Record Office. He cannot refrain from noting the promptitude with which permission to publish the Episcopal Returns was given by the Archbishop of Canterbury, through the kindly offices of Mr. S. W. Kershaw, the Librarian, as a signal proof of the changes which have taken place since the days of Laud and Sheldon. The assistance given him by the superintendents in the Research-Room

of the Public Record Office is only typical of the considerate treatment given there to all historical students.

Nor must he fail to own his indebtedness to the learned Editor of the Transactions of the Congregational Historical Society. It was in response to a challenge thrown out in the Transactions for September, 1904, that he set about a task which has so grown in magnitude and scope as scarcely to suggest its first inception.

Still less can he omit to recognize the prompt generosity with which the appeal made in his circular of more than two years ago was responded to by the late Right Hon. Lord Winterstoke, and by his old friends, George S. Claydon, Esq., of Oldham, and Edwin Carter, Esq., of Lower Clapton. Had it not been for the encouragement given him by them, and the fifty or sixty subscribers who then applied for copies of the work, he would not have ventured on the enterprise.

He can only hope that the facilities herein given to further research may increase interest in the history of the first decade of Nonconformity, and stimulate some to a more vivid presentation of local Nonconformist history or of the story of individual Nonconformist heroes.

CONTENTS OF VOL. I

		PAGES
PREFACE		vii—xx
EPISCOPAL RETURNS EXTRACTED FROM VOL. 639 OF 'CODICES TENISONIANI' IN LAMBETH PALACE LIBRARY		3—191
CONVENTICLES—ST. ASAPH DIOCESSE (1669)		3—4
BANGOR DIOCESSE (1669)		5
BATH & WELLS DIOCESE, CONVENTICLES—1669		5—13
Arch-Deaconry of Taunton	5—9	
Arch Deaconry of Bath	9—13	
CANTERBURY DIOCESSE—CONVENTICLES, 1669		13—20
CANT. DIOCESE, 1676		20—27
DIOCESSE OF CHICHESTER (1669)		27—34
ELY DIOCESSE—CONVENTICLES—1669		34—42
EXETER—THE COUNTY OF DEVON (1669)		42—44
LLANDAFF (1669)		44—49
LICHFIELD & COVENTRY DIOCESSE—CONVENTICLES—1669...		49—63
Com: Derby	49—54	
Arch-Deaconry of Shrewsbury ...	54—56	
Arch-Deaconry of Coventry ...	56—60	
Arch-Deaconry of (? Stafford)... ...	60—63	
LINCOLNE DIOCESSE—CONVENTICLES—1669		63—84
County of Bedford	63—68	
County of Leicester	69—77	
County of Bucks	77—84	
CONVENTICLES IN HARTFORDSH.		84—85
LONDON DIOCESSE—CONVENTICLES—1669		85—94
Conventicles in and about London ...	85—88	
Conventicles in Stepney Parish ...	88—90	
Conventicles in Essex	90—91	
Middlesex	91—92	
Arch-Deaconry of St. Albans	92—94	
NORWICH DIOCESSE—CONVENTICLES—1669		95—105
Archdeaconry of Norwich	95—99	
Archdeaconry of Norfolke	99—105	
Archdeaconry of Suff.	105	

		PAGES
SARUM DIOCESE—WITH THE PECULIARS OF THE DEANE OF SARUM—CONVENTICLES—1669		106—127
Archdeaconry of Wilts	106—110	
Archdeaconry of Berks	110—116	
Archdeaconry of Sarum	116—122	
Peculiars of the Deane of Sarum in Dorset, Devon, Berks & Wilts ...	123—127	
WILTSHIRE & BERKS (BISHOP OF SARUM)—1676		127—136
WINTON DIOCESSE—CONVENTICLES—1669		136—147
Hampshire	136—143	
Surrey	143—147	
WINTON DIOC: ABSTRACT (1676)		147—148
WORCESTER DIOCESSE — CONVENTICLES — 1669. THE COUNTYES OF WORCESTER & WARWICKE		148—152
PROVINCE OF YORKE (1669)		152—176
County York	152—153	
Archdeaconry of Nottingham	153—159	
Deanries in Yorkshire	159—165	
Diocese of Durham	166—168	
Archdeaconry of Chester	168—173	
Archdeaconry of Richmond	173—175	
Diocese of Carlisle	176	
DIOCESE OF YORK (? 1676)		177
RETURN IN 1655, ETC. DIOCESE OF ST. ASAPH		178
EXETER DIOCESE (SUMMARY) 1665		178—180
DIOCESE OF BRISTOL (1665)		180—182
DIOCESE OF ST. DAVIDS (1665)		182—184
EXTRACTS FROM DETAILED ACCOUNT, &C., ANNO 1665. DIOCESE OF EXETER		184—191
Archdeaconry of Exon	184—186	
Archdeaconry of Totnes	186—189	
Archdeaconry of Barum	189—190	
Archdeaconry of Cornwall	190—191	
DOCUMENTS CONNECTED WITH THE ISSUE OF LICENCES UNDER THE DECLARATION OF INDULGENCE IN 1672		193—623
STATE PAPERS		195—409
S. P. Dom. Car. II. 320	195—299	
S. P. Dom. Car. II. 321	300—409	
ENTRY BOOKS		411—623
Entry Book No. 27	413—418	
Entry Book No. 38A	419—585	
Entry Book No. 38B	586—623	

EPISCOPAL RETURNS

FOR

1665, 1669, AND 1676

EXTRACTED FROM VOL. 639 (TENISON MSS.)

LAMBETH PALACE LIBRARY

CONVENTICLES.

ST. ASAPH DIOCESSE.

Parishes and Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Quality & Abettors.*	*Teachers.*
[139.]				
COUNTY OF MONTGOMERY.				
Deanery of Kedewen.				
Llanllwchayaene. Henry Williams is a great Conventicle hold[r]. Llandyssell. Daniel Phillips a Taylor & Margaret Evans are Conventicle holders.	The number of those that resort to these Conventicles is about	40.	The Principalls are Thomas Tudge, Lewis Turner, Rhinald Wilson a Scholmaster, all of Aberhawft parish. Edward Price of Bettus, a Captaine in y[e] late Rebellion, And Richard Baxter of Tregynon parish.	Id: Williams is Speak[r]. David Philips a Taylor is Speaker.
Deanery of Poole.				
Myvod. At y[e] house of Charles Lloyd, gent., a Quaker.	Quakers.	50, 60, & sometimes 100. Well horsed. Sometimes by day, sometimes by night.	Chiefest are: Tho. Lloyd, Cadwallad[r] Edwards, W[ms] Evans, of y[e] s[d] ꝑish, gent.	
Another Conventicle is here also kept by W[m] David, gent:	Independents.		This is also abetted by W[m] Beddos; Edw. Meredith; Humph. Meredith; Sam. Meredith; and Tho. Meredith, all of y[e] s[d] ꝑish.	
Guilsfeild. At y[e] house of W[m] Lewis, a Quaker.	Quakers.	At y[e] s[d] house, upon all parts, But were away, some impris	y[e] 25th of July 1669, there met a surprised by the Bayliffe, of Po ond & all suppressed.	numerous assembly from ole, many were brought

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Quality and Abettors.*	*Teachers.*
[139*b*.]				
Llanwothyn.				
At the house of John Thomas.	Quakers.			
Llanvylling.				
Conventicles held by John Griffith, & Walter Griffith, gent., & others.				Vavasor Powell; John Evans; One Morris a Cowper are Teachers.
Llanvechen.				
Two Conventicles, one in the house of Arthur Chidlow, The other in ye house of Richd Troylus.				John Evans late Scholemast^r in Oswestree; Morris Williams a Cowper; Richd Baxter, serv^t to Mr John Kynnaston; are Teachers.
The N	umber that usually re	sorts to these several	meetings is about 50 or 60.	
Deanery of Marchia.				
Oswestree.				
Severall Conventicles in severall houses & places, successively.		About 30 ꝑsons of ye Towne, & some strangers from other ꝑshes.		Mr Rowland Nevett; late Vicars of Oswestree; And Mr John Evans, late scholem^r there.
These build	their Impunity upon	ye Example of Londo	n, & other places in the King	dome.
Wrexham.	In this parish are	Schismaticks many,	But all, or most of them of	ordinary Condition.

[140.] BANGOR DIOCESSE.

The Returne from thence Certifyes That there are no Conventicles held w^th^in that Whole Diocesse.

[141.] BATH & WELLS DIOCESE, CONVENTICLES—1669.

[142.] A Certificate of the Conventicles kept within the County of Somersett and Diocesse of Bath & Wells, According to the ministers Returnes upon the Instructions given then by my L^ds^ Grace of Cant^ry^ in His Letters.

Parishes in wch Conventicles are kept.	*Places where such Conventicles are kept.*	*Numbers.*	*Teachers or Preachers.*
ARCH-DEACONRY OF TAUNTON.			
Taunton Deanery.			
North Curry.	At the houses of John Roman, Thomas Henbury, & Peter Lea.	340.	Jasper Batt.
Lydiard St Lawrence.	At the houses of Robert Selleck & Skinner.	60.	John Wakely Poole Galpin.
[142*b*.]			
Thurlbare.	At the houses of William Doble, Thomas Proctor als Matthewes, Robert Hucker & John Slape.	42.	M^r^ — Galpin, M^r^ — Peirce, M^r^ — Glanvill, M^r^ — Marshall, Mr James Strong, Mr Emanuel Harvey.
Wellington & Buckland.	At the houses of Daniel Lock & the Widow Mar.	400.	Mr Berry, M^r^ — Binden, M^r^ — Stadden, M^r^ — Drake, M^r^ — Hill, M^r^ — Gardner, M^r^ — Hardridge.
St. Mary Stoke.	At the houses of Mr Doble, Mr Thomas Proctor, Mr Hucker & Oliver Hare.	100.	The Teachers are Nõconformists, and their names not knowne.
Pitminster and Trull.	The Place uncertaine.	100.	Robert Drake, Lawrence Musgrove, M^r^ — Stodden
Otterford.	At the house of Thomas Warren.	The nũber uncertaine.	M^r^ — Baker.

Parishes in wch Conventicles are kept.	*Places where such Conventicles are kept.*	*Numbers.*	*Teachers or Preachrs.*
[142*b*]—*continued.*			
Thornfaulcon.	At the house of one Perry.	The number unknowne.	The Teacher not knowne.
[143.]			
West Munckton & the places Adjacent.	At the houses of Edward Ceely Esqr of Creech, Mr Barnard of Fitzhead, Edmund Haskall of Ling, Willm Doble & Thomas Proctor of Stoke St. Mary, John Broome of Aishill, Francis Carter of Broadway, — Roman of Stoke St. Gregory, Mr Gill, Mr Hucker, & James Roach of Taunton.	400.	Mr George Newton, Mr Timothy Batt, Mr Glanvill, Mr — Bindon, Mr — Gardner, Mr — Galpin, Mr James Strong, Mr Robert Drake, Mr Forward, Mr Charlton, Mr Hartford, Mr Baker, Mr Marshall, Mr Price, Mr Alop, Mr Adams.
Creech.	At the house of Edward Ceely Esqr.	200.	Mr Drake, Mr Timothy Batt, Mr — Peirce, Mr — Strong.
Taunton Magdalen.	At the houses of Mr John Ford, — Bird, Mr — Gill.	230.	Mr George Newton, Mr Timothy Batt, Mr Galpin, Mr Bindon, Mr Harford, Mr Charlton, Thomas Mercer, Jasper Batt, John Anderton.
[143*b*.]			
Staplegrove.	At the houses of John Gardner & George Bindon.	60.	John Gardner, George Bindon
Taunton St. James.		120.	John Glanvill, John Musgrove, Lawrence Musgrove.
Oake.	At the house of one Harnham.	The number uncertaine.	Mr — Galpin, Mr — Bindon, Mr — Drake, Gardner, Charlton, Willis.
Pidminster.	At the houses of Michael Southwood, John Knight, Nicholas Marke senr, John Shelwood, Richard Dolling, & Joseph Stolling.	200.	Thomas Forward, Robert Drake, Benjamin Berry.

Hillbishops.	At Mr Charlton's house.	50.	Mr Charlton, Mr Bindon.
[144.]			
Crewkerne Deanry.			
Crewkerne.	At the house of Henry Ellyot called Tayle Mill.	number uncertaine.	Mr Pinney, Mr French, Mr Westley.
Kingsbury.		300.	Mr Edward Bennett, Mr John Bush, Mr Henry Butler, Mr — Bartlet. Mr — Pierce, Mr — Turner, Amos Batt.
Ilminster.	At one Rock's house, a Quaker parte of ym.	220.	The Teacher is unknowne.
Winsham.	At the houses of Henry Henly Esqr & John Bennett.	200.	Mr Wm Ball, Mr Amos Short, Mr — Farrant, Mr — Stubbs, Mr — Turner, Mr — Langdale, Mr — Backaller, Mr — Galpin, Mr Alsop.
Wayfore.	At the house of one Widow Darby.	200.	Mr Pinney, Mr Robert Pinney, Mr Sampson, Mr — Mills, Mr — Langdale, Mr Turner, Mr Barbolt.
[144*b*.]			
Stoke St. Mary.	At the houses of Mr Doble, Thomas Proctor als Matthews, Robert Hucker, & John Slape.	20.	Mr Glanvill, Mr Marshall, Mr Galpin, Mr Peirce, Mr Harvey.
Donyatt.		50.	Samuell Chappell, George Allum.
Whitelackington.		200.	James Strong, Thomas Marshall, John Alsop, John Turner, John Baker, — Butler, — Phillips, — Grove.
Broadway.		180.	Mr Alsop, Mr Marshall, Mr Tise.
Fifehead.	At the house of Nathaniel Barnard.	200.	Mr John Baker, Mr — Marshall, Mr — Pierce, Mr — Bush.
Merriott.	At the house of Thomas Cole.	160.	Mr Willis, Mr Langdale, Mr French, Mr Westley, Mr Eaton.
Coomb St. Nicholas.		200.	— Baker, — Colford.

Parishes in wch Conventicles are kept.	*Places where such Conventicles are kept.*	*Numbers.*	*Teachers or Preachers.*
[145.]			
South Petherton.		60.	Mr Edward Bennett.
Aishill.		40.	Mr Strong, Mr Marshall, Mr Alsop, George Allum.
Curry Mallett.		50.	John Baker.
Chard.	At the houses of Mrs Bond & Mr John Chapman.	The nũbers uncertaine, but alwaies very great, sometimes 200, 300, 400, 500, 600, & oftentimes 700.	Robert Atkins, — Berry, Benjamin Mills, Robert Pinney, Richard Smyth, Henry Parsons.
[145*b*.]			
Dunster Deanry.			
Withell.	At the house of Willm Lydden.	100.	The Teacher Unknowne.
Dulverton.	At the houses of Richard Bishop, Robert Lucks, Thomas Ebbott, John Collard, Richard Escott, Richard Whitehaire.	100.	Henry Berry, Benjamin Berry, Richard Mallery, Joseph Chadwick.
Brushford.	At the house of John Newbery sen.	80.	Henry Berry, Benjamin Berry.
Minehead.	At the house of Thomas Pettar.	100.	The Teacher Unknowne.
Dunster.	At the houses of Mr Edward Blake & Mr Edward Brampton.	60.	John Galpin, Stephen Langstarke.
Brompton Ralfe.	At the house of George Skinner.	The nũber uncertaine.	John Galpin.
Bicknaller & Stogumber.	At the houses of Christopher Hawkins, Hugh Smyth, John Palmer, John Streete the elder, Richard Gilling, Hen: Doble.	The number uncertaine.	Thomas Safford, Mr — Chiddicke, Mr — Galpin, Mr — Harford, — Dole.

[146.]			
Wivliscomb.	At the houses of Joseph Stocker and John Day.	80.	Mr — Day, — Galpin, — Poole, —Chattwick, — Safford, — Berry.
Bridgewater Deanry.			
Hurford.	At the house of Elisabeth Burnoll.	the number uncertaine.	Mr Galpin.
Lilstock.	At the house of Giles Taylor.	14.	The sd Giles Taylor.
Crocomb.	Att the houses of John Thorne & Willm Allen.	the number uncertaine.	Mr Safford, Mr Hanford.
[146*b*.]			
Holford.	At the houses of Lancellott Ceely and John Musgrove.	40.	Mr Safford, Mr Galpin.
Nether Stowey.	The place uncertaine.	18.	George Day.
Stringston.	At the house of George Poole.	the number uncertaine.	Mr Thomas Safford.
Bridgewater.	At the houses of James Safford, Robert Balch, George Balch, George Crane, Richard Turner, Benjamin Blake, Alexander Atkins, John Organ.	260.	Mr Whinney, Mr Gardner, Mr Batt, Mr Safford, Mr Galpin, Mr Pierce, Mr Halford, Mr Baker, Mr Musgrove, Mr Tobias Wells, Alexander Atkins.
North Petherton.	At the Houses of John Dobin, Giles Harris, Robert Hillbourne, and Robert Hancocke.	90.	Willm Baker, James Strong, John Galpin, — Emling, John Poole, Christopher Bacon.
[147.]			
Arch-Deaconry of Bath.			
Bedminster Deanry.			
Burington.	Att the house of John Baker.	30.	John Dando.
High Littleton.	Hallowtrowe.	the number uncertaine.	Robert Hill, John Dando.
Naylsey and Bourton.	At the houses of Christopher Sharpe & Winifred Cox.	100.	The Teacher unknowne.

Parishes in wch Conventicles are kept.	*Places where such Conventicles are kept.*	*Numbers.*	*Teachrs or Preachrs.*
[147]—*continued.*			
Walton in Gordan & Portishead.	Att the houses of Jeoffory Rumney and Thomas Parsons.	300.	Jasper Batt.
Keynsham.	The place uncertaine.	the number uncertaine.	The speaker unknowne.
Publow.	The place uncertaine.	the number uncertaine.	the Teachers unknowne.
Mouncton Combe.	At the house of Francis Poole.	100.	Creese, Hancocke, Phillips, Alflatt.
Bath Easton.	At the Barne of John Fisher, att Mr Button's barne, & att Mr Walter's house.	100.	Creese, Hancocke, Boden, Stubbs.
Bath.	Att a Publiqe Inne.	100.	Bowden.
Bathweeke.	Att the house of James Hollister.	50.	Stubbs.
Bathford.	The place uncertaine.	300.	Teachrs unknowne.
Englishecombe.	At the house of Richard Gay.	50.	Richard Gay.
Weston by Bath.	At the house of Thomas Henden.	100.	Phillips, Fox, Hancocke.
Arch-Deaconry of Wells.			
Beckington.	In a Barne in the said Parish.	500 at least.	Mr Edward Hancocke, Mr John Fox, Mr Richard Allen.
[148.]			
Yeovill.	These meete in severall places in the said parish.	300.	Henry Butler, Henry Laver, Edward Starre, Francis Wiseman.
Whatley.	Att the house of Richard Agerton on Sundays, & att Andrew Shore's on Thursdays.	300.	Wiłłm Randall.
Milborne Cort.		60.	Wiłłm. Hopkins.
North-Cheriton.	At the house of Edward Sutton.	200.	Mr Richard Allen, Jeremiah Litle John, Josias Benger, — Brice, Bolster Bartlet, Weekes, Butler, Willis, Westley.

Banwell.		40.	John Amery Junr.
Wedmore.	At the houses of John Counsell, Richard Vich ałs Frye, Gabriell Ballett.	50.	Richard Vich ałs Frye, Joseph Batt, — Bacon.
Marke.	Att the house of William Norrice.	40.	Joseph Quicke, Thomas Collier, Richard Vich.
[148*b*.]			
Dunkerton.	Att the Sheepe-house of Wiłłm Clement señ & Wiłłm Clement Jun.	300.	Humphrey Phillips, — Hancock, Weekes, Winne, Fox, Alflatt, Creese, Gowen, Boden.
Axbridge.	Att the house of Edward Woolicott.	20.	Thomas Collyer.
Trent.	Att the house of Richard Allen.	200.	the sd. Richard Allen.
Burnham.	At the house of Henry More.	100.	John Anderson, Christopher Bacon, Jasper Batt.
Phillips Norton.	At the house of one Fripp.	ye number unknowne.	ye sd — Fripp.
Froome.	At the house of Richard Allen.	100.	ye sd Richard Allen.
Stokelane.		number uncertaine.	Mr Blake.
Camely.	In the parish church.	200.	Mr Humphry Phillips, Stubbs, Creese.
[149.]			
Wells.	Att the house of Henry Lovell of Hillhouse.	60.	John Aldridge.
Tintinhull.	At the house of Wiłłm Webb.	40.	— Italy.
Martocke.		300.	Henry Butler, John Dyer, John Bush, Turner, Groves.
Long-Sutton.	At the house of Robert Ford.	100 Quakers.	Bacon, Anderton, Batt.
Ivelchester.	At the house of Hester Dawe.	number uncertaine.	John Clement, — Baker.
Castlecary.	At the house of John Cary Esqr & of Elizabeth Butcher.	number uncertaine.	Wiłłm Gregory, John Willis.
Dowlting.	At the house of George Millard.	40.	M^{r} — Allen, Mr. — Stubbs.

Parishes in wch Conventicles are kept.	*Places where such Conventicles are kept.*	*Numbers.*	*Teachrs or Preachrs.*
[149]—*continued.*			
Halton.	At the house of Thomas Perry señ.	50.	— Bartlet, — Grove.
North-Cadbury.	At the house of Robert Bartlet.	number uncertaine.	Robert Bartlet, — Weekes.
[149 *b.*]			
Croscombe.	Att the houses of Thomas Blinman and John Blinman.	50.	Preacher unknowne.
Batcombe.	At the house of Thomas Moore, Esqr.	300.	Richard Allen, Henry Albin, Edward Bennett, — Stubbs, — Shortt, — Hodder.
Horsington.		20.	Ambrose Brooke.
Witham Frayry.	At the houses of Joane Richards & Richard Yewins.	50.	John Ford, Robert Cox.
Limington.	At the houses of Mary Adams & John Andrews.	100 Quakers.	Teacher unknowne.
Brewham.		20.	Mr Edward Bennet.
Stoke sub Hambdon.		number uncertaine.	Nõconformist ministrs.
Letterford.		number very great but uncertaine.	Nõconformist ministrs.
Mells.	Att Whattley.	20.	Wiłłm Randall.
[150.]			
Jurisdiction of Glaston.			
Glaston.	In a Barne, belonging to John Austin, where a Pulpitt and seats are built.	300.	Mr — Stubbs, Mr Samuel Whinney, Mr Timothy Batt, Mr George Day, Mr — Bennett, Mr — Phillips, Mr — Creese, Mr — Alflatt, Mr Albin.

Murlinch.	Att the house of Mary Wallis.	60.	Christopher Bacon, George Fox, — Salthouse, Quakers.
Middlezoy.	Att the house of Thomas Powell.	100.	George Fox, Christopher Bacon, — Anderton, Jasper Batt, Quakers.
	At the house of Thomas Tucker.	number uncertaine.	— Aldridge, Jasper Batt, Quakers.
Grinton.	Att the house of John Clarke.	40.	Christopher Bacon, Quaker.

[153.] CANTERBURY DIOCESSE—CONVENTICLES, 1669.

[154.] *Parishes & Places.*	*Sects.*	*Numbers & Quality.*	*Principalls & Abettors.*	*Preach^rs or Teach^rs.*
CANTERBURY DIOCESSE CONVENTICLES.				
Canterbury Deanery.				
St. Paul in Cant. / St. Peters in Cant.	Independ^ts.	500 at least. They meete in ye morning in St. Pet^rs, afternoone in St. Pauls.	Tho Scot Esq: a Ringlead^r of the Peticõn for the K^s tryall, Cap. Tho. Monnings excom̃. Sr Wm Brodnax, Ed. Hirst, Attorney, Joh. Jacob gen., Zach: Lee, Hatt^r, Rich. Bimist^r, Surgeon, Tho. Kingford, Hatt^r, Matt. Grey, Dyer, Jam. Stredwick yeom., Rest Fenn^r, Station^r.	John Durant, excom̃ Independ^t Preach^r, once a Wash ball maker. Frances Taylo^r, excom̃ N. Conf. min^r, once Presbyt., now Independ^t.

Parishes & Places.	*Sects.*	*Numbers & Quality.*	*Principalls & Abettors.*	*Preachrs or Teachrs.*
[154]—*continued.*				
St. Dunstane.	Presbyterians.	Not so numerous as the other.	Tho. Jenkins, Drap., Joh. Kingsford, Nethersole an Attorn., Wm Edsford, Tho. Beame, Hudson Spencer, John Knott. All of these tradesmen.	Tho. Ventres. } Excom̃. Rob. Beake. } Nich. Thoroughgood. All Non Conformist Ministers.
[154*b*.]				
St. Mary Northgate.	1. Anabaptists.	Not numerous and meane in quality.		Alexander Tritton.
	2. Quakers.	Numerous, but not considerable for estate.		Henry Rogers. } Ex-com̃. Tho: Evernden. } Hen: Tiddeman. }
St. Andrew.	St. Cosmus.	St. Margarett.	All Sts.	Hardres Parva.
St. Mary Bredin.	Holy Crosse, Westgate.	St. Mildred.	Fordwich.	Milton by Cant.
St. Mary Bredman.	St. George.	St. Mary Magdalen.	St. Stephen.	Herbaldowne.
[155.]				
Sandwich Deanery.				
St. Clements in Sandw. In ye Barne of Barth: Coombes.	Presbyterians and Independents, mixt.	Very numerous.	Mr James Thurbarne a Membr of ye house of Commons. Barth: Coombes very active in ye late Rebellion. Excom̃.	Charles Nicolls of Adisham, Excom̃. An Itinerant Preachr at Conventicles.
	Anabaptists.	Numerous.		
	Quakers.	Many of these frequentrs were very active in the Peticõn for tryall of ye King.		
St. Mary in Sand:	Mongham mag.	Sutton by Dover. } None.		
St. Peter in Sand:	Knowlton.	Tilmanstone. }		

Thannington. } None. Sturrey. } Nackington. }

Betshang[r]. Ba Colred. No East Langdon. Ri Eythorne. Ri Ham. Sh Monghampva. Sh	rfrestone. Woodne rthborne. West La ngwold. Walders pple. Walmer. epheards well. oulden.	sborough. ngdon. hare.	None.		
[155*b*.]					
Bredge Deanery.					
Ash. At ye house M[r] St. Nicholas.	Independ[ts].	200 or 300.		M[r] St. Nicholas, son to St. Nicholas, speak[r] of Parlm[t] in ye time of Rebellion.	Charles Nicholls before mencõned.
Adsham & Staple.	Independ[ts].	Numerous.			Id. Nicholls.
Chilham.	Anabaptists.	Not considerable for numb[r] or quality.			George Nash, Excom̃.
Goodnestone.	Quakers.	Numerous.			
Nonnington & Wymingswoules.	Independ[ts].	Numerous.			Nicholls afors[d].
	Quakers.	Very numerous.			Rich[d] Kingsford.
	Anabaptists.	Not so great.			
Preston by Wingham.	Anabaptists.	Numerous.			Jam: Henry, Excom̃.
Waltham.	Quakers.	A great number.			August: Hobday, Excom̃.
Wye.	Anabaptists.	50 or 60.			
Bishopsbourne. Chille Barham. Elmes Challock. Hardr	nden. Kingstone. ted. Moldash. es mag. Patricksbourne.	Petham. Stodmersh. Stelling. Wickham breux.	N	either Conventicles, nor Separatist.	
[156.]					
Beaksbourne. Brooke. Bredge. Bockton	Crondall. Il Aluph. Chartham. Li	kham. Stourmouth. ttlebourne. Wingham.		No Conventicle, but Separatists of each sort—viz., Independ[ts], Anabaptists, Quakers.	

Parishes & Places.	*Sects.*	*Numbers & Quality.*	*Principalls & Abettors.*	*Preach^rs or Teach^rs.*
[156]—*continued.*				
Godmersham.	There liveth one Wilm ot, a late NonConformis t Minist^r of Feversham, who is an Itinerant Preach^r, at Conventicles in ye Isle of Shepey, and thereabouts; But patronized by Sr Wm Broadnax, a Justice of the Peace.			
Dover Deanery.				
St Maries } Dover.	Presbyterians.	All these are Numerous.	Edw. Wyvell, Tho: Reader, Wm Monings, Anthony Johnson, Rob. Moore.	Nathaniel Barry.
St James } Dover.	Independ^ts.		Rob: Hemming, Joh: Edwards.	Charles Nicolls afors^d.
	Anabaptists.		Laur. Knott, Sam. Taverner, Rich. Hobbes.	Richd Hobs, And one Milford.
	Quakers.			Luke Howard, Sam. Taverner.
Folkestone.	Anabaptists.	Numerous.	Joh. Cheesman, Tho: Tunbridge, Excom̃.	One . . . Arthur.
[156*b*.]	Quakers.			
Guston.	Anabaptists, Independ^ts, & Quakers from other places.	Numerous.	Edm^d Prescott, Tho. Partridge, Richd Barrow, all of good Estate.	Edm. Prescot, — Hobs, And severall others.
Swingfeild.	Quakers.	Numerous.	Nich. Honeywood, Nich. Lad, Excom̃.	
Alkham. Charlton.	Hougham. St. Marg^ts	at Cliffe. Whitfeild.	None.	
Cheriton. Buckland.	Hawkings. Newington.			
Capleferne. Ewell.	Liddon. River.			
[157.]				
Elham Deanery.				
Hith & Saltwood.	Anabapt^sts.	not numerous And meane.		Rich. Hatton.
	Quakers.	Some few.		

Acryse, Brabourne, Denton, Elham, Elmested, Horton, Hastingleigh, Postling, Stowton, Wodeton—None.			
Charing Deanery.			
Ashford.	Anabapt^{sts}. Quakers.	Not numerous. All meane, except ye Teachers.	Benj. Bowyer, Excom. — Smalwood. Both of good estates.
Cranbrooke.	Presbyterians & Independ^{ts}. Anabaptists. Quakers.	200 or 300. very numerous. above 100.	Mr Euernden. And Mr Starre, both Non-Conformist Minist^{rs}. Geo. Hamond Excom̃. and a Prison^{r} at Maydstone but let at liberty by ye Gaoler.
157*b*].			
Tenterden.	Anabaptists.	Chiefly women.	James Skeete.
Bennenden. Bethersden. Eastwell.		Hothfeild. Newenden. Smarden.	
Biddenden. Chart Mag. Frittenden.		Hawkherst. Pluckley. Sandherst.	
Bockton Malherbs. Chart parva. Halden.		Kennington. Rolvenden.	
Limpne Deanery.			
Lydd.	Quakers. Anabaptists. Independ^{ts}.	Numerous. Not so numerous. Sayd numerous.	John Edwards. The Cheife keepes the meeting in his owne house.
New Romney.	Quakers.	These goe to John Edwards of Lydd.	
[158].			
Appledore. Burmersh.	Hinxhill.	Mersham. Seavington. Snave.	Warehorne.
Brentsett. Dimchurch.	Kingsnorth.	Orlastone. Stone in Oxney. Shaddoxherst.	
Brookland. Eboney.	Kenarton.	Old Romney. Sellinge. West Hith.	
Bilsington. Hope All S^{ts}.	St Mary in ye Marsh.	Rucking. Snergate. Willesborow.	

Parishes & Places.	*Sects.*	*Numbers & Quality.*	*Principalls & Abettors.*	*Preach^rs or Teach^rs.*
[158*b*.]				
Sittingbourne Deanery.				
East Church.	Presbyterians.	Numerous.	Sr Wm Brodnax.	Mr Wilmot afors^d.
Minster.	Anabaptists.	Inconsiderable.		
Milton by Sittingb.	Anabaptists.	Inconsiderable.		
Tong.	Anabaptists.	Inconsiderable.		Wm Pym.
Borden. Bicknoe.	Iwade. Milksted.	Queenborough.	Sittingbourne. Ipchurch.	
Bobbing. Hartlip.	Kingsdowne. Murston.	Rodmersham.	Stockbury. Wicheling.	
Bapchild. Halstow.	Leisdowne. Newington.	Raynham.	Tonstall. Warden.	
[159.]				
Osprenge Deanery.				
Dauington. Once or twice at most, a Conventicle held in Mr Jeffreys house.	Presbyterians.	100 or thereabouts.	Mr. Francis Jeffrey of Davington. Tho: Knowler of Feversham Drap^r. Joh: Filpot of ye same, Draper. Joseph Edwards of ye same, Malster.	Mr Willmot a Non-Conformist Minister, Itinerant Preacher living at Godmersham.
Osprenge. Buckland.	Feversham.	Hartey. Linsted.	Ottrinden. Stallesfeild.	Tenham.
Bocton Bleane. Doddington.	Goodnestone.	Leaveland. Norton.	Owre. Selling.	Hernehill.
Badlesmere. Eastling.	Graveney.	Luddenham. Newenham.	Preston. Throughley.	
[159*b*.]				
Sutton Deanery.				
Sutton Valence. At the Houses of James Wiggins, James Spice, and	Quakers.			

Jo: Barrington—Frequent Conventicles.	Quakers.			
Bocton Marchesley. At the house of one Landers, a Widdow—once.	Anabaptists.			
Goodherst. Many Conventicles of late in severall houses.				Mr Bright a Silkman at ye Golden Fleece in Lombard Streete London,
Marden. Two Conventicles.	Anabaptists.	About 20 in each of meane condition.		Joshua Sharpey, Clothier, Fran: Cornwell, Husbandman, James Blackamore.
Boxley. Chart by Sutton. Hucking. Bromfeild. East Sutton. Hollingborne. Bearsted. Frensted. Lenham. Breadherst. Harrietisham. Linton.		Langley.		
		[160.] Leeds. Otham. Loose. Staplehurst. Maydstone. Thurnham.	Ulcombe. Wormeshill.	
Westbere Deanery.				
Chislett. At the house of John Russell, Excommunicate.	Anabaptists.	80 or 100, from severall parishes.	Id. Russell, And some farmers, from other places.	Itinerant Teachrs not named.
Hearne. In the house of Geo. Howson, Excommunicate.	Anabaptists.	40 or 50 from severall places: Meane people.		Itinerant Teachrs not named.

Parishes & Places.	*Sects.*	*Numbers & Quality.*	*Principalls & Abettors.*	*Preachrs or Teachrs.*
[160]—*continued.* Westbere. Birching	ton. Mouncton. St.	Nicholas at Wode.		
[160*b.*] Reculver. Hoath. Swalcliffe. Seasalter.	St. Lawrence. St. Joh Whitstable.	ns in Thanet. Minster	in Thanet. St. Peter in Th	anet.

[163.] CANT. DIOCESE, 1676.

[163*b.*] DIOCŒSS: CANT. THE ENQUIRIES.

1st. What number of persons are by comon Accompt & estimation Inhabiting within such Parish subject unto this Jurisdiction.
2dly. What number of Popish Recusants or persons suspected for such Recusancy are there resident amongst the Inhabitants aforesaid.
3dly. What number of other Dissenters are there in each Parish (of whatsoever) which either obstinately refuse or wholly absent themselves from the Comunion of the Church of England at such times as by Law they are required.

[164.]

May it please your Grace

With all due reverence Wee here returne a particular Account (Children under the age of Sixteene omitted) in answer to the Enquiries foregoeing as We receive it from the Ministers of the severall Parishes within your Graces Diocœs of Canterbury as followeth:

Dec: Cant:

	Q1	Q2	Q3
St. Andrew	0380	00	096
St. Mary Bredman	0187	00	053
St. Mary Bredin	0100	08	013
St. Cosmus and Dam-le-Bleane ...	0108	00	008
St. Crosses de Westgate	0640	00	324

[164*b.*]—*continued*

	Q1	Q2	Q3
Mongham magna	086	00	008
Mongham parva	000	00	000
Knowlton	016	00	000
Barfreston	0	0	000
Northbourne	230	00	012
Kingswould	092	00	003

St. Dunstane	0207	00	074
St. George	0231	01	054
St. Margaret	0220	00	042
St. Mary Magdalen	0194	00	007
St. Mildred	0288	01	068
St. Mary Northgate & St. Gregory's	1050	00	800
St. Paul's	0300	18	055
St. Peter's	0295	00	157
Omnium Sanctorum	0390	00	087
Forditch	0114	00	002
Hackington als St. Stephens	0117	01	014
Harpledowne	0194	00	006
Hardres parva	0063	00	002
Milton ppe Cant	0012	00	000
Nackington	0044	00	000
Sturrey	0205	07	013
Thannington	0088	00	016
	{5427	36	1894}

[164*b*.] *Dec. Sandwich.*

St. Maryes	467	01	121
St. Peters	560	00	147
St. Clements	309	00	047
Bettishanger	020	00	001
Coldred vide infra Shepardswell	000	00	000
East Langdon	102	00	003
Eythorne	077	00	012
Ham	014	00	000
Ripple	050	00	040
Sheppardswell and Caldred	110	00	000
Sholden	088	00	005
Stonard Eccles: desol:	000	00	000
Sutton ppe Dover	056	00	005
Tillmanstone	096	00	006
Woodnesbrow	145	00	005
West Langdon	045	00	000
Waldershere	031	00	000
Wallmere	100	00	000
	{2774	01	481}

Dec: Westbere.

Westbere	060	00	000
Chistlett	200	00	000
St. John's in Thannett	752	00	015
St. Lawrence Thannett	120	00	050
Minster ibid	253	00	003
St. Peters ibid	614	00	024
Swacliff	032	00	000
Seasalter	025	00	000
Whitstable	071	00	000
In all	{2127	00	100

[165.] *Dec. Bridge.*

Bridge vid: infra Patrixborne	000	00	000
Beaksborne	120	00	008

[165]—*continued.*

	Q1	Q2	Q3
Boughton Aluff	112	00	005
Brooke	100	00	016
Stelling Cap: vid Hardresse magna	000	00	000
Bishopsbourne	130	01	002
Barham	287	00	009
Chillham	328	00	010
Chartham	200	00	006
Chillinden	053	00	000
Crundall	050	00	004
Elmston	032	00	003
Hardresse magna cũ Cap: de Stelling	230	00	000
Kingston	221	00	005
Littleborne	188	00	006
Molash	123	00	000
Patriksborne cũ Cap. de Bridge	200	00	004
Petham	149	00	005
Preston ppe Wingham	144	00	025
Stowremouth	143	00	012
Stodmerth	048	00	000
Wickham Creux	169	00	002
Waltham	172	00	006
Wye	200	00	012
In all	{3422	01	120

Dec: Dover.

Alkeham cum Le Ferne Cap: annex	250	00	009
Beuxfeild als Whitfeild	069	00	005

[165*b*]—*continued.* *Dec: Charing.*

	Q1	Q2	Q3
Ashford	1000	00	80
Behenden	0560	24	45
Biddenden	0700	00	90
Boughton Mathers	0134	00	38
Bithersden	0250	00	30
Chart magna	0250	01	07
Chart parva	0080	00	05
Cranbrooke	1300	02	400
Eastwell	0045	00	02
Frittenden	0215	00	84
Hothfield	0161	04	22
Halden	0200	00	36
Headcorne	0252	00	46
Haukherst	1000	00	150
Kennington	0120	00	10
Newenden	0030	00	02
Pluckley	0250	00	05
Rolvenden	0400	00	40
Smarden	0210	00	100

[166.]

Sandhurst	0193	00	75
Tenterden	1200	01	300
	{8550	32	1567}

Cherriton	069	00	003
Charleton	070	00	002
Ewell	070	00	000
Folkston	400	00	040
Hawkinge	045	00	001
Hougham	088	00	002
Lidden	050	00	000
[165*b*.]			
Newington juxta Hith	152	00	04
River	100	00	01
Swinfeild	109	00	04
Westcliff	—	—	0
In all	1472	00	071

Dec: Elham.

Elham	600	00	006
Acris	110	00	001
Braborne	318	00	004
Denton	060	00	01
Horton Monach:	168	00	03
Elmsteed	182	00	00
Hastings Leigh	048	00	02
Postling	058	00	02
Stouting	130	01	18
Wotton	035	00	00
In all	{1709	01	037

Dec: Limpne.

Limpne	110	02	00
Appledore	120	02	00
Brensett besides Servants	022	00	00
Bruckland besides servants	038	00	04
Bilsington	065	00	01
Bennington	035	00	02
Burmersh	044	00	00
Ecclesiæ desolatæ. Midley	000	00	00
Ecclesiæ desolatæ. Herst als Haukenherst	000	00	00
Ecclesiæ desolatæ. Osling Hanger	000	00	00
Ecclesiæ desolatæ. Orgariswick	000	00	00
Eastbridge	006	00	00
Promehill	000	00	00
Dunchurch	078	00	01
Ebony	056	00	01
Hope All Saints	006	00	03
Hinxhill	070	00	01
Kingsnorth	082	00	02
Kennarton	060	00	00
St. Mary in Marisco	035	00	00
Orleston Mr Stringer pap lat	0	0	0
Mersham	218	00	09
Rumney vet	045	00	11
Rucking	084	00	02
Seanington	032	00	01
Stone in Oxney	100	00	13
Sellinge	079	00	03
Snargate	029	00	01
Snave	024	00	00

[166]—*continued.*	Q^1	Q^2	Q^3
Shadacksherst	060	00	02
Warhorne	104	00	00
Wilsbrough	111	00	70
West-hith	021	00	00
In all	1735	00	131

[166*b*.] *Dec: Sittingbourne.*			
Borden	248	00	02
Bobbing vid. Milton	000	00	00
Bapshild	058	00	01
Bredgar	138	02	02
Bignor	030	00	00
East Murch in East Cheape	166	00	08
Hartcliffe	106	00	02
Halstod	066	00	00
Eywade	033	00	00
Kingsdowne	029	00	00
Emley dec. de	000	00	00
Liftdowne	040	00	01
Minster in Sheppey	190	00	09
Milton prope Sittingbourne	600	00	17
Milkstead	110	00	01
Marstead	054	00	00
Newington prope Sittingbourne	150	00	00
Quinborough	107	00	00
Rodmersham	091	03	01
Raynham	300	00	01

[167]—*continued.*	Q^1	Q^2	Q^3
Ulcome	187	00	10
Staplehurst	455	00	160
Thurnham	120	00	03
Wormeshill	063	00	00
In all	10666	02	421

Dec. Ospringe.			
Ospringe	150	00	07
Bathesmeare	046	00	04
Bucklands juxta Feversham	010	00	00
Boodington	096	02	00
Davington	092	00	00
East Ling	150	00	01
Feversham	1200	03	040
Goodneston juxta Feversham	016	00	00
Graveney	016	00	00
Harley als St. Thomas Apostle	017	00	00
Leave Land	034	02	00
Luddenham	070	00	00
Linsted	216	16	01
[167*b*.]			
Norton	070	00	00
Newnham	081	00	00
Otterden	110	00	01
Owre	112	00	00
Preston ppe Feversham	000	00	00
Saltfeild	100	00	02

Sittingbourne	357	00	02
Stockbury	300	00	05
Tunstall	074	00	00
Tongue	050	00	00
Upchurch	080	00	00
Witchling	040	00	02
Warden	013	00	00
In all	3430	05	54

Dec: Sutton.

Sutton Valence	226	00	30
Boxley	180	00	00
[167.]			
Boughton Munchelsey	169	01	13
Bromfield vid. Leeds	000	00	00
Barsted	120	00	04
Chart juxta Sulton	200	00	00
East Sutton	115	00	04
Frinstead	070	00	00
Goodherst	1000	00	100
Herietsham	218	00	19
Lenham cum Ragton Cap. annex eid	300	00	22
Linton	120	00	00
Langley	080	00	02
Leedes cum Bromfeild	240	00	14
Mardon	700	01	30
Oatham	103	00	10
Sellinge	300	05	00
Sheldwich	180	02	00
Throughleigh	190	00	00
Tenham	103	00	00
In all	3437	03	56

Parochiæ Exemptæ.

Adisham	120	00	013
St. Alphage	460	00	250
Ash. Famelies	220	00	100
Aldington	281	00	43
Boughton subter le Bleane	270	01	15
Buckland jux Dover	060	00	? 10 / 00
Birchington wth Chidren	317	00	00
Chairing	304	00	13
Challock vid. Goomersham	000	00	00
Debtling	120	00	00
Deale	1500	00	10
Eastry	0540	00	02
Egarton	0275	00	40
Fairfield	0000	00	00
[168.]			
Goodneston ꝑpe Wingham	281	00	02
Guston prope Dover	060	00	21
Godmersham cum Cap. de Challock	340	00	08
Heath	075	00	00
Hithe	301	02	25

[168]—*continued.*	Q¹	Q²	Q³
Hearnehill	130	00	06
Hacking	054	00	02
Herne	250	00	16
Hollingbourne	210	00	02
Ickham	140	00	03
St. James Dover	450	15	101
Ive-Church	059	00	00
Liminge	260	00	08
Loose	170	00	04
Lydd	310	00	50
St. Marg^ts Dover	1500	06	200
St. Marg^ts att Cliffe	100	00	005
St. Martins Cant	112	00	14
Maidstone	3000	00	310
Munkten wth Children	154	00	00
Nonnington	140	00	09
St. Nich. at Wade	160	00	00
New Church	048	00	00
Badlesworth	018	00	02
Rumney Nova	230	00	06
Reculver	097	00	03
Standford	060	02	00
Saltwood	082	00	00
Staple	103	00	05
Smeeth	257	00	00
Worth	150	00	06
Wingham	300	00	20

[168*b*.]	Q¹	Q²	Q³
Womenswould	040	00	02
Westwell	350	01	03
Wittersham in Insul Oxney	144	01	19
Woodchurch Bord	200	00	16
Bredherst	45	00	01
	14847	34	1355

[169.] DIOCÆS. CANT.

Sumæ Totales.

Cant	05437	036	1894
Sandwich	02774	001	0481
Westbere	02127 :	000	0100
Bridge	03422 :	001	01200
Dover	01472 :	000 :	0071
Elham	01709 :	0032 :	0037
Charing	08550 :	032 :	1567
Limpne	01735 :	000	0131
Sittingbourne	03430 :	005 :	0054
Sutton	10666 :	002 :	0421
Ospringe	03437 :	003 :	0056
Parochiæ exemptæ	14847 :	034 :	1355
	59596 :	142 :	6287

[168*b*]—*continued.*

In the takeing of which Accounts Wee finde these things observeable

1st. That many left the Church upon the late Indulgence, who before did frequent it.

2dly. The sending forth of these Inquiries has caused many to frequent the Church.

3dly. That they are Walloons chiefely who make up ye great numbers of Dissenters in Cant. Sandwich and Dover.

4thly. That the Presbyterians are devided [*sic*]; some of them come sometimes to Church—therefore such as are not returned as wholly dissenters upon the third Inquiry.

5thly. Of those who come to Church very many do not receive the Sacrament.

6thly. A considerable part of the Dissenters are not of any Sect whatsoever.

7thly. At Ashford and other places Wee find a new sort of Hereticks called after ye name of one Muggleton, a London Taylor in number about 30.

8thly. The rest of the Dissenters are Presbyterians, Anabaptists, Brownists—Independents and Quakers of about equall numbers, onely 2 or 3 called Self Willers professedly.

9thly. The Heads and Preachers of the severall Factions are such as had a great share in the late Rebellion.

These Wee humbly Certify under our hands Aprill 13th 1676o.

Sam Parker Arch: Diac. Cantuar.
Tho: Boucher Comrius & Offitis Cant.

[171.]

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Quality.*	*Heads & Teachrs.*
DIOCESSE OF CHICHESTER.				
Nidhurst Deanry.				
Woolbedding 0	Graffam... ... 0	Biston 0	Harting 0	Elsted 0
Treford cum Didling ... 0	Eastbourne ... 0	Fittleworth ... 0	Burton cum Cotes 0	Barlavington ... 0
Petworth 1		50 or 60.	Some midle sort others inferior.	Mr Henry Staples, one Reves & one Willmott.
Tillington 0				

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Quality.*	*Heads & Teachers.*
[171—*continued.*]				
Lurgisale 1				
At the houses of John Hooke & Richard Launder.		about 40.	Yeomen & Labourers.	Mr Kemes & othrs whose names are unknowne.
Stedham.				
At ye house of Richard Smyth of Bridgefoot.		Sometimes 200.	Some of the gentry.	Mr Richard Gurrett, Mr Staples.
[171 *b.*]				
Bignor 0. Haughton 0.	Norminghurst 0. Wollavington 0.			
Arundell Deanry.				
Barnham 0: Forlington 0: South Stoake 0: Amberley 0: Walberton 0: Binstead 0: Ferring 0: Burpham 0: North Stoke 0: Poling 0: Bury 0: Middleton 0: Phelpham 0.				
Yapton.		about 6.	of ordinary rāke.	John Lutter.
Arundell 3	Presbyterians.	about 40.	meane psons.	Samuel Wilmore.
	Quakers.			Mr Stapler.
	Anabaptists.	few.		Mr Fish, Mr Wilson.
Angmering 0				
Leominster 0				
Boxgrave als Bosgrave Deanry.				
[172.]				
Birdham 2				
att the house of Willm Atwell	Anabaptists.	About 30.	inferior people.	One Cloyton & others unknowne.
att the house of Richard Greene.	Quakers.	20 or 30.	meane.	
Aldingbourne 0: Hunston 0: Sidlesham 1	Stoughton 0: Compton	cum Upmarden 0: East	marden 0: Northmarden	0: Fishbourne 0: Thomas Willmore & Willm Vonsdeane.

Lewys Deanry.				
West Firles 0				
Twyneham 1				
at the house of James Wood.	Anabaptists & Quakers.	About 40.	meane for ye most part.	Michael Martyn & others unknowne.
Warsfeild 1				
at the houses of Walter Norman & Edward Gerrard.	Quakers.			
Pateham 0: Blechington 0:	Arlington 0: Clayton	cum Cap: de Kemer 0.		
[172*b*.]				
Bolney 0				
Barcomb 1				Thomas Chroucher.
Ditchling 2	Anabaptists.	About 10.	midle sort.	unknowne.
	Presbiterians.	About 8.	midle sort.	Mr Lulham.
Beeding als Seale ... 1				
att the house of Thomas Parson living att Peppersgate.	Quakers.	Seldome fewer than 200.		Strangers unknowne.
Poynings 0				
Plumpton.				
att ye house of Mr Turner, a Nonconformist minister.		About 200.	Of all sorts under the degree of a Gent.	The said Mr Turner.
Newtimber 0				
East Grinstead.	Papists.	About 16.		
at ye house of Mr Christopher Snell.	Independts.	20 or 30.		Mr Christopher Snell.
at the house of James Woodman.	Anabaptists & Quakers.	About 30.		Thomas Turner a Chirurgeon.
Cowfold 0: Crawley 0:	Erthingley 0.			
Balcomb 1	Anabaptists.	seven or eight familyes.	Tradesmen & Labourers.	

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Quality.*	*Heads & Teachers.*
[173.]				
Cookfield o: Newicke o: Westmeston cum Cap: de Pilkington.	Chailey o.	above 200.	many of good estate.	Richard Turner, Thomas Hallett, Edward Lullham, John Earle.
at a house called Blackbrooke.		See the Returne Figure the 6th.		
Slaugham 1				
at the house of Thomas Parsons	Quakers.			Unknowne.
Albourne o: Henfeild o: Meeching o: Southeese o: Radmill o: Telsecombe o: Falmer o: Preston cum Hove o.				
Brighthelmestone ... 1				
at the houses of Willm Beard & Henry Smyth.		about 200.		Mr Newton, Mr Earle, Mr Samuel Wilmer, Mr Lover, Mr Fish, Mr Everdon, Mr Turner, Mr Hallett.
[173b.]		See their names in the Returne.		
Pevensey Deanry.				
Tarringnewell o: Laughton o: Pevensey o: Blechington o.				
Hailsham 1				
att the house of John Lover.		About 40.	most meanest sort of people.	the said John Lover.
Chittingley o: Selmeston o: Alciston o: Litle Horstead o: Ripe o: Rotherfeild o: Frant o: Berwick o.				
Allfriston 2	Quakers, Anabaptists.	3 or 4 familyes besides strangers.		
Storrington Deanry.				
Ashurst ... ... o				
Thakeham 1		20 or 30.	poore people.	Samuel Wilmore, John Beaton, Mr Stapler, Mr Wilson.
Combs o: Bramber o: Buttolphs o: Findon o.				

[174.]				
Itchingfold. Noe Conventicl	es. But severall that ne	ver come to Church. S	ee the names in the Ret	urne.
Ashington cum Buncton 0 :	Rudgeweeke 0 : Billing	shurst 0 : West Green Washington 0.	sted 0 : Pullborough 0.	Horsham 0 :
Stormington 1		20 or 30.	poore people.	Samuel Wilmer.
Dallington Deanry.				
St. Clements in Hastings 0				
Oare 0				
Castle Parish 1				
at the house of John Thorpe.		40 or 50.		One Thomas Bennett.
Brede 0				
Fairlight 0				
Beckley 1				
at a house called Farme where Abraham Feaver dwells.				One Hammond & one Bennett.
Udimer 0				
[174*b*.]				
Peasemarsh 1		50 or 60.		Thomas Bennett of
at the house of Thomas Mococke.		sometimes 100.		Rolvenden in Kent.
Warbleton 2				
At the houses of John Ellis & of Thomas Soare.	Quakers of the other sects.			
Nenfeild 1				Mr Earle & Mr Vousden
In an Empty house.				Nõconf. Ministers.
Burwash 0				
Catsfeild 0				

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Quality.*	*Heads & Teachrs.*
[174*b*]—*continued.*				
Herstmonceane ... ... 1 at the house of Joane Syllis, a poore woman, once a month.	Anabaptists.			
Wartling ... ... 1 every Sunday.		many persons of cõsiderable estates.		
Dallington 0				
Heathfield ... ... 1 at the house of the widow Grover.	Anabaptists.			
Crowhurst ... ... 1 at the house of Richard Yeelding.	Anabaptists.			the said Richard Yeelding & others.
Sidlescomb a‡s Solscomb 1 at Thomas Frencham's house, & at the house of Edmund Thorpe.				
[175.]				
Salehurst ... ... 1 At the house of Willm Steede of Robtsbridge.		unknowne.		unknowne.
Westfeild ... ... 1 at the houses of Joseph Stoneham & Rich: Coulstock & Francis Longley.	Anabaptists.			One Bennett out of Kent.
Peculiars of Canterbury.				
South-Mawling 1	Presbyterians.	At least 500.	midle sort.	Mr Newton & Mr Earle.

All-S[ts] in Lewys 1	Independ[ts].	numerous.	midle sort.	Walter Posslethwait.
Lindfeild. No	e conventicles, although	many factious ꝑsons live	there.	
	See th	e names in the Returne.		
Cliffe 1		60.	midle sort.	
Clapham 0: Patching 0:	Isfeild 0: Ringmer	0: Tangmer 0:	East Lavant 0: Terr	ing 0.
Pagham 1		20 or 30.		Thomas Willmer — ejected thence for Nõconformity.
	See th	e names in the Returne.		
175*b*.]				
Hastings Deanry.				
Rye 1				
at the house of Samuel Joake.		100.		
	See the p	ersons names in the Ret	urne.	
Alls[ts] in Hastings 0: St. Th	omas of Winchelsea 0:	Icklesham 0: Bex	hill 0: Pett 0.	
Midhurst Deanry.				
Lodgsworth 0				
Stedham 1				
Trotham 1				
Farnhurst 1				
Trotton cum Tuxlith ... 2				
at ye house of Anthony White yeom̃.	Anabaptists.	from 50 to 100.		Joseph Varnden.
at the houses of Arthur Bettesworth, Joseph Varnden, & Clement Loveder.	Presbiterians & Independ[ts].	frõ 50 to 100.		Mr Garrett, Mr Rowell
	See the name	s of the Sectaries in the	Returne.	
[176.]				
Midhurst 1		great nũbers.	Some of them, Persons of good Quallity.	Mr Samuel Marner, Mr Richard Garrett, Mr Staples, & the two Brothers, Mr Thomas & Mr Willmott.
at the houses of Robert Marner & Nicholas Brewer				

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Quallitie.*	*Heads & Teachers.*
[176]—*continued.*				
Heyshott 0				
Fernhurst 1				
att the house of Roger Shotters		neere 200.	midle ranke.	Mr Corbett & Mr Reeves.
Eastergate 0				

[177.]
[178.]

ELY DIOCESSE—CONVENTICLES—1669.

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Quality & Abettors.*	*Teachers.*
Ely Deanery.				
St. Trinity in Ely ... 1	Quakers.	12 or 13.	Meanest Mechanicks.	Uncertayne & sometime ye meetings are silent.
St. Maries in Ely ... 1				
at Francis Bugge his house Comber.	Quakers.	usually inconsiderable; once of late 30 or 40.	Meane condition.	John Browne of Norwich a late speakr there.
Wentworth 0: Wickford	0: Coveney cum Munsey 0: Mepall 0:		Wicham 0.	
Stretham 0	None, but of late by stealth and in the night.	about 30 or 40.	Meane, but of Evill fame; And have beene in Armes agt the King.	Uncertayne, & pittifull fellowes.
Chatteris 2				
at ye house of Jeremiah Rose And ye Barne of Richard Reade.	Quakers.	Not many of ye parish, But most strangers.	Meane people most. Some Rich.	
Littleport 1	Quakers.	About 100.	Meane sort.	Samuel Cater, Carpenter.

Doddington 0	None in that Parish, A	lthough there be divers	of them frequenters of	Conventicles in other
places. See the Minis	ters Returne, wch sayes ;	That 1, Indulgence, 2,	Remissnes of ye Magistr	ate, 4. Rumor of Com-
pr'hension, 5. The Ks	Connivance, 6 Grande	es at Court, Are their	Encouragemt & hopes.	
Downham 1				
At ye Houses of Thomas Crab, husbandman & John Rattum, excom̃m.	Quakers, Anabaptists & Sabbatarians.	From 11 to 21 in number.	Some rich, some meane people.	Samuel Cater.
Sutton 1				
At the house of Edwd Wright.		about 40.	Some rich, some very poore. Many of Evill fame, That live in Adultery & Fornication.	John Crooke, John Ansley.
[178*b*.]				
Whittlesea 1				
At the house of John Gates. And at a hamlet called Coles and in ye Fennes.	Divers of Anabaptists and Quakers.	At Gates's house about 20. At ye others about 100 from divers places.	Most very meane.	Abell Lane, Wool Comer, Isaac Spence, Wool Comer, Robert Pollard. These 3 of Peterburgh. Edwd Payton of Eye.
Wisbich Deanery.				
St. Peters, Wisbich ... 0	But there some few An	abaptists & Quakers wch	are sd to have meetings in	some Neighbour Townes.
Newton 0	None, nor Frequenters.			
Leverington 0				
Tidd St. Giles 0	None, nor Frequenters.			
Elme 1				
At Wm Blackburne's house.	Anabaptists.	10 or 12.	Inconsiderable persons, Most from other places.	Wm Blackburne, the Master of ye house.
Emneth 1				
At ye wid: Claxton's once in 3 months last past.		About 30.	Of Low Condition.	Lancelot Manning of Wisbich Sadler.

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Quality & Abettors.*	*Teachers.*
[178*b*]—*continued.*				
Barton Deanery.				
Trompington ... ... 1 in the Barne of Tho. Cambridge.		400 or 500 as is sayd, from severall places.	Most of them of ye common, vulgar sort & more women than men.	One Smith of Royton.
Harston ... ... 1 Frequently.		Uncertayne.	Of ye mean^r^ sort.	Itinerants.
Orwell ... ... 1 At ye houses of Jo: Adams, Hen. Scott, Xtopher Adams. All excom̃m.		30 or 40 of this parish, besides strangers.		Corbin, Oddy, Lock and Smith.
[179.]				
Hardwick.	One in May last at y^e^	house of John Morley, But few	But not since. Tradesmen.	Mr Ball Teacher.
Arington 0: Battor 0:	Cotton 0.			
Grancester 0	None, Nor any that fre	quents.		
Cumberton 0				
Foulmore 0				
Fen Ditton 0	None, Though there be	some few inconsiderable	p̄sons Frequent^rs^.	
Gransden p̄va 0: Hauxton	0: Haslingfeild 0:	Horningsey 0: New	ton 0: Harleton 0:	Sheperhith 0.
Shelford p̄va 0	None, nor Frequenters.			
Feversham 0				
Foxton 0	None. Some few frequ	enters abroad there are.		
Stapleford 0				
Shelford mag. 0				

Bourne Deanery.				
Toft ... ... 1 At ye Barne of John Wayt.		50 or 60, but many of them from other places.	Meane inconsiderable people; except C. Josua Eversden ye Cheife Abetto^r. They are more women then men.	John Wayt, afors^d Yeom. Oliver Scot of Gamgay in Cambridge there Weav^r, and John Crooke, a Wandring Teacher.
[179*b*.]				
Gamlingay ... ... 1 Weekely.		about 40.	All (Except 5 or 6) of poore & very meane condition.	Oliver Scot, Malster, Edwd Dent, Brick-Kilne M^r, Sam. Smith, Schole m^r, Luke Atwood, Oatmeale Mak^r.
Swasey 1	Quakers.	about 15.	very meane & most women.	John Angelow of Over.
Eltisley 0				
Fen Drayton 0	None, Nor any Frequen	ters.		
Caxton 0				
Croxton 0				
Ungrey Hatley 0	None, Nor any Frequen	ters.		
Graveley 0	But there are 3 or 4 Th	at follow after them in o	ther places.	
Knapwell 0				
Caldecot 0	None, Nor any Frequen	ters.		
Kingston 0				
Boxworth 0				
Bourne 0	None, Nor any Frequen	ters.		
Elseworth 0: Lollworth Eversden mag 0: Eversd	0: Longstow 0: P en parva 0.	apworth Agnes 0: P	apworth Everard 0:	Connington 0:

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Quality & Abettors.*	*Teachers.*
[179*b*]—*continued.*				
Chesterton Deanery.				
Willingham 1				
At the houses of John Braiser, Francis Duckins, and John Crispe jun^{r}.		usually about 100.	All very meane, Except some few yeomen men. And many of them come from other places, and goe from place to place to Conventicles.	Mr Oddey, Mr Holcroft, Mr Borne.
[180.]				
Histons 1	Independ^{ts}.	About 30.	Of ye middle & mean^{r} sort, Most women & mayds.	Mr Holcroft, Mr Oddey, Mr Corbin.
Ockinton 1	Independ^{ts} & Quakers.	About 100.	Of meane quality.	Mr Holcroft, Mr Oddey.
Milton ... ... } 1 Not frequently.		A great many, but ye number uncertaine.	Some of Ability, some ye Contrary, Most from other parishes.	Mr Corbin, Mr Oddey.
Over 2				
At severall houses by turnes.	Quakers.	Of this parish about 50. But from oth^{r} places there flocke sometimes 200.	All of very poore condition, scarce a yeoman amongst them.	John Onsloe, Farm^{r}.
At other houses also. 1.	Fanatiques.	About 100, of wch not 20 of this p̄ish.	Meane condition.	Mr Corbin, Mr Holcroft, Mr Oddey.
There are also 4 families of Anabaptists, But they hold their meetings in other places.				
Chesterton 0: Landbeach 0.				
Long-Stanton 0	None, Nor any Frequent^{rs}.			
Water-Beach 0: Maddingley 0: Impington 0: Girton 0.				

Dry-Drayton 0	None ; But there are some rew meane persons in the parish that frequent meetings in other places, & have long stood Excommunicate.			
[180*b*.]				
Shengay Deanery.				
Meldreth 1				
Once a fortnight in the Barne of Edwd Simmonds.		about 100.	Not any that seeme considerable.	One Lock.
Melbourne 1	Anabaptists.	about 20.	Farm^rs, Labourers, & most women.	Benjamin Metcalfe, a Farmer.
Bassingbourne 0	But some few goe to other places.			
Littlington 0	None, Nor any Frequenters.			
Steeple-Morden 0	None, And but one suspected frequenter, wch is a woman.			
Abington by Shingay ... 0				
East Hatley 0	None, Nor any frequenter.			
Croyden 0	None, nor any frequenter.			
Tadlowe... 0	None, Nor any frequenter.			
Wendy cum Shengay ... 0	None, Though some be affected to it. Yet Sr Thomas Wendys care restraines y^m.			
Gilden-Morden 0				
Castle Camps Deanery.				
Wilberham mag. ... 1 in ye Barne of Tho: Webb, deceased.	Anabaptists.	20 or 30.	All of meane sort, and most from oth^r places.	John Denne of Huntingdonshire.
Wilberham ꝑva ... ... 1 at ye house of Moses Crab, a Water Miller.		About 20 at most. Only Crabs owne family are of this ꝑish.	Meane people.	Unknowne.
[181.]				
Balsham 1	Quakers.	very inconsiderable.	Interior sort.	Unknowne.
1	Anabaptists.			

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Quality & Abettors.*	*Teachers.*
[181]—*continued.*				
Castle-Camps.				
At ye house of Barbara Bunyard ye 29 of June last 1	None since.			
Horseheath 1				
At ye house of Walt^r Crane.	Quakers. This meeting is of late	50 or 60. removed to ye house of	Meaner sort. John Web of Balsham.	
Stow-Quoy 1				
At ye house of Henry Bostock Carpenter.		Uncertayne about 50 or 60 sometimes neere 100. From other Parishes halfe at least.	Mean^r & poorer sort most of them: yet some strang^rs come amongst y^m that are wealthy.	Mr Oddey, Mr Smith, Mr Parke, Mr Holcroft } Non-Conformist Minist^rs. John Overrande Labo^rer. —Wildman Bricklayer.
Lynton 1				
At ye house of John Harvey every Tuesday.		30 at most.	Inferior sort & above halfe are Womenkind.	Samuel Cater & others speakers.
Abington mag. 0: Abington pva 0: Baberham 0: Burgh als Burghgren 0: Bottesham 0. Brinckley 0: Bartlow 0. Nor any knowne frequenters.				
[181*b*.]				
Dullingham 0				
Carleton-cum-Willingham 0				
Ickleton 0	But 3 or 4 Women frequent y^m in other places.			
Pampisford 0				
Shady Camps 0	None; Only 3 Quakers in ye pish; and those of ye same family.			
Sawston 0				
Wittlesford 0	Nor any Refusers to come to Church, Except one Dinah Thorby, Excommunicate for having a Bastard Child, And ye wife of Anthony Cornehill, Excommunicate for not comming to Church.			

Swaffham St. Mary 0: Swafham St. Cyriac 0: Swaffham Bulbeck Weston Colvill 0: Westley Waterlesse 0: Westwratting 0.				
West Wickham 0	Nor any Sectary Except one Richd Webb, formerly Excommunicate, who hath lately declared himselfe a Quaker. A meane fellow.			
Hildersham 0				
Cambridge Deanery.				
Fulbourne All Stts ... 1				
At ye house of Tho: Mascall, Labouring man.	Anabaptists.	Not above 20 when most.	Poore people; women & Girles most.	Edward Hancock, a meane farmer.
The Conventicle neere Whitehall in a house fitted for it, is their especiall Encouragement. See ye Return.				
[182.]				
Fulbourne St. Vigors ... 1				
At the house of Edward Spence, farmr.		Not above 20 at most.	Poore people. Most Women and Girles.	Severall Laymen their Speakers, Especially John Dennis a Taylor.
Hadenham 1	Quakers.	About 60 or 70.	Of meane condition. Most women.	John Crooke. Sam: Cater. } Quakers.
2	Fanatiques.	About 60.		Mr Holcroft. Mr Oddey. Mr Corbon. } Nonconformist Ministrs.
Hinton 0				
Wilberton 0	Only about 8 meane people frequent them in other places.			
Barnwell 0				
Cambridge Towne.				
All Saynts 1				
At ye house of Wm Brasier Shomaker sometimes.	Quakers.	About 10.	Ordinary sort.	Unknowne.

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Quality & Abettors.*	*Teachers.*
[182]—*continued.*				
St. Michaels 1				
None for y^se last 6 months; The last that was consisted of It was at ye Widdow Petit's house.		about 100	Meane sort & inconsiderable persons.	Mr Holcroft. Mr Corban. Mr Oddey. } afors^d.
St. Andrews 0				
St. Benedict 0				
[182*b*.]				
St. Botolphs 0				
St. Clements 0				
St. Edwards 0	There are only 3 or 4 M	eane Mechanicks to freq	uent them elsewhere.	
St. Giles 0: St. Maries y^e	great 0: St. Maries	ye lesse 0: St. Peters	0: St. Sepulchres	0: Trinity 0.
Fordham Deanery.				
Of this Deanery consisting of	16 Parishes there is no	Acc^t given.		
[183 & 184. *Blank.*]				

[185.]

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Qualitie.*	*Heads & Teach^rs.*
	THE COUNTY OF DEVON.			
Netherex 1				
At the houses of Mary Barton & William Hopping.	Independ^ts.	200.	young persons of ye meaner sort.	Mr Lewes Stukeley.

Colyton ... ... 1 once in a fortnight or 3 weeks, sometimes in one house, sometimes in another & in feilds and Orchards.				Ames Short.
Cruse Morchard... ... 1 At ye house of one George Brooke an excom̃unicated p̣son—every Sunday & Wednesday.		100.	most of them Inconsiderable.	Mr Stukeley, Mr Mall, Mr Berry, Mr Polwheele, Mr Hatch, Mr Saunders, Mr Knight, Mr Pope.
Collompton ... ... 1 twice every Sunday.		nigh 500.	cheife Abbettors are: Willm Sumpter, a Capt under ye late Usurper, Christopher Clarke, merchant, James Hartnoll, Grocer, Anne Pullman. But most of y^m are women & Children & men of noe esteeme.	Willm Crompton, ye late Incumbent there, Richard Saunders, James Haddridge, Robert Carill, — Pope, — Pole.
[185*b*.] Topsham. Severall Conventicles were Ottery St. Mary... ... 2	kept here before His	Grace's Letters came	Downe. But there have been none since.	
att ye house of Robert Collins a gent. of a good estate.		about 200.	few gentry, but may (*sic*) tradesmen of good note.	ye said Robert Collins being a Non-Conformist minister.
another Conventicle at uncertaine places.		few.	most of y^m meane, some Constables.	Mr John Mawditt.

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Qualitie.*	*Heaas & Teachrs.*
[185*b*]—*continued.*				
Crediton 1				
On Sundayes & other dayes.		2 or 300.		Mr Stukeley, Mr Mall, Mr Berry, Mr Knight, Mr Pope.
Thornecombe 3				
Att ye houses of Edmund Prideaux Esqr.	Presbyterians.	about 100 oftentimes more.	vulgar sort.	the said Mr Wakely & Mr Hodder.
John Wakeley & John Hodder, Noncõformists.				
Att ye house of Josies Limbrey.	Quakers.	incõsiderable.		
Ashberton 1				
at ye house of ye old John Syms.		100.		ye said John Syms a Nõconformist minister.
This Conventicle is lately supprest.				
[186.]		LLANDAFF.		
Panteay 1				
At the house of Rich: Hanbury.		40, 50, 60, sometimes more.		George White of Lanvihangle & sometimes the said Richard Hanbury.
Bergavenny Deanry.				
Lanwenarth 1				
Att the houses of David Robert, John William, Morgan Weaver, & Tho: William Taylor.		80 or 100.	Tradesmen, & most women & maidens.	David Robert & Morgan Evan.

Lanvihangle Ystarne. Llewerne. } 1 At the house of John Beales.	Quakers.	30 or 40. And when they heare of some eminent seducing teacher, there will be 60 or thereabouts.		James Mirick of Ross, & George White of Lanvihangle.
Abergavenny ... ... 1 Att the houses of John Edward, Shoemaker, and Richard John, Taylor.	Anabaptists.	60.	Tradesmen.	Their Teach[rs] & Seducers are Christopher Price, an Apothecarie, John Edward, Shoemaker, Willm Morgan, Shoemaker.
[186*b*.] *Deanry of Netherwent.*				
Cavelion ... ... 1 At the house of M[r] Henry Walter. Magor ... ... 1 At the house of M[r] Samuel Jones of litle Salisbury. St. Bride's ... ... 1 At the house of M[r] Nathan Rogers. Lanvaches ... ... 1 Att the house of M[r] Nathan Rogers Dinham... ... ... 1 At the house of M[r] William Blethin. Caldicot... ... ... 1 At the house of M[r] Hopkin Rogers.	These meetings of 3 sorts of Sects, viz[t] Independ[ts], Anabaptists, & Quakers.	The greatest number that usually meete in these Conventicles are sometimes 200 or more, sometimes lesse.	of wch number there are many p̃sons of good Estates, being Countrey Gent, & such as either were in Actuall Armes in the late Rebellion, or bred up under such, & mãy of the meaner sort of people, besides women & Children.	Mr Henry Walter of Park y Pill in ye pish of Cavelion, Thomas Barnes, late of Magor, & now of Bristoll, one . . . Lloyd, who p'tends to be a Schollar of New Inne hall, Oxon, & one Wm Millman of Magor, a Sabbatharian Anabaptist, besides severall Repetitioners, viz[t] Sam: Jones, Gent, Henry Rumsey, Gent, Robert Jones, gent, Hopkin Rogers, George Edwards, &

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Qualitie.*	*Heads & Teach^rs.*
[186*b*]—*continued.*				
Wilwick ... ... 1 Att the house of John Jones Shirenewton ... ... 2 Att the house of Mr Robert Jones. Another att the house of George Phillip.	Quakers.			Wiłłm George, with divers other vagrant persons, Leaders & Teachers of the Quakers.
	The entertainers of these are : Samuel Jones, Henry Rumsey, Hopkin Rogers, John Walter, Nathan Rogers.			
	Edward Webley of Shire Newton entertainer of the Quakers.			
[187.]				
Deanry of Landaffe.	COUNTY OF GLAMORGAN.			
Merthir-Tidvill ... ... 2 At the houses of Howell Rees, Phillip & Joane John Morgan for the mixt Rabble.		300, 400, 500, sometimes 600.		Captain Harry William Thomas that knowes only the Welsh toung & hath beene dureing all the late Rebellion a Capt. ag^t the King.
The Quakers at the houses of Jenkin Thomas, Harry Thomas, & Lewis Becke.	Quakers.			
Landaffe ... ... 1 At the house of Wiłłm Williams of Canton.	Quakers.	Sometimes 100, sometimes 40.		James Adams of Bristoll, & Francis Gawler of Cardiffe a Feltmaker.

Lannedevn ... ... 1 every other Sabath day. Entertained by Llewellin John.		about 40.	of meane Qualitie.	Thomas Quarrell, John Powell.
Egloisilan ... ... 1 Their entertainers are: Wiłłm John Thomas Jenkin Thomas & Willm̃ Rees a mason.		uncertaine.		Thomas Quarrell & John Powell.
[187*b*.]				
Groneath Deanry.				
Caderston ... ... 1 At the house of Mary Pritchard widdow.	Quakers.	Uncertaine.		
Bayland ... ... 1 entertained by Robt Thomas.	Catabaptists, Anabaptists, Independents.	About 20.		The said Robert Thomas.
Bettus ... ... 1 At the house of Mr Rees Powell in the late time of Rebellion a Sheriffe of the County, & a Justice of peace.		uncertaine.		Mr Samuel Jones Mr of Arts ordeyned by Presbyters.
Newton Nottage ... 1 At the house of Richard Cradock.		20 or 30.		Richard Cradock, Lewis Thomas.
[188.]				
Newport Deanry.				
Marshfeild ... ... 1 At the house of Jane Reynold the Relict of Henry William, a Leiutenant in the late Rebellion.		100.	Old Militiamen out of the severall counties of Monmouth and Glamorgan.	Thomas Quarrell, John Powell & others.

COUNTY OF MONMOUTH.

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Qualitie.*	*Heads & Teach^rs.*
[188]—*continued.*				
Bedwess ... ... 1 Every 3^d Sabath day. At the house of Wm Evan & Thomas Morgan.		150.		Morgan Lewis Lawrence of Bedwess, & Tho: Quarrell of Whitechurch.
Minithysloyne & Bedwellty 5 At the houses of Evan Lewis, Philip Rice & the s^d Evan William & Watkin John Evan of Minithysloyn & of Edmund Morgan of Bedwelty.		200.		Evan William, Watkin John Evan, Thomas Quarrell of Whitechurch, & William Lewis of Kelligare.
Newport ... ... 1 At the house of Mr Rice Williams.		100.	of all sorts, some Gent.	Mr Rice Williams, one Prorser of the pish of Tredenock, Mr Joshua Lloyd, Mr Rogers & Watkin John of Minithysloyn.
[188*b*.] *Uske Deanry.*				
Lantrissent ... ... 1 Every L^ds day. At the house of George Morgan.		40 or 50.		Will̃m Thomas of the same psh sonne in law to the sd Morgan their Entertainer.
Langum ... ... 1 Att the houses of John Gwynne, John Morgan, Nathaniell Morgan, Thomas Williams, & David Evan.		sometimes 200, 100, 60, 30.	some men of cõpetent pts & breeding, & have bin in ye time of the Late Rebellion in Offices both mili-	Will̃m Thomas of Lantrissent, one Millman & one Jones a Repeater.

			tary and Civill, some of 500lb a yeare, some 200, some 100, some 60 & some 30, besides people of meaner sort.	
In the Priory of Iske.		30 or 40.		Moore, Goddard & William Thomas of Lantrissent.
At the house of Mrs Mary Jones the Relict of William Jones Esqr.				
Langibby & Landegveth.		30 or 40.	some freeholdrs some Farmers.	William Thomas, Walter Prosser & Walter William.
Edward Walter of Langibby, Walter William of Landegveth & Giles Morgan of Lanthewivach.				
[189.]	LICHFEILD & COVENTRY DIOCESSE—CONVENTICLES—1669.			
[190.]				
Comitatus Derby.				
Little Ireton ... ... 1 every Lds day att the house of Collonell Saunders within a mile of Sr John Carsons dwelling house, who (though a Justice of peace) — never went about to restrayne them.		200, 300 & 400 at a time.		Mr Ogdon late of Marton by Derby & Mr Berisford late of St. Warburgh in Derby Mr Seddin late of Kirklangley Mr Hieron late of Bredsall. } nõsubscribers. Mr Daniel Shelmardine & Mr Timothy Stany-

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Qualitie.*	*Heads & Teach^rs.*
[190]—*continued.*				ford Presbyterially ordeyned & zealous nõconformists; And one Captaine or Major Barton formerly in Armes ag^t the late King & a minister att the beginning of the warres.
Normanton juxta Derby 1				
Att the house of Major Phillip Prinne (almost every L^ds day) who was a souldier ag^t the King all or most part of the late times of Rebellion; att wch Conventicles resort 40 of the soldiers at least that were under the said Prin's Command & live within seven miles of his house.				Mr Wright of Castle Dunnington in Leicestershire.
[190*b*.]				
Cawdwell neere Burton upon Trent. 1				Captaine or Major Barton a souldier ag^t the King, & a minister att the beginning of the warres who purchased some of the King's lands wch he

				hath lost & is highly Discontented.
Alvaston i				
Att the house of Joseph Newham.		about 40.		Timothy Staniford.
Stenson 1				
Att the house of John Stone.		about 160.	Divers of them cõsiderable psons, vizt. John Stone, Mr Boswell jun^r^ Mr Hill Gabriel Bishop John Roome Thomas Wade Willm Stenson Willm Willson Thomas Bishop Simon Bristow Hugh Fleming Thomas Webster Edward Fleming	Mr Thomas Ford a Nonconformist.
			The s^d^ John Stone did say That he was not sorry for carying that Conventicle, saying the King gave them liberty.	
Att the same Towne & house abovesaid stand indited for the former. Mr Daniel Stanyford were present & divers of the persons afternoone, but that they were surprised & both Committed to prison.	there was a Conventicle	the 7th of July last, notwithstanding the said Stone & divers of the persons helmardine & Mr Tymo		nt to have preached in the
[191.]				
Mickleover 1				
Att the house of Richard Squire.		about 100.		Thomas Ford aforsd.

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Qualitie.*	*Heads & Teach^rs.*
[191]—*continued.*			Edward Fleming one of to a souldier of the to suppresse them 'D Darest.'	the cheife of them said trayned band sent thither raw thy sword, if thou
	See Arch.	D. Browne's Returne.		
Aston upon Trent ... 1				
Att the house of Richard Clementson who was in Armes ag^t the late King.		about 60.	Amongst others were two that have beene in Armes ag^t the King vizt. Richard Prin, a cõstable of the towne & one Adams of Burrows Ash.	Mr Thomas Hill a Nõconformist of Warwickshire.
Finderne 1				
Att the house of John Cooke, a great encourager & maintain^r of them.		about 70.		Mr Samuel Charles a Nonsubscriber Speaker.
Laskow 1				
Att the house of Mr John Hieron heretofore Parson of Bredsall neere Derby.		about 20.	The said Hieron who b burne in the beginni mently preached up King. And spake the ticle 'He that Despise say) will surely goe to	eing a Lecturer at Ash- ng of the warres vehe- the Rebellion ag^t the se words in his Conven- th the Covenant (I say, I Hell.'
[191*b*.]				
Matlocke... 4				
i. Att the house of Robert Cliffe (a soldier under Lambert).	Presbyterians.			Daniel Shelmardine.

2. in the house that was Mr Woolley's deĉed by John Rockett one of his Executors.	Presbyterians.	May 16,—their number was 50, May 23—200, June 6—300.		A nõconformist minister out of Lincolnshire, formerly in Armes ag^t the King.
3. At the house of Ralph Bowne, where, when they meete, they sound a trumpett, to call them together.	Presbyterians.			
4. Att the house of Anthony Bunting.	Quakers.	about 100.		
Bakewell i				
Att the house of Ralph Humbleton sometimes at great Longstone at the house of Robert Clarke sometimes at the house of John Gratton of Moniash.	Anabaptists.	about 30.	of the meaner sort of cõmon people.	John Wilson, a Taylor, George Haton of Blackwell-Ditch, Shoomaker, John Jackson of Pattowhill, Husbandman, one Ainsworth out of Leicestershire, & one King, a Taylor.
Ashford i				
Att the house of John Sikes.	Quakers.			
These Quakers intended to	meete att the house of H	ugh Marstin, but the Ju	stices Warrant being bro	ught to hinder them,
[192.]	they went in	to a Moore & kept their	Conventicle.	
North-Winkefeild ... i				
once a month eith^r att the house of Thomas Fowke or John Fletcher, both Incõsiderable fellows.	Quakers.		Incõsiderable fellowes.	

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Qualitie.*	*Heads & Teach^rs.*
[192]—*continued.*				
Hathersage i				
Att the house of Mathew (*sic*) Barker but sometimes att the houses of Andrew Barker & John Smelter.	Popish Recusants.	50 or 60 sometimes more.	people of meane Quality.	Mr. Wakeman their Preist.
All	their hopes are (they sa	y) from the Clemency o	f the King and Parliame	nt.
Wirkesworth i				
At the house of John Gell Esqr of Hopton, who comes to Church to Divine service and sermon constantly & his family: but noe other Conventicle in the countrey observes this Decorum.		See for this whole Arch of ye Act of Parliame Kings Allowance. 4.	deaconry ye Archd: Ret nt. 2. The hopes of its And Freinds at Court.	Mr Talents, a non-subscriber late of Shrewsbury. urne. 1. The expiracon being dissolved. 3. The
ARCH-DEACONRY OF SHREWSBURY.				
Whitchurch.		80.	Robt Benyon, Thomas Kelley, Ralph Eddoes, John Beard, with many others to the number of 80. most women resort to Mr Lawrence ever(y) Sunday.	Mr Steele, form^rly Minister of Hanmer in Flint, Mr Henry, formerly of Wortherbury in the same com̃, Mr Thomas Gilbert, form^rly of Edgmond in Salop, Mr Lawrence of Baschurch,

				Mr Richardson, Mr Thomas, Mr Sadler.
[192*b*.]				
Bolas magna ... ... i At the house of John Mason, a Freeholder of 60 lb a yeare.		30 or 40.		Mr Quarrell, a Nõconformist, & Thomas Low, a husbandman.
Elsmere ... ... 3 i att the house of Mr John Adams who formerly usurped the living of Stoke. another att the house of Mr Hennealse, formerly a Captaine.		About 40.		
Another meeting of Yeaton i	Anabaptists.	20 or 30.		
At the house of John Jeofforyes.	Quakers.	60.		
Milford ... ... i Att the house of one Mr Browne, a member in Oliver's litle Parliamt.				The said Browne.
Prees i		10 or 12.	most women.	Mr Rich: Sadler, a New-England man.
Stoke ... ... i Att the houses of Thomas Low & his sonne — Low.				The sd Thomas Low & his sonne, illiterate persons.
[193.]	They have more compa pole) for his paines.	ny then ye pish church,	one of Gathered at a M	eeting 15/- (at 3d per
Wombridge ... ... i Every Lds Day.				Mr Campion, a late Intruder into Hodnett.
High Ercall ... ... i Att the house of Samuel Collens.				

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Qualitie.*	*Heads & Teach^rs.*
[193]—*continued.*				
From Litchfield.				
Normanton in Derbyshire 1				
At the house of Philip, a major ag^t our late King an excom̃unicate p̃son.				
who, the next day after the	King's p̃clamac̃on ag^t Co	nventicles was published,	& the next L^ds day afte	r Derby Assizes, had in
his house 120 persons. One	John Stone, a yeoman	worth 100^ll per ann̄,	was present that day at	Primes s^d Conventicle,
although he was indited the	Tuesday before att the	Assizes for Disturbing	the K^s peace in Keep	ing Conventicles in his
house. The bill was found	ag^t him he Petitioned Ju	dge Tirrel for pardon &	had it, he promising A	mendm^t for the future.
Yet He Conventicled the nex	t Sunday after.			
Arch-Deaconry of Coventry.				
Coventry 1				
Att Leather hall.	4 Conventicles every Sunday.	almost 1000.		Mr Eccleshall, Mr Sam: Bryan, Mr Evans. Richard Steele.
There is anoth^r held by Dr. O	badiah Grew & others.			
Fenny Compton i				
at the house of one Richd Baxeley.	Anabaptists.	30 or 40.	Abraham Roberts, Wm Burroughs, Nicholas Kempe, ye rest most women & Children.	John Kinch.
Napton i				
[193*b*.]				
Woolston.				
Att the houses of Mr Willm King & Thomas Matthews once a month.	Anabaptists most of them.	40 or 50.		John Only John Wilcox

& att Burton on Dunsmore, or at Long Langford once a weeke.				
Fillongley				
Att the houses of Thomas Beck & Thomas Hartill & Wm Ford señ.			most women.	one Southall a silenced minister.
Atherston 2				
Att the houses of Willm Wilson & Nathan Mansfeild.		few &	Inconsiderable.	the said Willson & Mansfeild.
Another att the house of one Willm Power, from 11 of the Clock till 5 weekly.				Mr Sadler of Nun-Eaton mercer, an Anabaptist.
Allesley.				
At the houses of Thomas Launders Tho: Edwards & Major Rabons a Cooper.		usually 40 or 50.		Samuel Bryan.
Berkswell i				
At the house of Willm Hicken.	Popish Recusants.			
Reidway i				
At the house of Robert Hyarne.		about 30.		
Southam i				
Att the house of Robt Betts once a fortnight.	Quakers.	30 or 40.		Thomas Sabell of Harbury.
[194.]				
Att Southam aforesd there is a meeting att the house of Robt Gibbons	Anabaptists.			The sd Gibbons.
Another at Jonathan Wye's house.		30 or 40.		Mr Martin of Daventry.
Solyhull i	Papists, not openly nor to Disturbance.			

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Qualitie.*	*Heads & Teachrs.*
[194]—*continued.*				
Nun-Eaton i				
At Dr Wild's house.		about 30, but of late growne to 120 or more.		The sd Dr Wild, one Andrews, one Campion.
See	Arch D: Rylands Ret:			
Coleshill i				
Att the house of George Barton.		few.	Tho: Stones, John Bayles the cheife.	Dr John Bryan.
Knoll 4				
1. At one Ede's house.				
2. att one Gilpin's.				The said Gilpin & Schoolmr.
3. att the Schoolmrs.				
another at Mr Wright's house.				The said Wright.
Newton Regis.				
At the houses of Wm Hood & Thomas Dowley & Thomas Hill.	See Arch D. Rylands R	eturne, for their Encoura	gemt.	Thomas Hill, Thomas Dowley.
Shuttington i				
in the parish church, there being noe minr residing upon it.			all ye resorters to it are frõ Newton Regis.	Thomas Buxton, Thomas Hill, Thomas Dowley.
Clustrey.				
At Mr Henry Kendall's house.				Thomas Hill & Thomas Dowley.
Avon Dassett i	Anabaptists.		Willm Wagstaffe Drope. George Hands & John Fowkes.	
[194*b*.]				
Badgely Ensor i	Quakers.	60.	meane persons.	

Aston juxta Birmingham 3				
At the house of Evans, a Nõconf.				the said Evans.
Anoth^r At the house of Thomas Worrall of Borsley in ye s^d prish.		100 & more.		Ja: Wright, a nõconf.
Another at the house of Thomas Belcher of Borsley.				
Birmingham 2				
At the house of Wilsby a Nõconf.				the said Wilsby.
Anoth^r at the house of Willm Bell.		about 100.		John Fineper, Thomas Baldwine, one Martin y^t came lately out of Warwick Jayle.
Priors Marston.				
At the house of Mr Thomas Jeffes.				Thomas Gibbons, Mr Richard Pease, Mr Bagshaw, Mr Smyth.
Long Lawford in the parish of Newbold super Avon.				
Att the house of John Only.	Anabaptists.	30 or 40.	Robt Crofts & his family wth John Only's family & Wm Essex Junr.	the said John Only.
Hampton in Arden.				
At the house of Mr Willis, late Minister of Birmingham.		about 20.	meane.	the said Willis.
[195.]				
Ashaw i		about 12.		one Phillips of Stoneleigh, Hen. Bryan, John Yates.
at the house of John Ebburne once a mõth.				

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Qualitie.*	*Heads & Teach^rs.*
[195]—*continued.*				
Burton Dassett.				
Att the houses of James Wagstaffe, Richard Brookes, & Nathaniel Lidbrooke.		80 or 100.		Richard Mansell, late Minister there, Richard Martin, Samuel Bryan, — Wells, — Whately, — Bagshaw, & one Cops & Anabaptist.
Leke Wotton i				
att John Purdon's house.	Anabaptists.	Inconside	rable—	
Harbury i				
att the house of Moses Henoch.	Quakers.	Incons	iderable.	Anne Sabine.
Borton sup Dunsmore.				
att the house of Jeremiah Saunders once in 3 weekes or month.				Willm Reeve & one Morley & John Only, the Anabaptist.
[196.]				
Arch-Deaconry of .				
Burton upon Trent ... 2				
att the houses of Mr Bakewell, Joseph Shilton, Daniel Shilton widow Honeworth, one Dixon Blount, & oth^rs.	Presbyterians & Anabaptists.	great. great.		Mr Bakewell, Mr Foard, Mr Wright, Mr Shelmadine, Mr Bee, & others.
Chedelton i				
at the house of Mr Thomas Hamersley.	Quakers.	30.		

Ipstones i				
att the house of Robert Meller.	Quakers.	20.		
Dilhorne als Dulverne.				
at the house of George Amery.	Quakers.	5 or 6.		
Bromshuffe i				
att the house of Francis French.	Quakers.	about 20.		
[196*b*.]				
Brainton in the pish of Blymhill i				Mr Campion.
Ranton i				
at ye house of Willm Smallwood.				Mr Mot.
Stafford i				
At the house of John Wade Cur.		3 or 400.	John Wade, John Hudson, Samuel Harper, Thomas Dickinson.	John Wade &c. Some not knowne.
Knutton i				
at the house of John Bodily.				
Wolstanton i				
at the houses of Willm Burslom & Willm Marsh.			George Hanson.	
Barton subter Needwood.				
at the house of Mr Swinfeild.		30 or 40.		
Wednesbury i				
att the houses of Henry Hopkins & John Tunck.		2 or 300.		Willm Fincher, Willm Turton, Henry Osland.
[197.]				
Darlaston i				
att the houses of Willm		i or 200.		Willm Fincher, Willm

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Qualitie.*	*Heads & Teach^{rs}.*
[197]—*continued.*				
Bayley, yem̃, Willm̃ Keeling, Willm Penson.				Turton, one Hincks, Henry Osland, Abraham Jesson, one Keeling, one Read.
Sedgeley.				
At the house of Joseph Eccleshall, a Nõconformist min^{r}.	Presbyterians.	about 200.		The said Eccleshall.
severall other conventicles in other houses in this pish of.	Presbyterians.			
at ye houses of Thomas Smith, Mr Jornall Wood, Thomas Cooksay, James Rabould, John Wilkes.				Henry Osland, Willm Hinks.
Horton Helid i				
att Willm̃ Yardley's house.	Quakers.	100.		
Leeke i				
at Willm Davenport's house.	Quakers.	30.		
Coulten i				
at the houses of George Wright & Richard Whiston.	Anabaptists.	30 or 40.		
[197*b*.]				
Wallsall i				
at the houses of Mrs Pearson, Mr Fowler & Mr Eves.		above 300.		Mr Fincher, Mr Hilton, Mr Osland, Mr Steele, Mr Bladon, Mr Coape, Mr Myles & others.
Bradley i				not known.

Houghton i	Quakers.			Peter Littelin.
Hanbury — — sevall.				
in the houses of Thomas Edwards & George Mallener, & Anne Cotten.	Anabaptists.			
att the house of John Oakes.	Nonconformists.			Mr Henry Bee, Mr Thomas Ford, Mr Webster.
att the houses of Willm Woodruffe, Thomas Smeeden & George Pibus.			midle sort all of them.	
in the chappell of Newburrough.				James Rixam, Henry Bee, John Mott.
Shenster i				
att the houses of Willm Redding & Nicholas Gratton.	Quakers & Brownists.			
[198, 199 & 200—*Blank.*]				
[201].	LINCOLNE DIOCESSE—CONVENTICLES—1669.			
[202].				
Comitat Bedfordiæ.				
Bedford St. Paul's ... i	Anabaptists.	About 30.	Meanest sort.	John Fenne, Hatter, Thomas Honylove, Cobler, Samuel Fenne, Hatter, & Thomas Cooper, Heele maker.
Bedford St Peter's ... o	The said Samuel Fenne	& Thomas Cooper being	lately apprehended teac	hing at a Conventicle by
Bedford St Cuts ... o	a warrant from Wm F	oster, Esqr, one of His	Mates justices of the pea	ce, & by him & John
Bedford St Maries ... o	Gardner, Esqr, one of	hr Justice of the peace,	comitted to Goal for 6	moths where they now
Bedford St John's ... o	remaine.			

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Qualitie.*	*Heads & Teach^rs.*
[202]—*continued.*				
Biddenham 0				
Cardington 4	Anabaptists.	About 50.	mean^r sort.	Samuel Fenne, — Sewster, — Waights, of Toft in Cambridge shire, Oliver Scott, Luke Aspin, & one Dent, of Gamlinghay in Cambridgeshire.
Cople 0				
Ellstow 0				
Goldington 3	Anabaptists.	Uncertaine.	ordinary.	Uncertaine.
Houghton Conquest ... 0				
Kempston 3	Presbyterians. Anabaptists. Quakers.	Uncertaine.		not knowne.
[202*b*.]				
Willington 0: Willshams	teed 0: Wotton 0:	Bramham 0: Bletso	0.	
Carleton i	Quakers.	About 20.	mean^r sort.	Thomas Barringham, ag^t whom there is a capias de excõicato capiendo.
Chellington 0: Clapham	0.			
Felmersham i				
Farndish 0: Harrold 0:	Knotting 0: Odell	0.		
Oakley i	not knowne	Uncertain.	not said.	John Read, Lacemaker.
Pavenham i	Anabaptists.	about 40.	meanest.	Thomas Lovell.
Puddington 0: Sharmbrook	e 0: Stadgden 0.			

Stevington i	Anabaptists	About 50	Ordinary	John Read, Lacemak[r], Steven Hawthorne of Turevey ; yeoman
Milton Erny 0 : Souldrop	0.			
Turvey i				
Wimington 0				
Eaton Deanry.				
Barford Magna 0				
[203.]				
Bolnhurst 2	Independ[ts]	about 80.	of meane Condicõn	John Dun, ejected out of the Rectory of Pertenhall in Bed̄: shire*
* upon the Kings return Justice of peace att received his tryall u He usually preaches	e, he was apprehended t committed to the goa pō the Statut: for Banish at his house in Keysoe Quakers	eaching att a Conventicl le att Bedford, where he ment of Conventiclers,	e by Willm Foster Esqr a should still remaine have & Convicted thereof of meane Condition	John Croot of Guershalt in Bedf.shire, Richard Laundy sen[r], a prisoner in Bedford Goal, upon the writt, De Excõi-cato capiend̄. He is cõmonly att home, & they doe preach at his house
Colmworth 0				
Deane 0				
Eaton Soocon 0				

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Qualitie.*	*Heads & Teach^rs.*
[203]—*continued.*				
Keysoe 2	Independ^ts with ye Quakers	about 100	meanest Quality	George Fowler, woodard, Nathaniel Ancock, Daryman, Oliver Mason, Labourer, Willm Craddock, millar, Peter Yorke of Deane, woodard, Thomas Brace of Bolnhurst, husbandman, who preach at the house of George Fowler
	Quakers			John Croot. They meete at the house of John Bullock
[203*b.*]				
Melchborne 0: Pertenhall 0: Ravensden 0: Shelton 0: Stoughton pva 0: Tilbrooke 0:		Reynold 0: Rysley Wilden 0: Yielding	0: Roxton 0: 0	
Shefford Deanry.				
Arsley 0: Astwick 0:	Barford parva 0.			
Blunham i	Anabaptists	about 50	midle sort	John Wright, Collermak^r
Campton cum Shefford ... 0				
Hardwicke neere Campton i	Quakers	about 60	meanest sort	John Croote
Clifton 0				
Dunton i	Quak^rs	about 40	mean^r sort	Temperance Kypis

Edworth i	Anabaptists	about 20	mean[r] sort	— Vaux, a prison[r] in Hertf goale
Eyworth o: Gravenhurst Superior o: Henlow o: Holwell o				
[204.]				
Hatley o: Langford o: Meppersall o.				
Northill 2	Anabaptists	about 12	vulgar sort	Luke Aspinall & one Scott
	Quakers	about 6	vulgar sort	John Croot
Potten o: Sandey o: Shittlington o: Southill o				
Stotfold i	Quakers	about 50	ordinary sort	John Croot, Thomas Greene, Christof[r]: Taylor of Ippolytes in Hertfshire
Stondon o: Sutton o: Tempsford o: Wardon o: Wrestlingworth o				
Dunstable Deanry.				
Barton in Luto o: Battlesden o				
Caddington i	Anabaptists.	about 40	meanest	Rotheram widow
Chalgrave o: Dunstable o: Eaton Bray o.				
Houghton Regis ... 2	Quakers	about 40	meanest	John Croot
	Anabaptists	about 30	midle sort	Thomas Hayward of Kinsworth in Hertf:shire
Hocklief o: Luton o: Milton Bryant o: Potsgrave o				
[204*b*.]				
Stretley o: Studham o:				
Sundon 2	Quakers	about 40	midle sort	Richard Lane, John Baker, Joseph Halsey
	Freewill[rs]	about 40	midle sort	the same Teach[rs] above written

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Quality.*	*Heads & Teach^rs.*
[204*b*] —*continued.*				
Tilsworth 0: Totternhooe	0: Tuddington 0:	Whisonade 0.		
Fleete Deanry				
Amptill 0: Ashley 0:	Clophill 0.			
Cranfeild 2	Independ^ts	about 20	very meane	one Gibbs late minist^r of Newport. & one Garvas als Jarvas of Ridgmont, weaver.
	Quakers	small	very poore	Josuah Wheeler.
Crawley 0				Edward Franklyn
Evershault 2	Quakers	about 40	meane	John Croot.
	Independ^ts	about 20	poorer sort	James White.
Flitwick 0				
Flitton cum Silsoe ... i	Quak^rs	about 40.	meane.	Nicholas Crouch.
Harlington 0: Gravenhurst inf: 0.				
Hawnes i				
[205.]				
Hulcott 0: Litlington 0.				
Maulden i	Quak^rs	about 20	meanest	silent
Marston 0: Milbrooke 0.				
Pulloxhill i	Quakers	about 40	meane	Thomas Gamble
Ridgmont 0: Salford 0:	Stepingley 0: Tingriefe 0: Westoning 0.			
Wooburne 2	Presbyterians			Mr Matthew Meade, Mr Meadwell & Mr Mence
	Quakers	not knowne	not knowne	not knowne

THE COUNTY OF LEICESTER.

Akley Deanry				
Ashby-De la-zouch o: Blackfordby o: Breedon cum membris o: Belton o: Barrow super Soare o.				
[205*b*.]				
Birstall o: Coleorton o.				
Castle Dunnington ... i	Anabaptists	about 80	meanest sort	one King of Coventry & Elyas Boyar of Remston yeoman
Diseworth o: Thorpe Acre cum Dishley o: Hatherne o: Kegworth o.				
Lockington cum Hemington i	Quakers	about 10	ordinary sort	not knowne, sometimes silent.
Loughborough i	Anabaptists	about 30.	meaner sort	William Parker one Adams gent
Mountsorrel 3	Anabaptists Independ^{ts} Quakers	about 80 about 50 about 40	better sort	Edward Smyth yeom̃ not knowne, but thought to be a Jesuite.
Osgathorpe ... ... o				
Oneleape i	Unknowne	about 20	better sort.	one Campion, one Wood, one James, one Bagshaw, all ejected ministers.
Packington o: Snibston o: Quarndon o: Seale superior & inferior Swebston cum capella de Snareston o.			o.	
[206.]				
Sheapshead o: Stanton Harrold o: Thurcaston cum Crapston & Ansty o: Isley Walton o: Whatton longa o: Worthington o.				
Whitwicke i	Quakers	about 20	midle sort	unknowne
Woodhouse o: St. Martin's Leic^{r} o: St. Maries, Leic^{r} o: St. Nicholas, Leic^{r} o: All Saints, Leic^{r} o.				

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Qualitie.*	*Heads & Teach^rs.*
[206]—*continued.*				
St. Margetts Leic^r. cum cap. de Knighton } 3	2 Anabaptists 1 Quakers	about 40 about 40	inferior sort inferior sort	Wiłłm Juge, William Wells Junior, William Mugg, one Farmer of of Kilby, Wiłłm Christian of Leic^r
Sparkenhoe Deanry.				
Appleby 0.				
Barwell, Market Bosworth cum capellis de Barleston, Carleton, Shenton, & Sutton Cheney	held togeth^r	great	all sorts	Mr Mathew Clarke & Mr Shuttlewood, both of Stoake-Golding & ejected ministers.
[206*b*.]				
Cadeby 0				
Congeston				
Hinckley cum cap: de Dadlington 1	Presbyterians	abo^t 20	ordinary sort	Mr Nathanial Stevens, ejected out of the Rectory of Feney-Drayton
Drayton-Feney 0				
Earle-Shilton 2	Presbyterians Anabaptists	about 50 about 50 }	meaner sort	Mathew Clarke gent. Unknowne
Heather 0: Higham 0.				
Hucklescoate cum Dunnington 1	Presbyterians	about 40	ordinary	Mr William Smyth ejected out of the Vicaridge of Packington Mr Mathew Clarke who formerly Officiated att Narburrough Mr Bee, Mr Crosse, M^r

				Drayton, & Mr Hocraft all ejected minrs.
Ibstocke—many	All sects	about 40	meane sort	The said Wm Smyth Mathew Clarke, Mr Sittlewood ejected out of Ravenston in Derbyshire
Kirkby Mallory o: Markfeild o: Melston o:		Newbold Verdon o.		
[207.]				
Normanton o: Norton juxta	Twycrosse o: Orton	sup. mont. o: Peckleton o:	Ratcliffe Culey & Shepey magna	o.
Sibbeston 3	Presbyterians Independts Anabaptists	about 40		Mr Meade an ejected minister from Stepney neere London & Mr Mathew Clarke aforesd
Shakerton				
Stoke-Golding i		about 200		the s . Mathew Clarke & Mr Shittlewood
Stapleton... ... ... o				
Thornton cum Bagworth 2	Presbyterians Anabaptists	Uncertaine		George Brotherhood
Witherley i	Presbyterians	incõsiderable	midle sort.	An ejected minister. His name & place of abode, not knowne.
Gartree Deanry.				
Bringhurst cum Drayton o:	Billesdon o: Burton	Overy o: Borrough s	up mont o.	
[207*b*.]				
Bowden Magna i	Presbyterians	about 200	better sort	the sd Mathew Clarke & Mr Shuttlewood one Mr Southall an ejected Minister

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Qualitie.*	*Heads & Teach^rs.*
[207*b*]—*continued.*				Mr Kestyan, ejected out of the vicaridge of Gumley Mr Langdale, formerly Curate of Bowden Magna Mr Willson, ejected out of the vicaridge of Foxton
Carleton Curlien o: Crane	hoe o			
Foxton i	Presbyterians	about 20	mean^r sort	Mr Willson aforsaid
Glenn Magna o: Fleckney	o: Gloreston o:	Gumley o: Husban	ds Bosworth o: Hal	loughton o.
Blaston o: Horningold	o: Houghton sup. Mon	t o.		
Harbrough & St. Mary in	Quakers	about 20	meane sort	not knowne
Arden 2	Presbyterians	about 100	midle sort	The aforenamed Mr Mathew Clarke Chaplaine formerly to Colonell Hacker Thomas Langdale Mr Browney, an ejected minister & the said Mr Shuttlewood
[208.]				
Knawston ... ... o				
Hubenham i	Anabaptists	about 4	mean^r sort	Henry Hartshorne husban:
Langton o: Thorpe Langto	n o: Turlangton o:	Lawton o: Medbour	ne o: Mowsley o:	Moseley o.

Norton juxta Galby o: Galby o: Owston o: Shankton o.	Pickwell o: Stockerston o: Slawston o:			Staunton Wyvell o:
Saddington ... ... o	Anabaptists	about 40.	ordinary sort	William Haynsworth of West Langton, Labourer Joseph Blythe of Arnesby, Weaver Henry Hartshorne of Lubnam yeom̃
[208*b*.]	Presbyterians & Indep^{ts}		ordinary sort	unknowne
Kibworth... i	Presbyterians & Independents held togeth^{r}	about 200	midle sort	the sd Mathew Clarke Mr Shuttlewood one Farmer an husbandman & one Southam an ejected Minister.
Scraptoft... ... ... o				
Theddingworth i	of Presbyterians & Independents	about 50	midle sort	the said Mathew Clarke Mr Southam & Mr Shuttlewood
Thurneby o: Welham o:	Wistow o			
Guthlakeston Deanry.				
Ailston ... ... o				
Arnesby i	Anabaptists	20	poorer sort	Joseph Blythe weaver. Richard Farmer yeom̃.
Gilmorton ... ... o				
North Kilworth ... ... o				

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Qualitie.*	*Heads & Teach^rs.*
[208*b*]—*continued.*				
Ashby magna i	Presbyterians & Independ^ts	about 100	ordinary sort	Mr Mathew Clarke Mr Southall Mr Shuttlewood
South Kilworth ... ... o				
Kimcote ... ... o				
Aston Flamvile ... ... o				
Ashby pva i	Anabaptists	about 20	poorer sort	Thomas Morris Husbandman
[209]				
Broughton Astley ... o				
Bitteswell i	of Presbyterians Independents & Anabaptists	about 90	midle sort	the aforesaid Southall
Bruntingthorpe ... ... o				
Blaby i	Anabaptists	about 40	meane sort	Richard Farmer of Kilby
Claybrooke o: Cottesbitch o				
Calthorpe i	Presbyterians & Independ^ts	about 12	mean^r sort	Mr Joseph Lee ejected out of the R̃cory of Cottesbitch
Crosby o: Croft o: Desford o: Dunton Bassett o.				
Enderby cum Whetston 2	Anabaptists	about 20	midle sort	
	Presbyterians	about 40	midle sort	
Elmesthorpe ... ... o				
Flolesworth i	Anabaptists	about 10	mean^r sort	
Foston o: Glenfeild o:	Knaptoft cum Sheatsby o: Lutterworth o			
Leyre i	Anabaptists	about 20.	poorer sort	John Kitching of Lutterworth, Ironmunger

[209*b*.]				
Misterton o: Narborrough o: Peatling magna o: Peatling parva o: Shawell o: Swinford o.				
Sharnford ... ... o				
Sapcote i	Presbyterians & Independents	about 40	vulgar sort	M$_r$ Mathew Clarke
Stony Stanton o: Thurlestone o: Willoughby Waters o: Wigston magna o: Odeby o.				John Kitching, Ironmunger
Goscott Deanry.				
Asfordby o: Ashby Folvile o: Allexton o.				
Barkby cum membris ... i	Anabaptists	[Reversed in error.] about 20	vulgar sort	a shooemak^r of Derby whose name is not knowne
Beeby o: Brookesby o: Belgrave o: Cussington o: South Croxton o: Dalby Balcomb o				
[210.]				
Frisby sup Wreake o: Hoaby o: Hungerton o: Humberston o: Hoton o: Loseby o: Loddington o.				
Prestwold o: Quemborough o: Rotherby o.				
Rearsby i	Presbyterians	about 20	ordinary	Mr Grace, ejected out of Rearsby
Ratcliffe sup Wreake o: Ragdale o				
Sileby 2	Quakers Anabaptists	vulgar sort better sort	number 60.	William Smyth & William Kendall
Saxelby i	not knowne	about 50	ordinary	John Woodhouse gent.
Skeffington ... ... o				
Siston i	Quak^{rs}	about 12	mean^r sort	silent
Seagrave o: Thrussington o: Tugby o: East Norton o: Tilton o: Twyford cum Thorp Statchfeild o				
[210*b*.]				
Thursmaston ... ... o				
Wymeswold i	Quakers	about 4		
Walton sup Wolds ... o				

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Qualitie.*	*Heads & Teachrs.*
[210*b*]—*continued.*				
Framland Deanry.				
Abkettleby cum Hollwell o				
Broughton inferior ... i	Quakrs	about 40	poorer sort	not knowne
Braunston o: Bottesford o: Buckminster cum		Sewsterne o: Burton	hazers o:	
Claxton longa i	Quakrs	about 20	midle sort	not knowne
Croxton Keriall o: Coldverton o: Coston o: Dalby pva o: Edmundsthorpe o: Eastwell o.				
Eaton o: Freaby o: Garthorpe o: Goadby Marwood o: Hope o.				
Harby i	Quakers	about 20	poorer sort	Wiłłm Smyth, Elizabeth Hooton Leviston Gatricke
[211.]				
Hartstone ... ... o				
Kirby Cellars ... ... o				
Knipton i	Anabaptists	about 8	meane	Tobyas Watson, Carpentr
Melton Mowbray o: Musson o: Normanton o: Plungar o: Redmile o: Somerby o: Stapleford o:				
Saltby o: Statherne o: Scalford o: Stonesby o: Sproxton o: Saxby o: Thorpe Arnold cum Brentingby } o				
Wymondham ... ... o				
Waltham sup Wolds ... i	Anabaptists	about 40	ordinary sort	Henry Redgate, Taylor Tobyas Watson, Joyner
Welby ... ... o				
Wifordby ... ... o				
Witchcock i	Quakers	about 20	ordinary sort	William Munneys Farmer William Cant, Shepard

Gurfeild ... ... i At the widow West's house.	Quak^{rs}.	50 or 60.	midle sort.	Thomas Curtis Joseph Cole, one Gilpin, John Raunce, Practic^{r} in phisick
[212]		COUNTY OF BUCKS.		
Wyrardsbury & Colebrooke 2 one of They say Conv King	Presbyterians they will uphold their enticle in spight of the or B^{p}	2 or 300	none of any Qualitie the most considerable is one Slowcomb a mercer	They have 13 Teachers Mr James ot Staynes Brices both Fath^{r} & sonne one Carter formerly of Opton & one Vincent ye rest are unknowne
another of at the house of ye Widow Stile	Quakers	30		noe constant speaker among ye Quakers
Drayton Beauchampe ... i At the house of Robert Clarke	Anabaptists	Incõsiderable	Robt Clarke Husbandman	Steven Dagnall of Aylesbury Willm Emerton of Awbry Monke
Bledlow ... ... 3 1. at the house of John Coldham, Esqr of	Presbyterians	about 40	ye said John Coldham Edward Bigg see ye returne for ye oth^{r} names	Mr Morton Mr Smallwood Mr Swinnocke

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Qualitie.*	*Heads & Teach^rs.*
[212]—*continued.*				
anoth^r in ye house of Edward Stevens		20	John Sullins—a maker of Lace—a constant observer of the Jewish Sabath	ye said John Sullins
ye 3^d in the house of Daniel Baldwyn		10	most silly women	Daniel Baldwin Fuller
[212*b*]				
Dinton i				
Att the house or yard of Willm Bate	Anabaptists	20 or 30	very indigent	Clement Hunt of Upton Willm Bate Labourer
Beirton i				
in the house of Anthony Darval a Malster	Anabaptists	30	inconsiderable	Thomas Monke Anthony Darval Steven Dagnall
Chalfont St. Giles ... 4				
1. in the house of Mrs. Fleetwood	Presbyterians	not great	Mrs Fleetwood, ye rest inconsiderable	Mr. Terry, Dr. Stanton, Mr. Samuel Cradock
2. in the house of Willm Russell	Quakers	60 or 70	Incoñderable	Isaac Pennington
3d of	Atheists			
4th of	Fift Monarchy		Henry Cock	Strangers
Farnham Royall i				
in the house of George Salter	Quakers	50 or 60		
Cholsbury i				
in the house of Robert Jones	Quakers			

Turfeild i				
att ye house of ye widow West	Quakers	about 80	see ye names in the returne	Thomas Curtis, Joseph Cole, one Gilpin & John Raunce, pract^r in Phissick
[213]				
Weston Turville... ... i				
Att ye house of John Browne Farmer	Quakers	very few		
Horton 2				
Att ye house of widow Atler	Quakers	10 or 15	silly women & excõmunicate ꝑsons	
att the house of John Lane, excomũnicate	Antipœdobaptists	50	meane	Thomas Hall maltman Edmond Board Shoemaker both excomũnicated
Ilmer i				
Att ye house of Thomas Sanders, every Wednesday	Quakers	few		
Winghoe... 2				
Att ye house of George Catherall a ꝑson of good estate.	Anabaptists	Uncertaine		Thomas Monke one Neyle of Freesdene
anoth^r att the houses of Richard Berry & John Stratton ; They meete by night.	Quakers			
Wingrave 2	Anabaptists	uncertaine	midle & meaner sort of people	Stephen Dagnall & William Smart
Att the house of John Lucas, yeoman once a month	Quakers	sometimes 100	meane	John Crooke als Croote a Justice of peace in ye late times

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Qualitie.*	*Heads & Teach^rs.*
[213*b*]				
Wycomb magna a holy towne ... 3				
Att the house of Mr William Guy (formerly a Justice of Peace) where is a Pulpit	Presbyterians & Independents	very great, & ye persons very insolent	Mr Guy, ye rest of ye midle and meaner sort	Mr Swinnock ejected & Kimble Mr Swinfrow, an ejected Minister one Gregory of Watlington, a guifted man
In the house of Richard Harding Baker	Anabaptists	like those above		Mechanicks.
In the house of John Raunce Practicer in Phissick	Quakers			John Raunce
Aylesbury 5				
Att the houses of John Mills, John Dells, John Dunstan, Mrs. Babham widow & Thomas Miles	most Presbyterians	uncertaine, but most commonly about 20 or 30 at a time	Richard Read. Mr Tho: Hill Daniel Munn	
Chesham. Noe Conventicles	there, although there be	severall Nonconformists	in the towne	
Long Crendon 1				
Att the house of William Wyatt	Anabaptists	uncertaine	Richard, sonne of John Bennom & Elizabeth Turner	
[214.]				
Radcliffe 1				
at ye house of Mary Armalt a poore simple wench	Quakers	They have not met since last spring.		

Westbury i				
Att ye house of one John Walcoate, Husbandman		40 or 50	midle & meaner sort of people	Mr Bagshaw, late Student of Christchurch, Oxoñ Mr Cane of Yorkshire Mr Wells, late of Banbury
Edlesborough 2				
Att ye house of Richard Young	Anabaptists	uncertaine	Richard Young John Garret señ & Juñ men of Estates; ye rest meane	Richard Young aforesaid
att ye houses of John Russell, Thomas Kidgell, & Samuel Branch	Quakers	uncertaine		unknowne
Amersham 4				
Att ye house of Mr Synnow	Presbyterians	about 100		ye said Mr Swynnow
At the house of David Gimson	Anabaptists			Robert Turner Maultster Edward Edrepp, Blacksmyth
att the house of Isaac Pennington	Quakers			ye sd Pennington
att ye house of Sarah Grimsell	Jewes			Nicholas Babb a Weaver
[214*b*.]				
Mislenden p̄va i				
Att ye houses of Widow Paine & widow Peirce	Anabaptists & Independents	But few, & those young Fellowes & women		
Wooburne i				
Att ye house of Jonathan Kingham	Quakers	uncertaine		

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Qualitie.*	*Heads and Teach^rs.*
[214*b*]—*continued.*				
Mursley i				
Att the house of Richard Gurney	Quakers, But they have	not met these two yeares		
Whitchurch i		30 or 40	Mr Robert Bennet, a Teacher formerly	
			Mr Henry Eeling, ejected att Waddeden & y^r wives	
Haddenham 2				
Att ye houses of Widow Rose, midwife, & Phillip Willmot, Shoemaker	Quakers and Anabaptists	Uncertaine	midle & meaner sort	ye said Phillip Willmot shoemaker Edward Cox & Robert Cox, Glovers Mr Marriot & Mr Clarke, ejected ministers
Cuddington i	Sect not knowne	uncertaine	midle & meaner sort	John Verey & Robert Clarke
Shenley i		about 40 decreasing	Wm Dudley & John Parrett ye cheifest	
Att ye houses of Willm Dudley & John Parrett yeomen				
[215.]				
Wavenden i				
Att the house of Thomas Harvey	Quakers	very small	none of note	Dumb meetings
Stony Stratford i				
at ye house of Thomas Burgess	Quakers	small & dayly decrease	Mechannicks	A woman most comonly Dumb meetings
Moulshoe i				
At ye house of Nicholas Steele	Quakers	about 10	all poore	unknowne—most Dumb meetings.

Sympson ... ... i at ye house of Thomas Howes		uncertaine	Wiłłm Woollhead ye Widow Perry & other poore people	The s^d Thomas Howes & one Guy Harris
Newport Pagnell ... 2	Anabaptists	uncertaine	inferior Tradesmen & mechanick people	John Child, Wiłłm Breedon, & John Gibbs, ejected hence
Olney 2	Quakers	uncertaine	inferior people	unknowne
at the house of Widow Tears	Anabaptists	about 200 but Decrease	meane	Mr Gibbs above named one Breedon & James Rogers Lacebuyers
at the house of James Bryerly	Quakers	about 40 Decreasing	meane people	one Fenne a Hatter the wife of ye said James Bryerly
[215*b*.]				
Bow Brickhill ... ... i at ye house of Thomas Cooke sen^r	Anabaptists & Quakers	uncertaine	meane	Edmund White
Swanbourne ... ... i at ye house of George Deverell, yeoman		not above 20	meane people	Wiłłm Giles, a Shopkeeper & one Hartnoll, a Thatcher
Oving ... ... i at ye house of William Howes yeoman	Anabaptists	20	meane	John Hartnoll, Thatcher & Wiłłm Howes
Stewkeley ... ... i at ye house of Thomas White		uncertaine	a Knight sometimes, ye rest meane	strangers.

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Qualitie.*	*Heads & Teach^rs.*
[215*b*]—*continued.*				
North Marston ... ... i at ye house of John Hartnoll, Thatcher		30 or 40	meane	ye sd Hartnoll, John Mountague, & Willm Howes
Soulbury ... ... i at ye house of Henry Keetch	Anabaptists	sometimes 100	All meane	Joseph Keetch, Bricklayer, Thomas Mead, Blacksmyth. & one John Hall
Sherington ... ... i at ye house of Richard Hunt	Quakers	20 or 30	meane	
Newton Blostomville ... i in private houses		50 or 60	meane people, but such as say they value not His Maties Clemency a pin	Gibbes an Anabaptist ejected at Newport Pagnell
Waddesden ... ... 2 At ye houses of John Mountague & Wm Alley	Anabaptists	unknowne	meane	John Mountague junior yeom̃
& one at Woodham		unknowne	meaner sort	Robert Goodson

[216.] ENDORSED : CONVENTICLES IN HARTFORDSH.

In the Towne of Hartford, there are publick conventicles held every Sunday at ye time of Divine service. There is one meeteing of Anabaptists to ye number of 400 & upward, to whom one Capt. Spencer is the p^rcher ; another there is of Quakers (of as great number) to whom Capt. Crooke is p^rcher. He was a Justice of peace under Cromwill ; is of dangerous principles, a

subtle fellowe, & one who hath too much influence upon the people of that Town & ye country about : each of these have their publick places fitted for their meeteings as if they were allow̃d by authority.

There bee two parsons of ye two Churches there ; who are judged to bee not so well qualifyd as were to bee wisht for that place. The one of them, Austin by name, is reported to bee of scandalous life ; and they publish abroad that some Tanners & other tradesmen of their Towne, made him drunke on ye way from London thither, and one of ye Tanners did set Austin upon his horse, wch horse threw him off, and ranne home to ye Tanners house ; whereupon the Tanners wife, supposeing her husband had bin rob'd, raysd the Towne, and there went foorth a great number to seeke for ye Tanner, & about 2 miles frõ ye Towne, the company that went foorth mett ye Tanner carrying Austin the parson on his backe ; and so they marcht wth him as it were in triumph : And this is made the talke of all the country about.

'Tis desir'd inquiry may bee made whether the sd̃ Austin bee as he is reported ; 'tis sd̃ also of him that he lives from his wife, and is of ill Fame on that account. 'Tis wisht there were other Clergy men of better Fame and better qualifyed to deale wth that Factious people.

[218.] LONDON DIOCESSE—CONVENTICLES—1669

[218*b*]—*Blank.*

[219.] LONDON DIOCESSE

Parishes & Places.	*Sects.*	*Numbers & Quality.*	*Principalls & Abetto^rs.*	*Preach^rs or Teach^rs.*
CONVENTICLES IN AND ABOUT LONDON				
At Rich. Newby's house in the Strand 1		200		Gabriel Sangar formerly of St. Martin's in ye feilds
At his owne house in Covent garden 1		100		Dr. Manton
At his owne house at Hatton Wall 1		300		John Turner
At Tower hill 1		200		Zachary Crofton

Parishes & Places.	*Sects.*	*Numbers & Quality.*	*Principalls & Abetto^rs.*	*Preach^rs or Teach^rs.*
[219]—*continued.*				
Algate Parish, in Whitson yard in East Smithfield } 1		100		Simon Lourday a Coate seller
At ye Blazing Starre in Oldstreet } 1		150		Mr Partridge formerly Minist^r of ye Abby Church in St. Albands
In Finsbury Court over ag^t ye Artillery ground in Morefeilds		200		Capt. Kiffin
			These	
[219*b*.]				
These were	Indicted at Hicks's Hall, and the Indictm^t found			
At his owne house in Castle yard		100		John Chiswell
At ye 7 Starres in Newgate Market				Robert Pone living in Salisbury Court
At ye Horshooe in Smithfeild Rounds 1				Faringdon
In Mugwell Street at a house built on purpose. Every Sunday... 1		300		Thomas Doolittle formerly Minist^r of St. Alphage
At ye Glasse house in Goswell Street 1		200		Mr Smith
At Glovers Hall in Beach lane 1		300		Mr Ellot
In Blew Ancho^r Alley, Oldstreet 1		100		Mr Franklyn

In Whyte's Alley neere the Gun in Little Morefeilds 1		100		Mr Elmes
[220.]				
Next doore to the 7 Starres in Aldermanbury 1		100		Mr Calamy
At ye Blackmore in Wood-street 1		50		Mr Wells
Next doore to the Windmill agt St. Sepulchres ... 1		200		Mr Gouge
Horne Alley in Aldersgate street 1				Mr Grimes
In Ropemakers Ally every Sunday... 1		200		Mr West of Ch: Chu: Oxõñ. He hath built a large Roome for the purpose
In Hand Ally in Bpsgate Street; In a spacious Roome new built wth galleries ... 1		500		Tho: Vincent
Devonshire house in Bpsgate Street 1		Much resorted to. And a Quakrs meeting adjoyning		Tho: Watson
White's Alley in Morefields 1				Dr Owen
At ye Artillery ground				Mr Dikes
In Morefeilds				Mr Smith
[220b.]				
In Finsbury feilds				Mr Needler, formerly Ministr at St. Margaret Moses in Fryday Street

Parishes & Places.	*Sects.*	*Numbers & Quality.*	*Principalls & Abettor^rs.*	*Preacher^s or Teach^rs.*
[220*b*]—*continued.*				
By B^ps gate Church ... 1				Mr Harrison
At Mr Knight's house in Leaden hall Streete		500.		Mr Caryll
In Cherry tree Alley, Bunhill Oct. 17: 1669 1				Powell, a very factious Man.
In Gun Ally in little Morefeilds, At the Musick house 1				Mr Gosnold
At ye George Inne in Smithfeild 1				one Bruce a Scotchman
In St. Bartholomews Close neere ye Church ... 1				Another Scotchman.
—— Others there are of lesse note, too long to Enumerate ; And many not yet discovered doubtlesse : Because they having rec^d some disturbance in the Countries, have made flight to London.				And the more of late,
[221.]				
Conventicles in Stepney Parish				
At a Warehouse of Mr Raymonds neere Ratcliffe Crosse, fitted for ye purpose ... 1	Presbyterians	200		Mr Willis, heretofore of Twickenham
In Scholehouse lane in Ratcliffe in a Large Brick house built for ye purpose ... 1	Quakers	500		
At ye house of Thomas Launder a Rich Butcher in Limehouse 1	Anabaptists	100		The s^d Launder and Mr Jennings

At the house of Mr Cherry in Poplar 1	Anabaptists.			The sd Launder
In Westbury Streete in Spittlefeilds 1	Quakers	500		
In Spittlefeilds at a New house built for that purpose, wth Pulpit & Seates ... 1	Presbyterians	800		Dr. Annesley
In Rose Lane in Spittle feilds 1	Independts			
At Mr Greenhils house next Stepney Church—on Sundays & Thursdayes ... 1	Independts	500		Mr Greenhill, who in Cromwells time was ministr of Stephney; And Mr Mead, who was his Lecturer; And others.
[221*b*.]				
Bednall greene, at a house lately fitted for ye purpose 1	Independts			
In Redmayd lane in Wapping, at a New brick house, wth Pulpit & Seates	Independts	300		Mr Kentish, formerly of St. Katherine's
In Artichoke Lane in Wapping At a house built on purpose, wth Pulpit & Seates ... 1	Anabaptists	200		
In Meeting house Alley in Wapping; At ye Old Meeting house now made as big againe as in Cromwell's time 1	Anabaptists & Independts	300		Mr Greenhill, Mr Lawrence, Mr Meade, And others — By turnes
In Bell lane in Spittlefeilds 1				Mr Collins, Mr Lockyer, And others

Parishes & Places.	*Sects.*	*Numbers & Quality.*	*Principalls & Abettors.*	*Preachers or Teachers.*
[221*b*]—*continued.*				
Also one Mr Veale, an Indepe	ndt hath lately set up a	Meeting in this parish,	And first sollicited for	Subscriptions, before he
would come				
These meetings of Indepe	ndts & Anabaptists orde	r ye matter so as to have a	meeting every day in the	weeke, at one or other of
their meeting houses.	They Baptise many of or	Children.		
All these Meetings are fix	ed.			
There are many others at	private houses, sometim	es at one house, Sometim	es at another.	
The severall Meetings of	ye same perswasion, cons	ist for the most part of y	e same persons.	
They are much encreased	by Straglers that walk o	n Sundays for Recreatio	n, And goe in, out of Cu	riosity.
The generality of these	Meetings consist of Wo	men, & persons of mean	e ranke.	
[222.]				
These Meetings have inc	reased since the Rigor o	f ye Oxford Act was susp	ended. Whilst the Mag	istrates were Aetive, they
were rarely heard of, E	xcept Quakers, And tho	se not a Quarter ye Num	ber they now are.	
Many of these Meeting Pe	ople, especially Presbyte	rians & Independts did, ti	ll of late, frequent ye Ch	urch: And will easily be
reconciled agn, if they s	ee the Governmt resolu	te.		
Since the Death of Sr Wm	Ryder & Major Manly	(who kept this parish in	good order) There is no	e Justice of Peace in ye
Parish.				
Conventicles in Essex.				
At Brentwood				Mr Gilson, Mr Willis
At Marks Tay				Mr Rand, Bigley N.con- for:
At Coggeshall		hard to be suppressed		Mr Sams, Mr Lowry
At Witham				Mr Litle—N. Conform.
At Kelvedon				Mr Billaway
At Patteswyck				Mr Hill

At Wethersfeild				Mr Cole now in Chelmesford gaole
At Stamborne				Mr Havers
At Colchester		Hard to be suppressed		Mr { Stockdale / Done
At Springfeild				Mr Reeve
At Thaxted				Mr Billowes, Scanbridge & Ball
[222*b*.]				
At Sampford mag.				Mr Scanderill
At Finch-feild				Mr Glover
At Heningham Sible				Mr Dod
At Hatfeild Broad Oake				Mr Warren
At Aylthorp-Rothing				Mr Billoe
At Dedham	On ye 16. of Septemb. last, upon ye occasion of Mr Newcomen's death in Holdd An Outragious Conventicle was kept, & dangerous words sayd to be there spoken by			Mr Fairfax, late Ministr of Barking in Suffolke
MIDDLESEX				
Uxbridge. Severall little Conventicles.				
1. The Chiefe in the house	of one Nicholls a very old man			
2. One in ye house of Tim	Fly Tradesman			
3. One in ye house Hale, a	Stiffe Sectary			
4. In ye house of one Buscold a Rich Tanner, where constant Teacher these 3 or 4 yeares, on Sundays & some Weeke days; is an Excommunicate person His name is Woodward		lives an old Intruding	Minister of Bray nere Windsor: and hath been a He is frequented by ye best of ye Towne. He	
5. In ye house of Edw. Nicholas, a bold factious fellow. One Hall a late soldier is Teacher. And children				as Scholemr teaches many
6. In ye house of one Swift,	a Cooper; Where lately was held a most audacious Meeting.			
7. At Hillingdon.		One Butler lately come from Amersham		

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers & Quality.*	*Principall & Abettor^rs.*	*Preacher^rs or Teacher^rs.*
[223.]				
Edmonton				Gerard Roberts
Hackney		A Lecture by	Combination held by	Peter Sterry Philip Nye Tho. Goodwin Joh. Griffith Tho. Brooks Joh. Owen Tho. Watson Wm Bates
ARCH-DEACONRY OF ST. ALBANS.				
The Abby-parish				
1. At Mrs Bachelor^s	Presbyterians every Sunday	100		Dr Stanton of Boveden Mr Jenkins of Langley Mr Leaves of Shenley
2. Not constant to time or place	Anabaptists	50		One Heyward a Woodman & One Heyward of Hertford a scholl^r
3. At a hyred house for ye purpose, every Sunday & Wednesday	Quakers	60		Eliz. Humble, and one Crock a subtle fellow and a Lace sell^r
St. Peter's Parish				
At ye house of Wm Ayleward yeoman, called New-house		great	Sufficient men	Mr Lownes, N. Conf: Min^r Scot an Olivarian Capt. Tho: Flindell a Coop^r Tho: Heyward, Shop keep^r

Redborne				
At ye houses of Wm Barb^r^ geñ & Tho: Bigge yeom.	Quakers every tuesday	40 ordinarily sometimes 2 or 300	Greater part Women	John Crooke, Tho: Green Tho. Crawley, Eliz. Humble
2. At ye house of Rich. String^r^ Joyner	Anabaptists	60 or 80		Tho. Monke of Abury Russell of Berkhamsted
	Nehemi	ah Neale of Freezden Ri	ch. Yong of Edgborow.	Rich. String^r^ aforesd
[223*b*.]				
Watford.				
At ye house of Mr Roberts		Considerable of ye Midle & inferio^r^ sort		Id. Roberts a Nonconformist Min^r^
In other places of the s^d^ towne, but uncertaynly				Id. Roberts, Dr Stanton Mr Jenkins of Langly
At ye house of John Crawly a Joyn^r^	Anabaptists	some of considerable estates		Id. Crawley, John Colman, farm^r^
Idlestree				
At the house of Mr Rich. Haly		50 of ye Common sort		Mr Isaac Leaves, a Nonconfor: Min^r^ And one White Chap. to Cromwell
Shephall				
At the house of Dan. Mardell a Smith. uncertayne	Quakers	Number small Quality meane		Rice of Aston a Tinker
Codicote Sep 18: 1669				
foure Conventicles		100		Dr Stanton, Mr Loaves
Paul's Walden				
At a Street called Whitwell		100		James Rogers

Parishes & Places.	*Sects.*	*Numbers & Quality.*	*Principalls & Abettorrs.*	*Preachrrs or Teachrrs.*
[223*b*]—*continued.*				
Norton.	Quakers, who goe a grand Seducer,	after John Crook in ye & disturber of ye Peace	late times a Justice of Peace in Bedford. Now	
Ridge				
At the house of John Clarke geñ 2 or 3 Conv: lately.			Mr Lomax an Attorney, a principall Abettor	Dr Stanton, sometime of Kingston upon Thames.
And at the house of John Nicolls, a rich yeoman.				Mr Loaves of Shenley.
[224.]				
Rickmersworth				
At ye Houses of Tho: Lovet sen				Capt. Turner of Amersham Malster
Joh. Wingfeild, farmr & John Turner Weaver				And Wm Ayres of Watford Barber
Chipping Barnett				
At a great Chamber hired by John Faldo		200		Id. John Faldo of East Barnet & Wm Tutty
				one Withers, & Corbett
Winslow in Bucks				
At the houses of Eliot, a Carpenter now Fester, a Baker,	Anabaptists	40		Hartnoll a Thatchr of Northmarston
John Holl of Greenborough,				
And at North Marston,				

And at Woovin, monthly by turnes				
Sabridgeworth				Jeremy Heine
Theobalds				Mr. { Wadworth / Bragge

[225] *Blank.*

[226.] NORWICH DIOCESSE—CONVENTICLES—1669.

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Qualitie.*	*Heads & Teacher^rs^.*
[227.]				
ARCH-DEACONRY OF NORWICH.				
St. Clem^ts^ in Norw^ch^ ... i				
Att the house of Mr John Toft Grocer every Sunday & once in the weeke days. & sometimes the same psons meete at the houses of Mrs Mors widdow & Mr John Davy merchant in St Symon and Jude's pish	Independants	300	most women	Mr Thomas Allen Mr Enoch Woodyard & Mr Martin Finch
Another Conventicle is held at anoth^r^ house of the said John Toft's, wherein one Daniel Bradford lives	Anabaptists	about 30		the said Daniel Bradford, & Henry Austin a Dyer

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Qualitie.*	*Heads & Teachers.*
[227]—*continued.*				
St. Georges of Tombland in Norwich i				
At the house of Goodwyn, a Hosier once a weeke	Independants		all women	
St. Edmunds in Norwich i				
At the house of the widow Whitlock	Quakers	20 or more	Toby Row Samuel Duncon Hosier	uncertaine
St. Stephen's in Norw^{ch}				
Att the house of Mr John Willson Chimist once a weeke, if not twice	Presbyterians & Independants	200 or thereabout	most women	one Mr Lucas & others whose names cannot be learnt
[227*b.*]				
St. John's of Madder Market In Norw^{ch}	Presbyterians & Independents	about 300		Dr John Collins Mr Benjamin Snowden formerly ministers in Norw^{ch}
Att the house of John Barnham, Hosier.				
St. Maries in Nor^{ch}				
Att the house of John Morley wosted weaver				Mr Francis English, a Nõconf. Minister
Yarmouth i				
Att a house in the hoope Row, belonging to Mr Burton	Independants	about 400		Mr Edward Barker Mr Wm Sheldrake Mr Lucas, Mr Petto Mr Wilborne
King's Lynne 4				
At the house of Mr John Horne, late Vicar of South-	Universallists	100		The said Mr Horne

Lynne on Sundayes & week dayes				
Anoth^r At the house of Charles Phelps, a Layman	The persons are said to	be the same that meete	at Mr Horne's	The said Phelpes
Anoth^r att the house of Richard Waterson		about 40	Inconsiderable persons	the said Waterson a Layman
Anoth^r at the house of Edward Killingworth on Sundaies & Thursdays	Quakers	about 40	Inconsiderable persons	the said Killingworth a seller of earthenware
Ingworth & Sparham Deanries				
Bandswell i				
Att the house of John Porter, an excomunicate person	Independ^ts			M^r Wi~~ll~~^m Sheldrake
Foxley				
sometimes at ye house of Wm Parlet & sometimes, of Wi~~ll~~^m Waynford	Independ^ts			Mr John Lougher
[228.]				
Geistwick i				
At the house of Mrs Hastings an excomunicate person	Independ^ts			M^r Wi~~ll~~m Sheldrake an excomunicate pson
Woodnorton i				
At the house of John Hooker sometimes of Henry Brett, & sometimes of Richard Clements an excommunicate pson	Independ^ts	about 300 that meete att all these Conventicles		Mr Martin Finch Mr Pert, Mr Bidbanke Mr John Hooke, a Layman

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Qualitie.*	*Heads & Teach^rs.*
[228]—*continued.*				
Oulton				
Sometimes at the house of Wm Bell sen sometimes of Willm Bell jun^r				The sd Sheldrake & the rest above named
Lammas				
Att the house of Thomas Church jun^r Worsted-weaver, an excomunicate person	Independ^ts			The persons above named
Twyford				
Att the house of John Wade	Quakers			
Firming				
At the house of Francis Rouse	Quakers			
Lamas				
At the house of James Fulcher	Quakers	about 200	of inconsiderable estates	uncertaine
Wickmer				
At the house of Henry Miller, Grocer	Quakers			
Faverham Deanry				
Catton				
At the house of Mr Nathaniel Michell	Presbyterians	20	incõsiderable persons	the sd Nathaniel Michell
[228*b.*]				
Holt Deanry				
Eclegfeild				
Att the house of Edmund Denny gent. of above 100^lb pr ann.	Independ^ts	about 40		Richd Mower Yarn-seller & Clement Jones Shoomaker

and sometimes of Willm Woods yeom̃				
Hunworth				
att the house of ye widow Rogers				the sd Mower
Edgefeild				
Att the house of Robert Peartell	Quakers	inconside	rable	the said Peartell, who is a Blacksmith
Walsingham Deanry				
Wells				
Att the houses of Henry Keymer & Thomas Springall, Tradesmen of an inferior Condicõn, both excom̃unicate	Independ^ts & Anabaptists	about 10 incon persons, most	siderable women	the sd Keymer & Springall
Great Snoring				
Att the house of William Steele Tyler		about 30 or 40 persons	most silly women	The sd Willm Steele & John Baker of Barnes, Butcher } excomicate & sometimes Strangers
ARCH-DEACONRY OF NORFOLKE				
Reppis Deanry				
Trunch				
Att the house of Robert Wright & sometimes of John Gogle	Presbyterians & Independ^ts	40 or 50		Thomas Woorts one Lower of Alby one Greene & one Amyrault

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Qualitie.*	*Heads & Teach[rs].*
[229.]				
Siddestrond				
Att the house of one Clarke sometimes at Overstrand at the hall place belonging to M[rs] Reimes				one Amyrault
North Reppis				
At one Spilmans				one Lane
Waxton Deanry.				
Bradfeild				
At the house of one Bishop a Miller				the sd Bishop M[r] Horne of Linne
North Walsham 3				
one of	Quakers			
another of	Saturday observers			
a third of	Independ[ts]			
Lessingham				
Att Widow Kidbald's house				one Woods a Shoomaker
East Ruston				
Att the house of one Woods		neere 100		John Woolston & one Tracy
Tunsted				
Att one Christopher Applebyes				one Greene
Walcott				
Att the house of John Woolston sometimes of widow Anne Thompson				John Woolston one Woods, aforesd

[229*b*.]				
Depwaae Deanry				
Thurston Att the house of Robert Kipping	Independ^{ts}	50		
Hempnall Att the house of one Lewis Gedge once every 14 dayes	Quakers	40		
Fritton Att the house of Jeoffery Dallison	Independents	sometimes 60 sometimes 100		Edward Reiner Thomas Brighting & John Greene all laymen
Reddenhall Deanry				
Winfarthing Att the house of John Pory	Independ^{ts}	40	most women	one Mr Storke
Diss At the house of one M^{r} Wiłłm Burton and at one Robt Bricham's house		60, sometimes more	most women	the said Burton & Mr Richard More
Denton At the house of one widow Leman once a weeke	Independ^{ts}	40	most women	Mr Petto of Alburgh
Fakenham once in three weekes	Quakers			Joseph Harrison a Butcher William Helmstela
Shottisham St. Mary Att the house of Henry Halls	Quakers	20 or 30	meane	

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Qualitie.*	*Heads & Teachr.*
[230]				
Wymundsham				
At the house, barne, or open yard of John Lawrence gent	Quakers	sometimes 500, 400, 300, 200 sometimes but 30 or 40, when they meete to comunicate lres wh^ch they recei party in foreine places	ve from others of their	mostly persons unknowne frõ all parts of the Kingdome such as Fox, Duesbury, Greene, Whitehead, and one Allen a Barber in Cambridge
Besthorpe				
Att the house of Thomas Osburne	Independ^ts	sometimes 800, 600, 500 on Sundaies and on weekedayes 60	some Gent, & some poore people	John Money, one Gedney
Bunwell				
At John Faulkes's house	Independ^ts			John Gooch, & Stephen Gooch
Gillingham				
Att the house of Mr. Charles Fleetwood where one Shepheard now llveth		above 100		one Pettaugh, one Ottie, and one Bidbanke
ARCH-DEACONRY OF SUDBURY.				
Reede				
Att the houses of Peter Alban & John Gibbs			of the vulgar sort, but some of cõsiderable Quality	one Mr Crowe
Cowling				
Att the houses of John Juggards & Gilbert Colliers				one Mr Pindar
Naylan		50		Pigley, one Cole of Weathersfield in Essex one Balder

Stoke				
At the house of one Mrs Mary Groome		about 40	the basest sort of people	one Bigley
[230*b*.]				
Hessett				
Att the house of one Willm Goodrich				the said Goodrich
Mendlesham				
At the house of one Robt Duncon a Tanner	Quakers	about 100		
Thurlowe Magna				
At the house of one John Barnes & of Samuel Alison		60 sometimes 100		Stephen Scanderet & John Pindar
Buxall				
At the houses of Robt Yardley & John Syer				the said Syer & Yardley
Chippenham in Cambridgeshire				
At a Quakers family in the towne	Quakers	about 20		Judge Crooke's sonne
Haverhill	Presbyterians & Quakers			Stephen Scandaret
Stanningfeild				
At Sr Robt Crookefeilds	Papists			
Bradfeild Combust				
Att Widow How her house				
Hepworth				
Att the houses of Jeremy Rust & John Wateridge		great		cannot be learnt

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Qualitie.*	*Heads & Teacher^rs.*
[230*b*]—*continued.*				
Felsham				
At the house of John Fryar	Quakers		very poore people	Willm̃ Bennet
[231.]				
Layham				
At the house of Jonah Smyth	Quakers			
Rattlesden				
Att the house of Mr George Groome	Independ^ts	100		Thomas Holborowe, Mr Lawson, Mr Asty, the said Groome
And att the house of Joseph Adkin	Quakers			
St. James in Bury				
At the house of Thomas Tylott	Quakers	50	Edward Deekes, one of the cheife; the rest Incõsiderable	one Whitehead
Wattesfeild				
Att the houses of Samuel Baker Esqr, Mrs Osburne widow, Miles Callow, Whitster & the widow Spinke		30		Mr Bridge, Mr Lawson, Willm Amos, Thomas Benson
Melford		50 or 60	inferior people & most women	John Sconderell
Bradfield St. Clare				
At the house of one Thomas Rose	Quakers	4 or 500	meane	Itinerants & Wanderers
St. Mary's in Bury				
att the houses of Robt. Prick & Thomas Tillott	Quakers	50		George Whitehead

Anothr meeting att the houses of Robt Heyward, John Cooke, John Stannard, a wollen drap & sometimes in a barne of Mrs Adams's every Sunday		2 or 300		Mr Slater, Mr Crow, Mr Cole, Mr Folkes, Mr Lawson, Mr Benton, & Mr Taylor
[231*b*.]				
Arch-Deaconry of Suff.				
St. Margarets in Ipswch Att Major Moodie's house St. Nicholas ibm̃ At William Green's house St. Helens ibm̃ At . . . Dunon's house St. Lawrence ibm̃ At Wiłłm Wyes house		3 or 400	meane persons, but some few pretty good estates	Mr William Slayter Mr Owen Stockton Mr Samuel Packler
East Bergholt At the houses of Mr Sherman. Mr Youngs & Mr Samuel Backler				the said Sherman. Youngs & Backler three Nõconf. ministrs
Woodbridge Att the house of John Bass a Layman				the said Bass & Mr Frederick Woodall
[232] *Blank.*				
[233] *Blank.*				
[234] *Blank.*				
[235] *Blank.*				

[236.] SARUM DIOCESSE—WITH THE PECULIARS OF THE DEANE OF SARUM—
[237.] CONVENTICLES—1669

SARUM DIOCESSE

Parishes, wth y Conventicles in them.	*Sects of ym.*	*Their Number.*	*Quality & Abettors.*	*Heads & Teachers.*
ARCH-DEACONRY OF WILTS.				
Aldburne Every Sunday & Thursday at the Court house ... 1.		200, or 300	Townes People & strangers & some Gentry, ye most meane people	Christopher Fowler a non-Conformist Minister
Marleborough 2				Mr Burges formerly of Collingburne Ducis & Mr Hughes sometimes Vic: of St. Maries in Marleburgh both Non Conformist Ministrs
Collingbourne Duc. ... 1 at Rich. Pikes house		30 or 40	Rich: Pyke & Wm Browne, cheife abbettors	Mr Burges aforesd & Daniel Burges his Sonne
Collingbourne Reg. most constantly kept ... 1			Girles, at whose house it is held chiefe abbettr	Daniel Burges aforesd
Purton ... ... 2 at ye houses of John Shurmer & John Gardiner	Quakers & such like fanatickes	About 100	All meane people from severall places only Shurmer & Gardiner	Sometimes one, sometimes another, Changeable Wanderers

			their Abettors are Rich Farm^{rs}	
Seagry 1				
At ye house of Jasper Wheeler	Fanatiques	Neere 100	Meane people	Teachers uncertaine wanderers one Capt. Pyal from Bristoll lately taught there
[237*b*.]				
Dracot Cerne	Many Quakers in ye parish			
Leigh by Garsdon				
Chippenham ... ... 3 Conventicles from house to house	Anabaptists Quakers Presbyterians of each one			Their teach^{rs} come in by Courses, as Mr Stubs of Bristoll &c.
Grittleton 2	1. Anabaptist		Mr Greene of Toscott at whose house it is kept is cheife abett^{r}	
	2. Presbyterian		Mr White, L^{d} of ye Moity of ye Manno^{r} at whose house it is kept is the cheife abett^{r}	Mr Stubs of Bristoll is one of ye Teach^{rs}
Yatton				
set Conventicle none ... 0	Yet there is by stealth a after in a Cave, by	Conventicle sometimes	held, once in a Church,	one Mr Hancock, a Non-Conformist minister in Bristoll
Colerne				
At Uridge Farme ... 1.	Quakers	Uncertayne		

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Quality & Abettors.*	*Teachers.*
[238.]				
Sutton Benger... ... 1	Quakers	sometimes more sometimes lesse There were. July the 4th 1669 about 400	Nathaniel Colman cheife Abbett[r]	
Dicheridge				
At Obadiah Clements house ... ... 1 } 2	Anabaptists			
At Sarah Chiltons house 1	Quakers			
Shereston				
Uncertaine Conventicles at severall houses		Very small, & of y[e] ordinary sort	M[r] Hen: Franklin Nath. Wats, Wid Millard, and Philip Seabourne keepe Conventicles in theire houses Sometimes	M[r] Stubs afores[d] & M[r] Smith
Haughtenford				
at y[e] house of Eliz. Wallis Wid: ... ... 1.	Quakers			
Castle-Combe				
in an Outhouse of James Organs ... ... 1.		Uncertaine	Meane ignorant people.	M[r] Flower.
Charlton-cum-ꝑtinentijs... 1		300 or 400		M[r] Stubs, M[r] Flower, M[r] Hancock by turnes.
at uncertaine places				
[238*b*.]				
Alton Barnes 0: Hedington	0: Compton Bassett	0: Wotton Bassett	0: Cleve Peparol 0.	

Ashlington 0: Bitcham Stocke 0: Staunton Bernard 0: Woodborough 0.				
Winterborne Monkton ... 1	Ofseverall Sects:—Anabaptis^{ts}, Quakers, Presbyterians, &c	200 or 300	Mr John Goddard, an Excoïcate pson, Peter Griffin eheife abbett^{rs} at whose houses ye meetings are kept	John Baker, heretofore Vicar of Chisleden, but now lives in Goddards house afores^{d}
Avebury ... ... 2.	of severall sorts	30 or 32 y^{t} usually meet	Peter Griffin afores^{d} & Richd Morrice als Ap Thomas at whose houses they meet	John Baker afores^{d} & Thomas Mills of Calne
Alcanning 0: East Kennet 0: Overton 0: Fifeild 0: Alton 0: Rowd			Beechingstoke 0:	
None setled. Of late there was one meeting at ye house of Robert Stevens Weav^{r} 1	Quakers	40 or thereabout	Very meane. and many Strangers	Ralph Withery of Bishops Cannons
[239.]				
Bremble				
at ye house of Widdow Hales 1	Quakers	Sometimes 300 or 400	meane people & ignorant	A Wandering Teacher out of ye North, sometimes But more neere, Wm Hand an unlearned Scholemaster & Humphrey Oliffe, an illiterate Surgeon
North Newington 0: Winterborne Bassett 0: Broad Hinton 0: Yatesbury 0: Calston 0.				
Calne				
a Conventicle at Mr Bernards house } 1	Presbyterian	2 or 300 as is sayd, of Calne & other places		Mr Thomas Rutty of Sene Mr Nath: Web of Bromham &c.

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Qualitie & Abettors.*	*Teachers.*
[239]—*continued.*				
at Jane Stretton's house ... 1	Anabaptist	20 or 30		Tho: Lad of Calne Carpent[r].
ARCH-DEACONRY OF BERKS.				
Wallingford				
for these last 2 yeares past 0	Being then punished by	the L[d] Lovelace they never durst meet since.		
Blew-Berry				
at y[e] house of Edw[d] Hyde a Tanner, Monthly Meeting 1	Quakers	about 100, most of them Strangers		John Burnet, now fled and one Cole, now in Reding Gaole
[239*b*.]				
Brimpton 1				
at y[e] houses of Samuel Burges Mill[r] And at y[e] Old house Barne	Quakers	100 or more	Very meane, y[e] best scarce worth y[e] title of Yeoman	George Fox, Joseph Cole, John Burnet, Christopher Bacon, Solomon Earles usually Prisoners in Reding Gaole
Newbery				
At M[r] Bond's house ... 1 morning & Evening on Sundays but since removed to severall houses	Presbyterians	600 ordinarily at least	Ordinary persons; all but M[r] Rog[r] Knight's wife	M[r] Benjamin Woodbridge M[r] Rich: Bachiler M[r] Thomas Black of Chute M[r] Burges of Marlborough M[r] Hen. Dent of Ramsbury M[r] Tames of Stanes

Lesser Conventicles at ye houses of Elizab. Cottle and Hesther Gearing on Weeke Days } 2.	Presbyter.		Cheife abbetto^rs^. Mr Linch, Ditton, Collins, Bond, Cooke, Houghton, Seely Jun., Brice, Hunt, Fost^r^, &c.	
			These say there is no la w ag^t^ y^m^. And allso say, they had Incouragm^t^ from the King. See ye Returne	
At Robert Wilsons house 1	Quakers }	these very small		
At Thomas Merrimans ... 1	Anabaptists }			
These meetings consist(s) of such as have beene ingaged (as generally the whole towne was) in ye late warre ag^t^ the King ; And their abetto^rs^ are such as have been ejected upon ye Act for Regulating Corporacõns.				
East Ilsley				
in a Barne of Thomas Cheesmans 1			Vulgar People from divers parishes	Thomas Cheesman, an Excommunicate person, and one Bachel^r^ of Hampshire
Boxford				
in ye house of Oliver Sãnson 1.	Quakers			Oliver Sanson afores^d^ a great Seducer
Lamborne				
at ye house of Mr Philip Garrard high Constable ... 1.	Presbyterian	about 60 or 70	Mr Fettiplace, his wife & daughter & others of meaner ranke Charles Fettiplace Esqr Just. of Peace the chiefe abettor, & next him is ye said Garrard	Simon Barret, ejected Minister: & one Dent of Ramsbury, a Pention Scholemaster

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Quality & Abettors.*	*Teachers.*
[240.]				
Cookham				
at ye houses of Nath: Rich Esqr Peter Derval, Miller James Jeffrey, Wm Jerome & Lawrence Jessy. Byturnes.	1.	Not a few	Some of indifferent good estate	Nath: Rich aforesd. Coll: of 2 Regimts horse & Dragoons in ye late Rebellion William Rutledge, Mealeman Wm Jerome, Peter Dervall & Edwd Gillett of Bray, Collermaker
St. Giles in Reading ... 1.				
at Catsgrove		Hundreds	Of severall sorts and conditions, Some of good fashion	Their Teachrs are poore men; Wanderers, From London & other parts, for a little Contribution
Bradfeild			Dr John Pordage and Mr Bromley suspected to be Conventicle holdrs &	Teachers also
Sulhamsted 0				
Cluer 0				
Shinfeild				
at Wm Knaps house ... 1	Quakers	Few		Uncertaine, whether they have teachrs or meet in silence.

Beenham and Tidmarsh o: Englesfeild o: Remnham o: Bray o: Ufton o.				
Windsor Nova				
At Mr Samuel Prices house in Frogmore constantly on Sundays } 1		100, & sometimes more	Tradesmen and Labourers, but cheifly their Wives, Servants & Children. A Mixt multitude from severall places.	The Principall is one Mr Palmer, a Londoner Others uncertaine
At Mr James Smiths in Datchet Lane not so constant, nor at certayne times } 1				
[240*b*.]	See the Return for Geo: Starkeys		Paper.	
Reading				
At Mrs Farnham's house And at one Burrens, formerly Cromwell's Butler } 2			Tradesmen of every parish of the towne, & neere, wth their wives & families	One Pordage, a Nonconformist Minister
Sutton Courtney ... 1				
at ye house of Rice Watkins Cheesmongr		about 20	Meane Mechanicks; Most women	One Stubs; his dwelling not knowne
Drayton 1				
In ye Malthouse of Richd Billingsley		about 150		The Speaker one out of ye North; His name concealed.
Abingdon				
in St. Helen's. Sundry meetings at ye houses of Consolation Fox, Parlmt Army Capt. } 1		neere 100	Abbettors are ye forenamed Army men; Fox, Stevenson, Peck; Mrs Hancock.	Mr Dod of Witney, Mr Brice, sometime of Henley

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Quality & Abetto^rs^.*	*Teachers.*
[240*b*]—*continued.*				
Wm Stevenson, Mercer, Simon Peck, Malster, Mrs Kath. Hanson The men all Parlm^t^ Army men			Charles Hughs, & John Tomkins. Many of ye frequenters are old Rump Rebels	And Strang^rs^ brought in by Hughes & Tomkins afores^d^
Tubney	Is in noe parish. But D^r^	Langley a dangerous ps	on keeps Conventicles th	ere.
Appleton ... ... 1 at ye house of Robert Morris				Unknowne
Longworth ... ... 1 at Thomas Jones his house	Anabaptists		From severall places. The s^d^ Jones their Abett^r^. His Hop garden is their Burying place	Uncertaine. Now one then another
Foxton Waldridge ... 1 at ye house of Wm Brookman Shomak^r^				
[241.]				
Pusey als Pesey ... ... 1 at Major Dunch his house		Many from severall parishes	Dunch afores^d^ cheife abbett^r^	Humfry Gunter, lives in Dunches house John Wells, sometime Chaplaine to Col: Ingoldsby & Col: Kelsey And one Mr Barret
Charney ... ... 1 at ye house of Thom: Strange a Quaker				one Henry Rayer

Great Farringdon ... 1 at ye house of John Adams, Malster 1	Anabaptists			Richd Steed, Mercer. Char. Ambrose, Farmer. Wm Milles, Taylor.
At Littleworth, in ye s^d pish at ye house of Valentine Smith yeoman } 1	Quakers	about 100		
Coxwell magna	Sectaries many, who in enough of them to sta	the Vicars hearing sayd, nd ag^t it. Their numbe	They cared not for this rs would beare them out.	Enquiry. They were
Schrivenham at the house of Christopher Eyloe, Tayl^r and Richard Day Husbandman } 1	Anabaptists			Laurence Ambrose of Barecoat in ye pish of Bookland
Monthly Meetings at ye house of Wm Parsons Weaver } 1	Quakers			A Woman from Cirencester.
Ashbury at the house of Robert Waterhouse } 1	Quakers			No speaking there, But eating
Offingdon at ye houses of John Stephens, and Anne his Company keeper, or p^rtended wife : And of Richd Thatcher & Jane, his Company keep^r or p^rtended wife } 1	Quakers	Sometimes 20, 30, or 40	Husbandmen & tradesmen	
[241*b*.] West-Chaloe at ye house of Adam Laurence als Renaker } 1	Quakers.		Cheife Abett^rs Rich. Vokins, & Joane his wife	Joane Vokins afores^d

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Quality & Abetto^rs.*	*Teachers.*
[241*b*]—*continued.*				
He keepes a woman as his wife whom he was never married				
Childrey				
at Mr. Knight's house ... 1		Strangers from severall parts especially from Wanting, Many		Mr Benjamin Woodbridge
A monthly meeting of ... 1	Quakers at the house of	Thomas Clarke, Husban	dman.	
West Hendreth				
At ye house of Nicolas Reynolds husbandman } 1.	Quakers			
Hinton Walridge				
in ye house of Wm Brookman ... ... 1.	Fanatiques	about 40 or 50	Meane & poore tradespeople. Women most	Wm Brookman afores^d Cordwayner
ARCH-DEACONRY OF SARUM.				
Marden				
At Wm Moxam's house, and at Wm Holloway's house ... 2		Both of inconsiderable N	umber & People	
Bps Canning 0				
[242.]				
Trowbridge				
At Edwd Grants Cloth^r ... 1.	Anabaptists	140 or 150	Tradesmen: Abett^rs Grant, Mortimer, Witchell, Clothiers.	One King, a Stranger, & James Tayl^r, Shearman
At ye house of Robert Yeames ... .. 1.	Presbyterians	20 or 30	Tradesmen or Yeomẽ	Edwd Davis Mercer

At ye Wid: Davis house .. 1.	Presbyterians	scarce 20	Of like quality	Edwd Davis, Mercer
At ye house of James Matrevers, Excom: } 1	Quakers	30 or 40	Of like quality.	Itinerant Quakers
Holt 0				
Atworth ... ... } 1. at Sam: Loves house	Anabaptists	20 or 30	Meane quality	One Painter of Wrexell, Silkman & Sam: Love afores^d, Flockman
Netherhaven 0: Winfeild	0: Chiston 0.			
Bradford ... ... } 1. at ye house of John Crooke Farmer	Presbyterians	about 200		Weekes of Bristoll Flower of Castle Combe Fox of Marsfeild Gawen of Malmsbury
Charleton 0				
North Bradley ... ... } 1 at a Barne Every Sunday & Wednesd.	Anabaptists	200 or 300	Tradesmen & yeomen	Richard Parsons a Farmer, their Speaker & Rebaptizer John Bernard, Brickmaker Daniel King a Taylo^r is their Head teach^r
Melkesham At ye house of Robert Marchmand ... ... 1.	Quakers	about 80		Wm Ady. Excommunicate
Stone 0: Patney 0: [244*b*.]				
Hilperton 0: Wilsford 0: Devizes.	Lavington 0: Russall 0.			
At Mary Fidsalls house 1	Anabaptists	60 or 80	Shopkeep^rs & tradesmen	Thomas Hicks of St. Marys pish & other Itinerants.

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Quality & Abettors.*	*Teachers.*
[242*b*.]—*continued.*				
At Thomas Okeys ... 1.	Fift Monarchists	about 40	of like quality	Thomas Okey woolbreakr.
At John Freames ... 1.	Independents	about 30	of like quality, most women	John Frawling of Hedington
At John Mays ... ... 1.	Quakers	80 or 100	of like quality	Uncertaine. And many times silent meetings
Chalke Deanry				
Bishops-ston 0				
Dinton				
In ye house of Thomas Frowd als Parsons an Excommunicate pson ... ... 1.	Anabaptists & Quakers	Uncertayne	Farmers Tradesmen, & Husbandmen	Uncertayne
Damerham cum Martin 1.	In Damerham many Presbyterian Conventicles goe out to other Places			
At the house of Bernard Blandford	Quakers	16 or 20	Meane quality	John Blandford, Speakr Mr Fry of Gunfeild in Dorsetshire, 300lb p ann. Abettr
Tisbury				Mr Roswell, sometimes Ministr of Sutton
At ye house of Samuel Combes, twice ... 1				And Mr Strickland, late of St. Edmonds Sarum
West Knoyle 0				
Sedghill 0				

East Knoyle At Mr Grays, late Rectr ther ejected Nonconformist, and at John Williams als Sivien } 1.				The sd Gray & Williams speakers
Birtford 0	No conventicle at prsent held in it. Though formerly there have beene parish divers that frequent Conventicles in other places.			; But there in that
[243.] Fovant. At ye house of John Merryweather ... ... 1.	Quakers & Anabaptists	about 12	Tradesmen & Husbandmen	
Burcombe 0: Teffont Evias 0: Bps Funthill		0: Swallow Cliffe	0.: Austey 0: Funthill Gifford 0	
Donhead St. Mary 0: Semley 0.				
Broad Chalke 1	Anabaptists	not above 10	very meane	Hen-Pen, Husbandman
Sutton Mandevile. No Conventicle in ye parish. But Berry Court, called Mr Groves meeting		divers goe thence to other places, particularly to		the Conventicle held at
Donhead St. Andr:				
At Mr Thomas Graves and his sonnes house ... ... 1.		100 or 200	of ordinary Ranke most foreigners	Mr South, Mr Ince, Mr Churchill, Mr Clifford, Mr Gray
Stratford Tong 0:				
Hindon 0: Noe Conventicle, but some frequenters.				
Berwick St. John's 0. None, & but two frequenters.				
Tollard Royall 0: Barford 0: Baverstoke 0:		Compton Chamberlaine 0.		
Odstock 0. None, & but 4 or five frequenters.				
Bishopston 0				
[243*b*] *Amesbury Deanery.*				
Bulford. No conventicle constant there, and not above 6 or 7 frequenters.				

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Quality & Abett^rs.*	*Teachers.*
[243*b*]—*continued.*				
Winterslow 0: West Deane	0: Idmiston 0:	Ludgarsale 0.		
Brampshaw ... ... } 1. At ye house of John Dible	Anabaptists	very small	Meane people	Wm Stokes, a Tradesman in Fordingbridge, in Winton Dioc. Speaker. He is a Dipper.
Winterborne Earles Dantsey } 0: Winterbor	ne Gunn^r 0.			
Allington & Newton Tony				
At ye houses of Math: Bennet John Brown-John, Steven Rutt. John Gerle, Edwd Gerle, Nath. Bevis } 1.		30 or 40 at most		Mr Whitmarsh, Mr Crouch, Mr Taylo^r
Durington ... ... 0 Brickmiston ... ... 0 Melston ... ... 0 }	Some few Anabaptists a	re in these 3 pishes, but	they goe to other places	unknowne
Fighelden 0: Lanford Rivers	0.			
Amesbury ... ... At the house of Thomas Web als Long } 1	.	about 30	very inconsiderable persons	John Read of Porton
White-parish 0: North Tid	worth 0: Chute 0.			
[244.]				
Alderbury ... ... Pitton..... ... ... Farleigh ... ... } 0	None in either for Alder At Farleigh there is som The Number inconsider	bury or Pitton for these etimes in the house of able. The Teacher, One	3 yeares last past. Widdow Payne an Anab Browne, a Weaver, of	aptist. Frome in Somersetshire

Wyley Deanery.				
Hornington At ye Barne of Mr Alexander Cray } 1		4 or 500	Alexander Cray, Wm Cray, and Jeremiah Cray; Cheife Abbettrs	Mr Weekes and Mr Foxe constantly every weeke. And sometimes Mr Allen of Frome in Somersetsh. Mr Stubs, Mr Flower, Mr Gray, Mr Clifford, Mr Tho: Vincent of London, & Mr Walter
Mayden Bradley	None of late, but there quality inconsiderable.	hath formerly been one Their Teachr one Robert Cox a Husbandman.	of Anabaptists. The number about 20. Their	
Wyley o: Fisherton Delamer o: Barwick St. James o: Kingston Deverill o: Mere o: Stourton o Norton-Bavant o: Bps Strow o: Codford St. Mary o: Upton Lovel o: Upton Skidmore o.				
West Bury				
At Roger Calers ... 1.	Anabaptists			Roger Caler aforesd, Teacher
At John Gowens ... 1.	Quakers			Philip Hunton, Teacher
Uncertaine place ... 1.				
Chitterne All Sts o: Tilshead o.				
[244*b*.]				
Orcheston St. Mary o: Orcheston St. George o: Shrewton o: Maddington o: Winterborne Stoke o: Stapleford o: Stockton o: Heylesbury o: Fennny Sutton o: Deverill Langbridge o: Monkton o:				
Chitterne St. Mary ... o				
Rolston 1		Number considerable		Mr Reade Speaker
Warminster				
At St. Laurance Chap: & at Wm Bucklers house } 1	Presbyterians Independents Anabaptists promiscuously	about 200 or 300	Men & women, Rich & poore Abbettrs Ben Gifford Esqr	Mr Weekes of Bristoll Mr Phillips of Shirborne Dorst

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Quality & Abettors.*	*Teachers.*
[244*b*]—*continued.* Warminster—*continued.*			Wm Temple, gen Alex. Cray gen and many others	Mr Allen of Marshfeild, Glouc. Mr Rutty of Seene, Wilts Mr Vincent of London Mr Flower of Coombhay in Wilts, all Ejected Nonconformist Ministers
Steeple-Langford ... 0				
Langford parva 0				
Boyton 0	None, And but 5 freque	nters of any unlawful M	eetings	
Wilton Deanery.				
Fisherton 0: Dounton 0				
South Newton Anabaptist meeting	There have beene 2 me Smiths One Croome	etings lately, One at Jo & Smith, Teachers, bot	hn Sutton, The other at h Excommn:	John Carpenters & John
[245.]				
Foulstone 0				
Wilton 0				
Sarum City				
St. Thomas 0	Some suspected freque	nters of Conventicles, B	ut those not above 11 or	12, at most
St. Martins 0				
Stratford sub Castro ... 0				
St. Edmunds At the house of Anth: Cooke and elsewhere } 1.		about 200		Mr Strickland, Mr Taylor, Mr Whitmarsh, Mr Crouch, Mr Swaffeild, Mr Tombes
	The Acct of ye Pecu	liars of ye Deane is in a	Roll by it selfe	

[246.] CONVENTICLES—SARUM DIOCESE AND THE PECULIARS OF THE DEANE OF SARŪM				
[246*b*.] PECULIARS OF THE DEANE OF SARUM̃				
[247.] PECULIARS OF Y^E DEANE OF SARUM̃				
The Jurisdiction of the Deane of Sarum				
Com̃ Dorset				
Beece Regis 0: Kingston 0: Bloxford 0: Anderston Fiveash 0: Turners Puddle 1			Tompson 0	
sometimes. At the houses of Rob. Beene, John Bineton & Rich. Lillington	Presbyterians	40 or 50		Mr Westley, ejected from Preston
Alton Pancras 0: Charminster 0: Stratton 0:		Froome Whitfeild	0	
Fordington a constant Conventicle 1		200	Mr Arthur Hacklin Wm Bunn, John Bunn, Jonathan Emms all of the parish	Mr Benn Mr Churchill
Hermitage a Conventicle sometimes 1		50 or 60.	J. Fox a Parishoner	Mr Ranger of Lillington
Preston 0				
[247*b*.]				
Lime Regis Severall Conventicles Uncertaine		200 or 300	some of the towne returned to the Councill by Capt. Alford	Mr Amy Short
Halstocke 0: Chardstocke 0: Wambrooke 0: Beaminster		Netherbury 0.		
At the house of Mr Lancelot Cox a Conventicle Uncertaine		100	People unknowne from London, & Places distant	

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Quality & Abettors.*	*Teachers.*
[247*b*]—*continued.*				
Maperton ... ... o				
Yetminster and Clifton.				
Severall Conventicles uncertaine At the house of Michael Hervey Esq[r] a Justice of Peace		60 or 80		M[r] Buckler M[r] Bull from London
Grimston o: Ligh o: Chetwell o.				
Rime intrinseca i	Quakers	20 or 30	Some of the parish	Unknowne
[248.]				
Stockwood o: Sherborne o: Castletowne o:		Woborne o: Folke	o: Slaydon o: Long	Burton o
Holnest ... ... o				
North Wotton ... ... o				
Lillington ... ... Every Sunday & some weeke dayes i.	Presbyterians	300 or above		M[r] Josiah Banger
Candlemarsh o: Beere Haggatt o.				
Over Compton				
At the house of Henry Beaton i	Presbyterians	70 or 80 constantly		M Robert Bartlet late minister there
Nether Compton o: Thornford o.				
in Com̃ Devon				
Ilfcomb als Ofculme At ye house of Humphrey Boden, who entertaines the speakers—a constant Conventicle i		300		M[r] Jo: Bolster Mr Richard Saunders

[248*b*.] *in Com̃ Berks.*				
			Mr Rob: Rogers, a Nõ-conf: minr.	Mr Heskin of Marleborough
Hungerford		100	Jonathan Read a Sadler	Mr Burges
Conventicles uncertaine			Richard Bell—a Tanner	Robert Goddard a weaver
Sonning 0				
Okeingham 2	Presbyterians	200 or more some of the better sort	John Planner, Citizen of London the Kings Brewer Mr Rob: Whitlock merchant Mr H. Mountague Schoolemr both widdow Hawes Nath: Hawtherne tanner Jo: Griffin Taylor	Benjamin Perkins Tho: Gardiner
Okeingham above meñconed	Anabaptists	10 or 12 in all	most meane persons	Jo: Griffin, H: Dearing
Hurst 0: Ruscomb 0: Sandhutst 0: Arborfield 0.				
Blewbury i	Quakers	100	Strangers whose names are not knowne	Jo: Burnes, Jos. Coake, John Bishop & one Gilpin
Upton, Auston, Upthroope. The Quakers from above sometimes meet in these places.				
[249.]				
Wantage als Wanting a Conventicle every Sunday } i	Presbyterians	4 or 500	many of the Inhabitants of the towne	Mr Woodbridge, Mr Barret, Mr Burges, Mr Chesman
Chipping ... ... } 2	Quakers	100	Strangers	not knowne
Farringdon ... ... }			Valentine Smyth, yeom̃ of Farndon	

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Qualitie & Abettors.*	*Teachers.*
[249]—*continued.*	Anabaptists	25		Richard Steed Mercer Charles Ambrose Farm[r] Wm Mills Taylor
Coxwell The s[d] Conventicl *in Com Wilts*	es att Chipping & Farrin	gdon sometimes meet in	this Chappellree.	
Meere o: Heytsbury o: Hornisham	Knooke o			
At the house or Barne of M[r] Alexander Cray a Clothier of the pish a Constant Conventicle } i	Presbyterians	6 or 700		M[r] Wicks } nõcõformist M[r] Fox } ministers
Tythrington o: Swallowcle	ife o: Huldevill o:	Stratford o.		
[249*b*.]				
Bedwin magna o: Bedwin	parva o.			
Burbage a Conventicle sometimes } i	Anabaptists	30 or 40	Roger Osman of the pish	Edward Delamaine of Marleborough
Ogborne St. George o: Og	borne St. Andrew o.			
Romesbury a Conventicle very often, but not Constant	Presbyterians	50 or 60	John Strode, Jonathã Knackston, Tho: Freeman, Thomas Smyth, Tho: Whetiate	Mr Hen. Dent Mr Christopher Fowler Daniel Burges & his son Mr Clerke, Mr Stephen Webb, Mr Smyth
Shalburne o: Chute o:	Highworth o: Bluns	don & Marston o: Se	venhampton o: Bisho	pton o.
Calne a Conventicle every Sunday } i	Presbyterians	3 or 400	M[r] William Bernard of Quemerford-Tything in the pish of Calne	M[r] Thomas Rutty of Sene M[r] Nathaniel Webb of Broomham

[250.] Barwick-Bassett a Conventicle every Sunday } i	Presbyterians & Independ[ts]	60 or 70	M[r] John Goddard of the Parish	M[r] John Row, M[r] John Gale, M[r] Da: Burges, M[r] John Baker, M[r] Robert Roswell
Cherill o: Blackland o: Comb-Bisset o: Harnham o.	Yetsbury o: Nether	haven o: Willesford	o: Woodford o: D	arneford o
[251. *Blank.*]				

[252.] 1676, May 10th

AN ACCOUNT OF THE NUMBER & PROPORTIONS OF
{ POPISH RECUSANTS
{ OBSTINATE SEPARATISTS
{ CONFORMISTS
{ INHABITANTS
IN WILTSHIRE AND BERKS UNDER THE JURISDICTION IMMEDIATE OF THE BP OF SARUM

By Seth: Ward.

[252*b*.] Archidiaconatus

	Pop: Recusants.	*Sectaries.*	*Inhabitants.*	*Decanatus.*	*Pop: Recusants.*	*Sectaries.*	*Inhabitants.*
Civitatis Sarũ Decanatus ...	8	56	3400	Wilton	0007	034	2903
Pottern	0001	1001	14978	*Archin Wilts Decan:* ...	184	1631	36962
Chalk	0001	225	06816	*Marlburgh* ...	0010	299	07816
Ambresbury ...	0008	102	03912	Cricklade ...	0002	088	05036
Wyly	0064	239					

Decanatus.	*Pop: Recusants.*	*Sectaries.*	*Inhabitants.*
[252*b*]—*continued.*			
Malmesbury ...	0010	0535	11869
Avebury	005	274	5436
Archinatus } ... *Berks Decanat* } ...	027	1196	30157
Newbury ...	101	227	11641
Reading	156	442	14326
Abingdon ...	054	0436	09490
Wallingford ...	018	0087	02318
Civitatis Saru ...	324	1192	37775
Sarum Civit ...	008	0056	03400
Sarum	184	1631	36962
Wilts	027	1196	30157
Berks	329	1192	37775
	548	4075	108294

dd since Account finished

Burcomb 124

[253.]

AN ABSTRACT OF THE NUMBERS AND PROPORTIONS.

Numbers of Inhabitants	108294
Dissenters	004623
Popish	000548
Separatists	004075
Conformists	103671

[254.] *Parishes.*	*Pop: Recusants.*	*Sep*[*tists*]*.*	*Inhabitants.*
ARCHINATUS OF SARUM			
Decanatus Potterne			
R. Broughton Gifford ...	00	000	0400
V. Bradford	00	159	3264
R. Chalford Mag	00	000	0018
V. Charlton	00	000	106
V. Chirkton	00	000	0242
R. Chrodrell Mag ...	00	011	0145
R. Chrodrell par	00	007	0058
R. Cowlston	00	009	0062
R. Devizes St. Mary ...	00	084	0676
R. Devizes St. Jno ...	00	000	000
J. Edington	01	006	0250
V. Enford...	00	001	380
R. Fittleton	00	001	156
R. Hilprington	00	35	203
J. Imber	00	01	120
V. Kedvill	00	07	470
V. Lavington Ep. ...	00	03	370
V. Lavington, For. ...	00	024	500
V. Marden	00	16	175
V. Melksham	00	100	1965
R. Monckton Farley ...	00	00	00
V. Norton Bradley ...	00	340	440
R. Patney	00	001	073
R. Polshot	00	00	150
V. Potterne	00	06	1000

1. Inhabitants to
   Dissenters ... 23 } to 1. & R ... { 1965
   Popish ... ... 197 } to 1. & R ... { 0338
   Separatists ... 026 } to 1. & R ... { 0344

2. Conformists to
   Dissenters .. 22 } to 1. R ... { 1965
   Popish ... ... 189 } to 1. R ... { 96
   Separatists ... 025 } to 1. R ... { 1796

3. Conformists &
   Separatists to 196 And R

4. Conformists & Po:
   Separatists to 25 to 1 R 234

[253*b*.] THE CITTY OF NEW SARUM

Parishes	*Ministers*	*P. Recusants*	*Sep*[*tists*]	*Inhab*[*ts*]
St. Thomas	M[r] Francis Horton	5	3	1100
St. Edmunds	D[r] Dan: Whitby	0	44	1500
St. Martin	Timothy Morton	3	09	800

N.B.—From this point the second column giving names of ministers is omitted.

R. Russall	00	02	203
V. Steeple Ashton—Vacat.			
V. Sennington Cap ...	00	02	209
R. Trowbridge	00	174	937
V. Uphaven	00	09	232
V. Urchfont	00	13	1132
[254*b*.]			
Willesford	00	00	160
R. Whaddon	00	00	017
R. Winckfeild	00	02	165
Decanatus Chalke			
R. Barwick St. Jno ...	00	02	189
R. Barwick St. Leonard ...	00	28	094
R. Baberstocke	03	10	279
R. Bishopston	00	02	0170
V. Broad Chalke	00	06	587
V. J. Burcombe	00	00	124
R. Chicklade	00	02	052
R. Chilmarke	00	03	320
V. Compton Chamberlaine	00	00	230
V. Damerham	00	14	503
V. Dinton	06	07	403
R. Donhead St. And[r] ...	20	45	371
R. Donhead St. Mary ...	00	30	450
R. J. Ebbesborne	00	00	120
R. Fifeild	00	00	015
R. Fovant	07	32	420
R. Funthill Epi	00	00	096
R. Funthill Giford ...	05	00	260

Parishes.	*Pop. Recusants.*	*Sep^{tists}.*	*Inhab^{ts}.*
[254*b*]—*continued.*			
Lib. Cap: Hindon ...	04	04	311
R. Knoyle Epi	03	45	298
R. Knoyle parva	00	00	169
R. Odstocke	08	02	080
R. Semley	10	04	140
R. Stratford Tony ...	00	02	150
R. Sutton Mandevill ...	10	11	200
V. Tefont Evias	00	00	110
V. Tisbury	26	06	600
R. Tollard Royall... ...	00	00	000
Decanatus Amsbury			
[255.]			
R. Allington	00	17	69
J. Amsbury	00	10	850
R. Boscombe	00	00	67
J. Bulford	00	02	239
R. Choldrington	00	00	013
J. Durrington	00	09	200
R. West Grinstead ...	00	00	00
V. Peniston	00	09	225
R. Lanford	00	00	060
J. Laverstoke	00	00	101
R. Lugarshall	05	00	493
R. Millston	00	00	122
R. Newton Tony	00	26	110
R. North Tidworth ...	00	00	116
R. West Dean	00	03	193

Parishes.	*Pop. Recusants.*	*Sep^{tists}.*	*Inhab^{ts}.*
[255*b*]—*continued.*			
V. Stappleford	03	03	123
R. Steeple Langford ...	01	01	226
R. Stockton	00	00	120
R. Stourton	51	03	250
V. Stilshead	00	01	140
R. Venny Sutton	00	18	212
R. Upton Lovell	—	—	—
R. Upton Skidmore ...	00	00	191
V. Warminster	00	56 Families	600 Families
V. Winterborne Stoake ...	00	03	101
V. Wishford mag.... ...	00	00	245
R. Wyly	00	02	180
Decanatus Wilton.			
V. Downton	00	Many scores negligent	1500
R. Faggleston	00	00	200
R. Fisherton Auger ...	00	07	280
V. South Newton... ...	00	20	203
R. Wilton	07	07	720
ARCHIDIACONATUS WILTS.			
Decanatus Marlburgh.			
V. Auborne	00	28	810
R. Buttermere	00	00	062
R. Chilton Foliett ...	00	02	120

V. Whiteparish	03	02	600
V. Winterborne Earles ...	00	17	114
R. Winterborough Gaver...	00	06	200
Decanatus Wyly			
R. Borwick St. James ...	00	00	00
R. Bishopstrow	00	12	143
R. Boyton...	00	06	160
R. Brickston	00	02	076
V. Chitterne All Sts ...	00	01	203
V. Chitterne St. Mary ...	00	01	110
R. Codford St. Mary ...	01	00	090
R. Codford St. Peters ...	00	00	130
R. Corsley	00	50	3050
V. Deverell Longbridg ...	00	27	0300
V. Fisherton delamere ...	00	03	0104
R. Kingston Deverell ...	03	01	0200
R. Laford parva	01	00	0020
J. Mayden Bradley ...	00	31	0553
J.R. Maddington	00	01	0128
[255*b*.]			
V. Munckton Deverell ...	04	06	060
V. Norton Bavent ...	00	08	196
R. Orcheston St. George ...	00	00	081
R. Orcheston St. Mary ...	00	00	072
R. Pertwood	00	00	008
R. Rolleston	00	02	160
V. Shrewton	00	01	193
R. Sherrington	00	00	072

V. Chislideane	00	11	346
R. Collingborne Ducis ...	00	00	170
V. Collingborne Kingston	00	00	374
R. Dracott Foliett ...			
[256.]			
J. Easton	00	02	250
R. Everleigh	00	00	214
V. Froxfeild	00	00	124
R. Huish	00	00	045
R. Ham	00	00	126
R. Manningford Abbas ...	00	01	0065
R. Monningford Bruce ...	00	02	070
V. Marlburgh St. Mary ...	00	150	2000
V. Marlburgh St. Peter ...	00	100	1200
R. Mildenhall	00	01	130
V. Milton Lilborne ...	00	00	362
V. Preshute	00	01	211
R. Pusley	00	00	648
V.J. Tidcombe	04	01	120
V. Wilcott	06	00	209
R. Wootton Rivers ...	00	00	160
Decanatus Cricklade.			
V. Ashton Keynes ...	00	04	400
R. Blonsdon St. Andr ...	00	00	030
R. Castle Eaton	00	00	060
R. Cricklade St. Mary ...	00	07	140
V. Cricklade Saint Sampson	00	05	500
V. Elingdon alias Wroughton	00	01	260
V. Eysey	00	00	054

Parishes.	*Pop. Recusants.*	*Sep^{tists}.*	*Inhab^{ts}.*
[256]—*continued.*			
V. Haningdon	00	00	152
R. Hinton parva	00	00	133
V. Inglesham	00	07	058
R. Lydiard Melesent ...	00	02	134
R. Lydiard Tregoose ...	00	01	140
V. Latton	00	06	156
V. Luddington	00	00	160
J. Roulton	00	09	091
V. Purton	00	18	700
[256*b*.]			
V. Rodborne Cheney ...	00	14	192
V. Sandford als Somford Keynes	00	00	128
R. Sherncott	00	00	016
R. Staunton	00	00	63
V. Stratton St. Ma^{r}garett	00	04	289
V. Swindon	00	08	580
V. Wanborow	00	04	600
Decanatus Malmesbury			
R. Ashley	00	00	030
J. Alderton	00	02	137
R. Bideston St. Peter ...	00	14	127
R. Bideston St Nich ...			
V. Box	01	22	423
R. Bremilham & Norton	00	00	040

Parishes.	*Pop. Recusants.*	*Sep^{tists}.*	*Inhab^{ts}.*
[257]—*continued.*			
V. Minly	00	16	220
R. Nettleton	00	12	170
R. Newnton	00	00	060
V. Norton ... ... *vide*	Bremitham		
R. North Wraxall ...	00	07	124
R. Oakesey	00	00	184
R. Poole	00	00	107
V. Seagry	00	06	080
R. Staunton Quintin ...	00	08	093
V. Sherton Mag	00	04	300
R. Somerford Mag. ...	00	08	060
R. Somerford par. ...	00	05	102
R. Sopworth	00	03	059
V. Sutton Benger... ...	00	25	172
V. Westport	08	22	712
R. Yatton Kennell ...	00	04	112
Decanatus Averbury			
R. All Cannings	00	02	510
R. Allton Barnes	00	00	035
V. Avebury	00	25	206
R. Betching Stoake ...	00	00	067
V. Bremhill	00	78	726
R. Bromham	00	50	500
R. Calston...	00	00	047
V. Cleevepepper	01	00	240
R Compton Bassett ...	00	21	130

R. Brinkworth	00	35	439
R. Castlecombe	00	08	260
V. Chippenham	00	134	858
R. Colerne	00	22	300
V. Corsham	00	115	987
R. Crudewell	—	—	—
R. Dantsey	00	02	124
R. Draycott Cerve ...	00	07	107
R. Ditcheridge	00	02	040
R. Easter Grey	00	00	065
R. Foxley	00	00	046
R. Garsdon	00	02	189
R. Grittleton	00	24	156
V. Hauberton	01	08	190
R. Harden Huish	00	00	023
R. Hazulbury	—	—	—
V. Hullavington	00	02	131
R. Keynton St. Michael ...	00	30	361
[257.]			
R. West Keynton	00	03	143
R. Kelwayes	00	02	12
V. Kemble	00	03	180
V. Lacocke	00	44	677
R. Langley Burrell ...	00	07	157
R. Leigh d'Loellove ...	00	03	063
R. Littleton Drew ...	00	07	068
R. Luckinton	00	11	141
R. Hpian Malford ...	00	01	340
V. Malmesbury	00	05	2050
R. Heddington	01	16	130
[257*b*.]			
V. Hilmartin	00	17	368
V. Hinton Mag	00	03	222
R.J. Hinnett	00	03	064
V. Newington ats Newton	00	04	136
V. Overton	00	05	400
V. Rowde	00	20	307
V. Stanton Bernard ...	00	00	120
R. Tokenham Weeke ...	00	07	103
R. Winterborne Bassett ...	00	00	102
R. Winterborne Monkton	00	00	081
R. Woodborrow	00	09	171
V. Wootten Bassett ...	03	08	613
R. Yatesbury	06	6	164
ARCHINATUS BERKS.			
Decanatus Newberry.			
V. Aldworth	10	06	172
R. Avington	00	01	019
R. Browford	00	01	097
V. Boedon	00	03	090
V. Brimpton	04	04	143
R. Bright Walton	00	06	108
V. Bucklebury	07	20	400
R. Culmer	00	00	012
V. Chadleworth	00	02	110
V. Chieveley	01	02	507
V. Compton	01	02	083
R. Euborne	02	02	133

Parishes.	*Pop. Recusants.*	*Sep^{tists}.*	*Inhab^{ts}.*
[257*b*]—*continued.*			
R. Farnborow	00	00	080
R. Frilsham	00	01	072
V. East Garsdon	00	08	160
R. Hamsteed Marshall ...	00	01	154
V. Hamsteed Norris ...	21	61	283
R. East Ildesley	06	12	130
R. West Ildesley	00	00	085
R. Inkpen	00	00	200
J. Kimbury	00	00	354
[258.]			
Lamborne	25	27	1186
R. Newberry	00	40	3000
R. Peasmore	00	00	1150
R. Shefford mag	00	09	0125
R. Shefford parva	00	00	0036
R. Shaw	06	01	0238
V. Speen	00	05	0885
R. Stanford Dingley ...	00	00	0110
V. Thacham	05	18	0865
V. Wasing	03	00	0054
R. Welford	00	02	0376
R. Westwoodhay	00	00	0120
R. Yattendon	00	02	104
Decanatus Reading.			
V. Aldermaston	00	00	0200
R. Barkham	00	00	0100

Parishes.	*Pop. Recusants.*	*Sep^{tists}.*	*Inhab^{ts}.*
[258*b*]—*continued.*			
R. Ufton	28	00	126
V. Waltham Abbas ...	01	01	226
V. Waltham St. Laur: ...	01	21	273
R. Woolhampton	05	00	122
V. Wargrave	02	03	460
V. Warfeild	01	10	650
	3 fam: Quakers		
V. Windsor Vetus ...	—	—	—
V. Windsor Nova	04	115	1025
V. Winkfeild	01	04	250
Decanatus Abingdon			
V. Abbingdon St. Hel. ...			
Radley Cap			
R. Drayton Capell ...	03	106	960
Abbingdon St. Nich			
R. Appleton	00	39	175
V. Ardington	03	02	217
R. Ashbury			
R. Besselsley	00	04	78
V. Buckland	32	02	700
R. Burdwdscott	01	40	120
R. Childrey	00	10	150
R. Chilton	00	00	048
V. Colshill	00	06	113
V. Comner	04	07	572
R. Compton Beauchamp ...	00	05	058

V. Beenham	07	00	0120
R. Binfield	24	03	0345
V. Bisham	00	03	0200
R. Bradfield	08	09	0430
V. Bray	00	05	1098
R. Burfeild	04	07	0400
R. Clewar	00	02	0373
V. Cookham	16	30	0687
R. Finehamstead	08	06	0250
R. East Hamsteed ...	00	03	0168
V. Hurley	00	00	0424
R. Inglefeild	16	02	0124
R. Padworth	00	10	0124
R. Pangborne	01	05	0200
R. Purley	00	00	0080
R. Reading St. Mary ...	1 Family	40	1000
R. Reading St. Giles ...	—	—	—
R. Reading St. Laur. ...	02	100	2000
R. Rennham	—	—	—
V. Shinfield	10	30	1635
V. Shotsbrooke	02	00	0075
R. Southam als Sullam ...	01	00	0040
R. Sullamsteed Abbas ...	01	04	0150
[258*b*.]			
V. Sullamsteed Banist[r] ...	01	02	91
V. Stratford Mortim[r] ...	02	05	450
V. Sunninghill	00	00	262
R. Tidmarsh	00	00	0048
R. Tylehurst	01	02	0120

V. Coxwell Mag.	—	—	—
V. Denchworth	00	02	084
R. Dudcott	00	06	080
V. Eaton Hastings ...	02	01	050
R. East Hendred	03	08	300
R. West Hendred	00	11	240
V. Hayborne	00	00	230
V. Hanny	00	00	200
V. Harwell	00	27	280
[259.]			
R. Hatford	00	00	94
R. Hinton Walrash ...	00	27	200
R. Kingston Bagpuzd ...	00	00	098
R. Lettcombe Bassett ...	00	17	119
West Challow Cap.			
R. Lockings	00	00	180
R. Longworth	00	47	394
V. Mareham	01	12	346
R. Milton	00	02	075
R. Pusey	00	07	096
R. Shellingford	00	00	120
V. Shrivenham	01	17	650
V. Sparsholt	00	10	270
V. Stanford in Valle ...	00	15	260
V. Steventon	01	03	200
R. Suningwell	00	00	196
V. Sutton Courtney ...	2 Familys	5 or 6 Familys	344
R. Tubney	00	00	024

Parishes.	*Pop. Recusants.*	*Sep^tists.*	*Inhabit^ts.*
[259]—*continued.*			
V. Uffington	01	14	383
V. Wittnam Com^ts ...	00	08	195
R. Wittnam Parva als Abbts ...	01	01	071
R. Wrightham	00	00	120
Decanatus Wallingford			
R. Ashton Tyrold ...	00	00	111
V. Basseldeane	00	01	395

Parishes.	*Pop. Recusants.*	*Sep^tists.*	*Inhab^ts.*
[259]—*continued.*			
R. Brightwell	00	06	234
V. Choulsey	01	05	405
V. Streatley	07	03	283
V. J. No: Morton ...	00	00	108
R. S. Morton	01	03	154
R. Wallingford St. Peter ...	—	—	—
R. Wallingford St. Mary ...	09	69	628
R. Wallingford St. Leonard	—	—	—

[260.]
[261.]

WINTON DIOCESSE — CONVENTICLES—1669

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Number.*	*Quality.*	*Heads & Teach^rs.*
Andover Deanry.	HAMPSHIRE			
Andover 2	Quakers	40	meane persons	Isaac Chancy, presented at the Assizes as a seditious person
	Presbyterians kept at one Feilders in a Malthouse	200	ordinary persons	Samuel Sprint & Mr Browne
Burcleare i	Presbyterians	from 40 to 1000	but 18 of ye pish, & those of noe Quality	Mr Woodbridge of Newbery
Wherwell i	Independent	100		

Over Wallop i	Anabaptist	40		
Nether Wallop 2	Quakers	20		
	Presbyterians	60		
Up. Clatford 2	Quakers.	50		
	Presbyterians	50		
The three considerable Conve	nticles in this Deanry are	at Andover, Burcleare &	Nether Wallop. But if	their numbers be com-
pared with the number of Co	mmunicants it will ap	peare That They come	to such meetings from all	parts of the Country,
there being more at one mee	ting then there are Sep	eratists in the whole De	anry. They are of noe	Account or Quality &
there are for the most part th	ree or four women and	children for one man.	The Teach[rs] of the Ana	baptists and Quakers are
Vagabond, run-about Unkno	wne Fellowes			
The Authority they all pretend	is His Ma[ties] Connivenc	e, and that they have s	ome freinds that if occ	asion be will interpose
betweene them & the Punnis	hment of the Lawes.			
[261*b*.]				
Basingstoke Deanery				
Basingstoke i				
At the house of one Acton	Presbyterians	50 or 60 all of the pish	The cheife are the Mayors wife, & one Kerchener's wife a Drap & Acton, a rich fellow, formerly a soldier; some of them say they thought they had the King's permission & toleration; because such meetings are allowed in London & other Places	M[r] James Terry, a violent nonconformist & M[r] James Marryot They have both beene in sequestred Livings
Kingscleare i				
Kept at the house of one Widmore	Presbyterians	40	All Inhabitants of Kingscleare. The	M[r] Thomas Blake of Newbury formerly As-

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Quality.*	*Heads & Teach^rs.*
[261*b*]—*continued.*			cheife is Widmore, who declares the reason of his being soe zealous that way is because the King has a great kindnesse for the Presbyterian pty	sistant to Mr Woodbridge
Kingscleere Woodlands ... 1				
Kept at one Nicholas Batchellor's house	Quakers	not knowne	The cheife person that frequents this & all other meetings is one Henry Duckett, his Father a man of good estate—the rest of meane Quality	Andrew Pyke the sonne of one Pyke a Shoomaker att Thacham
[262.]				
At Itchenswell in the parish of Kingscleere i				
Kept by turnes at Giles Spicers, Thomas Maye's, and Charles Whitacres	Quakers	60 or 80; some Inhabitants, & the rest from other parts.	Yeomen att the best most of them of an Inferior Ranke.	Solomon Eagle of London and Joseph Cole of Redding
Shewell Loden i				
Att the house of Richard Paice	Quakers	not knowne some Inhabitants & the rest from other places		

Newnam ... ... i Att the house of one Nash	Anabaptists	10 or 12	of meane Quality	Nash himselfe their speaker
Baghurst ... ... i Att the house of Richard Potter	Quakers	10 or 12 of the parish & as many from other places come to their weekly, but a Considerable number most of them on horse-back come to their monthly meetings	some of them have Considerable Estates	Att the great meetings a Stranger, suspected to be a Jesuite, most of them not knowing soe much as his name.
Crundall ... ... i Kept at Mr Weaver's ever since the 24th of Augt. 1662	Presbyterians	very numerous, most of them of the parish, the rest from the Adjoyning townes	The Principall persons of good estates & Quality	Mr Weaver, a nonconformist turned out of Crundall Augt. 1662
[262*b*.] *Droxford Deanry*				
Swanmore—a Tything in ye pish of Droxford ... i Att ye house of Robert Reeves, who stands excomunicate	Quakers	Att their monthly meeting about 60 from Winton, Southton, Alton, Alresford, Petersfeild, &c	meane and ordinary persons.	
Hill—another Tything in the pish of Droxford i At the house of Symon Fry	Anabaptists	20 or 30 from the places Adjacent		supposed to be one Post of Botley
Shitfeild—Another Tything of the sd parish kept at Steeple-court Farme, but of late Discontinued	Presbyterians			Mr Cox, formerly Intruder att Bishop's Stoke

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Quality.*	*Heads & Teach^rs.*
[262b.]				
Gosport in the parish of Alverstocke ... ... i kept in a Malthouse	Presbyterians	some hundreds of all sorts	Tradesmen in Portsmouth, seamen & workmen in His Maties yard wth their wives & Children	Mr Burgesse & his Assistants. Mr Tutchin, a pestilent Fellow, sometime minister of Odiham
Portsmouth	some small meetings of Anabaptists & Quakers	cannot be learnt	meane	Mr Whitmarsh formerly a Taylor in Sarum
[263.]				
Winton Deanry				
St. Michaels in the Soke at Winton ... ... i Att the hous: of one Jones	Presbyterians			Mr Marshall, a violent Nonconformist Mr Tomlins formerly Intruder att Crawley
Hursley ... ... i Att the house of Mrs Dorothy Cromwell wife to Richard Cromwell the late Usurper.	Supposed Presbyterians	49 of wch 24 are Parishoners the rest strangers	some of the Parishon^rs men of Estates	Mr Avery, Mrs Cromwell's Chaplaine, who being demanded by w^t Authorithy he held that unlawfull Assembly, Answered that he was Authorized thereto by Jesus Christ, and That his Lady would beare them out in all their meetings.

Alton Deanry				
Alton 2				
At the house of Lawrence Geale	Presbyterians	above 200	except Geale & and two more, but ordinary persons many of them come out of the Countrey, some send their families but goe not themselves	The above named Mr Marshall, the constant Preachr, but many times supply'd by strangers
At the house of Moses Neave, & sometimes att the widow Gates	Quakers	about 100	The Cheife of them three Excomunicate persons	
Hallyborne 1				
Att a Farme house held by one John Inwood	Quakers	200	The Cheife of them excomunicate persons	
[263*b*].				
Fordingbridge Deanry.				
Fordinbridge 3	Quakers Anabaptists	number very small		
	Presbyterians	seldome lesse then 200; sometimes above 300	middle sort of people, consisting most of women and Children who come from the neighbor pishes; & out of Wilts & Dorsetshire	Mr Joseph Swasfeild of Sarum; Mr Tutchin of Brokenhurst & Mr Headley of Rocborne Tutchin & Headley Assistants to Swasfeild
They say His Matie allowes of	their Meetings, or at lea	st tolerates them.		

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Quality.*	*Heads & Teach^rs.*
[263*b*]—*continued.*				
Ellingham i				
kept at Moyles court, the house of Mrs Lisle, the Regicides wife	Presbyterians	200	Of the meaner sort, who come most of them from Ringwood & out of Dorsetshire	Mr John Tucker, a Vagabond Mr Crofts, Chaplaine to Mrs Lisle & John Harding, a weaver of Ringwood
They plead His Maties Connivance & Toleracõn				
Milford i				
kept at Batchley house rented by Edward Currell	Frewillers	very small	the meanest people	Edward Currell who hath been distracted & Richard Gillingham a Blacksmith, both Excommunicate
The Authority They pretend is the Spirit				
Hordle 2	one at Downton wch all all Sectaries but the Freewillers frequent	30 sometimes more	very meane	one Cole
	Another at Arnwood	very small		Robert Ellyott of Christ Church Silkman.
[264.]				
Southampton Deanry.				
In the towne of Southampton 9	3 Presbyterian			Mr Cox, Mr Peter Behaught & Mr Giles Sen
	one of Independants greater then all the rest			Mr Robinson

	one of Quakers, kept in the house of George Emmery	of men but 165 of all sects, but very many women & Children	All very Inconsiderable and meane persons	
	three of Anabaptists			Richard King Thomas Trod Wm Harding sen James Wise
	one fift Monarchy			
		They all pretend Cons from the King.	cience, & Toleracõn or	at least Connivence
		The same persons frequ rally in all places doe.	ent sev̊all Conventicles,	which the Quakers gene-
[264*b*.] SURRY				
Deanry of Southwarke				
St. Olave's 6				
One in Mill lane Att the malthouse of one Walker a Brewer		200		one Ford a servant to Thankfull Owen Mr Beereman a Silkman Carter Palmer
Another in Morgan's lane, Att the house of one Cholmeley, a Brewer who hath bin detected with false tuunes to Cheat the Excise			of pretty good Qualitie	Mr Lye a Nonconformist Minister
Another in farthing Alley in a house built on purpose		5 or 600	some people of good fashion, the rest servants & streete walkers	one Mr Vincent who Chatechiseth the people and baptizeth Children some privately some publickly in his Conventicle.

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Quality.*	*Heads & Teach^rs.*
[264*b*]—*continued.*				
Another att Horsey Downe in a warehouse	Fift monarchy men	about 100		
In another house built on purpose in Horsly downe	Quakers	2 or 300		
Shad Thames in a house built on purpose	Anabaptists	1000		
St. Saviours ... ... 4 one in Mountague Close Att the house of Widow Souton	Presbyterians	100	for the most p^t Trades-men	Scũall nonconforming ministers
Att St. Mary Oueryes Dock, one in the house of one Bloxsom a Taylor	Independants & Fift monarchy men	150	not knowne	
another att the house of one Desmore a Baker	Anabaptists	100	unknowne	
Another in Fishmonger Alley, Att the house of one Price a wine cooper	Presbyterians & Interpend^ts	60	Bakers meal men and such like people	one Castlake a Devonshire nonconformist
In Globe Alley in two large meeting houses built on purpose, into wch the other small Conventicles empty themselves	Presbyterians and Independ^ts	about 600		Mr Wodsworth and Mr Chester both Presbyterians, who doe Chatechize and Administer the holy Sacram^t and marry & privately Baptize Children
The reasons they Alleage for mission and Toleracõn of th	their under practises are em.	their Dissatisfaction wit	h our Established worsh	ip, and His Maties per-

Ewell Deanry.				
Ewell i				
sometimes att the house of Mr Cutler a Brewer, some of one Mrs Holmes, a widow	Presbyterians	50		Mr Symes frõ Wimbleton Mr Batho from London Mr King formerly att Ashteed
Kingston upon Thames ... 2				
one in a house called Downhall	people of seũall opinions	100		sometimes Mr Mayo sometimes others whose names cannot be learnt
The other	Quakers	40		
Horne i				
Att the house of John Reynolds a Farmer a monthly Conventicle	Anabaptists			Their cheife seducer is one Caffin of Horsham in Sussex
Blechingley				
There hath been noe meetings	in Blechingley since Ed	mond Blundell the Anab	aptist went away from t	hence.
Eshiere i				
once a month att Thomas Edlin's house		40 or 50	Thomas Edlin & his wife John Becket & his wife Wm Lather, Widow Coles, Thomas Moore, John Greenfeild, Thomas Seaman, Phillip Horley & his wife John Horley	John Stevens of Kingston a maltman

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Quality.*	*Heads & Teach^rs.*
[266.]				
Stoke Deanry.				
Godalming 2				
Att the house of John Platt a nõconformist minister		7 or 800		The said John Platt
a weekely Conventicle every Sunday in time of Divine service				
Another monthly Conventicle				
Att the house of Henry Gill a Quaker		4 or 500		unknowne
St. Maryes in Guildford i				
At the house of John Clarke an Anabaptist	Anabaptists	60 or 80 sometimes 100		Mr Pace, Mr Rewell, Mr Mayo
Weybridge i				
Att the house of John Tilly	Presbyterians	above 100		Mr James
Newdigate i				
Att the house of Anne Smallpeice a rich widow who goes under the name of the wife of Rich: Bax	Presbyterians & Quakers	100	Wiłłm Smallpeice John Bristow & his wife John Dinnock & his wife The servants of those two families The widow Lee Henry Wheeler	unknowne
		of the Presbyterians, Mrs Steere, widow of Geo: Steere, late minister att Newdigate is a cheife meeter.		

[266b.]				
Darking 4				
one Att the house of Mr John Wood their speaker	Presbyterians	about 300		the said Mr Wood & Mr King of Ashted
another att the house of Mr James Fisher	Independts	about 100		Mr Feake, and other Strangers
Another att the house of John Barnard	Anabaptists	about 50		the said John Barnard
Another of	Quakers			
These following parishes	in the county of Surry	are returned to have no	e Conventicles in them,	vizt.
Blechingley o: Ashted o:	Mickleham o: Cat	erham o: Merstham	o: Petersham o:	Croydon o: Rich-
mond o: Fetcham o: R	eigate o: East Cland	on o: Puttenham o:	Dunsfold o: Sheire	o: Ockley o
[267.]				
Limpesfeild o: Albury o	: Bansted o			
[268]—*Blank.*				
[269]—*Blank.*				

[270.] [1676]

WINTON DIOC: AN ABSTRACT OF THE NUMBER & PROPORTION OF THE INHABITANTS, CONFORMISTS, & DISSENTERS, IN THE DIOCESSE OF WINTON &c.

The Number of	Inhabitants	150937
	Conformists	142065
	All Dissenters	008872
	of which	
	Popish Recusants	000968
	Separatists	007904

270]—*continued.*

The Proportion Of Inhabitants to	All Dissenters	017 to one	113	Remaineinge
	Popish Recusants	155	897	
	Separatists	019	761	
Of Conformists to	All Dissenters	016 to one	113	Remain
	Popish Recusants	146	737	
	Separatists	017	7697	
Of Conformists & Separatists to	Popish Recusants	154 to one	897	Rem̃.
Of Conformists and Popish Recus^ts^ to	Separatists	18 to one	761	Rem̃.

[271.]
[272.]

WORCESTER DIOCESSE—CONVENTICLES—1669.

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Quality.*	*Heads & Teach^rs^.*
	THE COUNT	YES OF WORCESTER	& WARWICKE	
St Nicholas in Worcester 2				
Att the houses of Mr Thomas Stirrup & Mr Thomas Smyth every second Sunday		about 200	of all sorts. some people of good sufficiency.	Mr Richard Finchere Mr Thomas Badlam Nonconformists
Anoth^r^ att the house of Mr John Edwards in the parish aſoresaid		about 40	of all sorts some of good Accompt	unknowne.
Bromsgrave & King's Yorton	Severall Conventicles, b times Nõconformists	ut very few Considerable & in their Absence oth	persons in them. & Th er laymen : their names	eir Teachers are, some- unknowne

Defford i				
Att the house of William Westmacote who keepes a Schoole		20	meane	
Kidmarly Dabitot ... i		60 or 80		Mr Smyth, Mr Baston, Mr John Giles.
[272*b*.]				
Pulbarrow o: Wroxall o				
Lapworth i				
Att the house of a poore widow, Rogers		about 6 or 8	poore people	one Faux of Henly
Smitterfeild o: Haseley o:	Wolverton o: Prest	on-Baggot o		
St. Maryes in Warwicke i				
At Thomas Hurds house; & sometimes elsewhere	Independents	few		Mr James Cooke, a Surgeon
Aston-Cantloe	Some Quakers & Anaba noe Conventicles, but s Peckes, & John Clarke.	ptists are likewise in the ome nonconformists liv	paish, but keepe noe kno e in the pish. to wit, C	wne Conventicles. hristopher Cox, Josua
Wixford	In this hamlet lives seve	rall Papists Recusants		
Kinnerton ... ... o				
Barford	Noe Conventicle, but so	me halfe a dozen Indepe	ndents & Quakers inhabi	te in the parish
Claredon	Noe Conventicle, but a	few papists & of othr se	cts live there	
Studeley ... ... o				
[273.]				
Bewdesirt	Noe Conventicle, but so	me Sectaries live in the	parish	
St. Nicholas in Warwicke	Noe Conventicle, but so	me factious psons inhabi	te there	
Studley	No Conventicles, but sev	erall factious inhabitants		
Bidford .. .. o				
Rowington i	Papists.			
Alusten 2				
one in the house of Richard Jennings	Anabaptists	at least 100		severall lay psons

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Quality.*	*Heads & Teach^rs.*
[273]—*continued.*				
ye other meeting is of att the houses of Mr Francis Bridges & of Mr John Reynolds	Presbyterians		ye cheifest psons (for State) in the towne.	Mr Samuel Ticknen
There went out of this towne names of some of the Cheife	seven score & odde pers Sectaries.	ons against the King to	Worcester. See the ret	urne it's selfe, for the
Bishops Hampton o: Ather	ston sup Stower o			
Stratford upon Avon ... i	See the names in the	Returne.		Phillip Edwards, Shoomaker
Bercheston o: Wasperton	o: Sherbourne o:	Barton-on-the-Heath o		
[273*b*.]				
Eelington att the houses of William Lucas Dorothy Lucas	Quakers & Anabaptists			they speake by turnes in their Conventicle
Wolford magna o: Welles	borne o: Cherringto	n o		
Alderminster. Noe Conventi	cles, but many seditious	persons inhabite in this	parish.	
Kington i				
At the house of John & Barbara Butler	Anabaptists & Quakers		see the names in ye Returne.	
Whichford	Anabaptists & oth^r Sects	20 or 30		James Willmore Thomas Whately one Worden— Nõconformists:
	See the	names of the Sectaries i	n ye Returne.	
Halford ... ... o				
Brayles 2	Papists	20 or 30	some people of good qualitie	

Another Conventicle at George Wyatt's house } of	Quakers.	See the Returne for the	names	
Alveston o: Hunnington	o: Tysoe o: Burmi	ngton o.		
[274.]				
Lighthorne o: Idlicott o:	Newbold Pacie o:	Loxley o.		
Grafton Flyford i				Henry Hanson, George Maris
Croome Dabitott o: Wicke	by Parshore o: Crop	thorne o		
Birlingham. Noe Conventicle	s, but some factious pers	ons, Inhabitants. see t	he Returne for their na	mes.
Great Comberton o: Crow	le o: Throckmorton	o:		
Inkberrow i				
At the house of the Widow Stanley	Quakers	sometimes 300 often lesse		
Naunton-Beachampe none:	Strensham o: Elking	ton o: Dormston o:	Bishampton o	
Techenham i	Anabaptists			
At the house of John Feynes				
[274*b*.]				
North Pidle o: Abberton	o: Overbury o.			
Dormston i				
At the house of John Poole	Anabaptists	20 or 30	meane psons	
Kington 2				
1. att the house of Samuel Roper	Anabaptists	20 or 30	meane.	Thomas Feckenham
2. at the house of William Haynes	Anabaptists	20 or 30	poore	Thomas Feckenham a Cobler . . . Eagleson a Clothier Henry Hansome

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Quality.*	*Heads & Teach^rs.*
[274*b*]—*continued.*				
Church-Lench o: Litte Comb̃ton o: Brickleham pton o:				
Bradley i				
At Thomas Handy's house				. . . Eckles, Thomas Feckenham aforesaid
Rouslench o: Cleere o: ton Hacketts. none	Upton Snodgsbury o:	Peopleton o: Abbots Morton o: Sedgburrough o:		Brough-
[275.]				
Huddington o: Himbleton o				
Pershore 3				
1st. of	Presbyterians	40 or 50		
2nd. of	Independ^ts	30 or 40.		
3rd of	Quakers	12 familyes		
Whitchurch ... ... o				
[276] *Blank.*				
[277.]				
	PROVINCE OF YORKE.			
	YORKE, DURHAM, CHESTER, CARLILE — DIOCESES — CONVENTICLES—1669.			
[278.]				
COMITATUS EBORACI.				
Deanry of Holdernesse.				
Withernwicke o: Goxhill	o: Burton Pidsey o:	Routh o		

Pagula i				
At the house of Andrew Adams once in 6 weekes	Quakers	20	Taylors, Shoomakers, weavers	
Sutton i	Quakers			
Dekering Deanry.				
Galmston & Willerby ... o				
Clowton i				
Att the house of Willm Norfolke				
Holmton... i				
At the houses of John Bankes & Francis Howdell				
[278*b*.]				
Bridlington				
Att Mr Willm Lucks house,		20	most women	
& att the house of Zachary Smayler	Quakers		most women	
Levysham, Ebberston cum Allerston, Thornton, Pickering, Sinnington, Ellerbourne	noe meetings in all these parishes but of Quakers	sometimes 200 sometimes 100		
ARCH-DEACONRY OF NOTTINGHAM.				
Nottingham Deanry.				
Basford i				
At Mr Clarkes house		70 or 80	ordinary sort of Tradesmen	the said Mr Clarke, Mr Layton. Mr Seddin

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Quality.*	*Heads & Teachrs.*
[278b]—*continued.*				
Arnold i				
Att the houses of Robert Walker & Mr Fillingham		about 12 or 20 persons.		one Mr James
[279.]				
Eastwood i				
a monthly meeting of	Quakers	about 40		
Greasley i				
At the house of George Lane, a Tanner	noncõformists & Presbyterians	about 100		Mr Robert Smalley
Burton Jover i				
At the house of John Trewman every Sunday		about 8 families & 10 or 12 ꝑsons more. some of the best sort		The said John Trewman
Mansfeild Woodhouse ... i				
At the house of Richard Bingham	Quakers.			
Mansfeild 3				
first are	Papists	about 13	meane	Mr Turner & Mr Clay
2nd	Quakers	about 20 sometimes 60	meane persons	the Quakers are all Speakers
3rd	Presbyterians	not 20, on the weeke days but on Sundayes 40 or 50	better qualitie than the rest.	The Presbyterian Speakers are
the papists meete at the houses of Samuel Clay & of Henry Dawes.				the said Mr John Whitlock
the Quakers att the house of Timothy Garland.				Mr William Reynolds
				Mr Robert Porter

the Presbyterians meete att the houses of Mr John Whitlock, Mr Willm Reynolds, Mr Robert Porter, Mr John Billingsley & Mr Robert Smalley.				Mr John Billingsley & Mr Robert Smalley
[279*b*.]				
Skigby 2				
1. Att the house of Elizabeth Hutton widow i	Quakers			
Another att Mrs Lindley's house. 2	Anabaptists & fift monarchy men.			
Deanry of Retford.				
Schrooby... i				
Ordsall i				
Att Mr John Goodlad's house		a great many both foot & horse resort to this Conventicle		unknowne
Everton i				
Att John Campsall's house		10, 12, 20 or 40 sometimes		
South Leverton i				
Att the houses of Thomas Sampson & John Richardson				the said Thomas Sampson:
Kirton i				
At the house of Roger Truswell				Willm Smyth & Thomas Hyfeild

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Quality.*	*Heads & Teach^rs.*
[280.]				
Edwinstow i				
At the house of William Snowden				Thomas Hyfeild of Nottingham
Clareborowe i				the names of the rest of the Speakers are unknowne
Att the house of John Goodridge in litle Greenly.				the said John Goodridge: & others whose names are unknowne:
Headon-cum-Upton ... i				
At the house of Theophilus Eaton		about 30 or 40		Thomas Sampson aforesaid, & the above named John Goodridge
Deanry of Newarke.				
Collingham 2				
1. Presbyterians. Att the house of Mathew Shepperdson	Presbyterians	about 40	See the Returne it's selfe	Mr Birchetts
2. Anabaptists. Att the house of Mary Schrimthaw	Anabaptists	about 60		William Woollhouse Zacharias Nickson.
Barnby-in-Willows ... i				
At the house of John Roberts	Quakers	See the returne	it's selfe	
[280*b*.]				
Knersall 2				
1. At the house of Richard Humfrey	Quakers	20 or 40		William Smyth, Thomas Hyfeild of Nottingham

2. Att the house of Thomas Case every Sunday & sometimes att James Jackson's house	Independants & Anabaptists	10, 20, sometimes 40.		the said Thomas Case & James Jackson
Normanton sup Trent ... i every Sunday Att Gresthorpe hall, where one Robert Shaw is Tenant		150	the meanest sort of people	William Smyth of Besthorpe, who though a Prisoner is permitted by Robert White the Goaler to goe all over the Countrey, to sow the seeds of Schisme & Faction
		See the	returne.	
Deanry of Bingham.				
West Bridgeford At the houses of William Marsh & Mordecai Shepheard	Presbyterians	in great numbers	Taylors, weavers, & poore Mechanicks.	Samuel Coles, a nõconformist. ... Rose, a nõconformist
[281.] Broughton-Sulney ... i	Quakers & Famylists			Thomas Hyfield, a Gardiner of Nottingham
Rempston Att a meeting-house in the towne, every Sunday, Tuesday & Friday. & oftentimes they meete at the house of Elias Boyer	Anabaptists	sometimes 200 seldome under 100		Elias Boyer, Samuel Brett — Deesley William Kendall Wiłłm Parker, of Louthborow
	See the	Returne it's selfe		

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Quality.*	*Heads & Teach^{rs}.*
[281]—*continued.*				
Whatton i				
Att the houses of John Dent & Matthew Markham				
Flintham				
Att the houses of Mr John James & William Bradley & Anthony Marsh	Independ^{ts} or Anabaptists	Considerable		the said John James, a Farmer & a Dangerous Seducer from the Church The said Wm Bradley, a Farmer likewise
Normanton super Soare ... i				
once every weeke or fortnight. Att the house of George Peake	Anabaptists	20 or 30	Elias Boyer of Rempston is the Cheifest of the rest are mechannicks & poore women	them & their Speaker. besides one Ralph Pearson.
[281*b*.]				
Wysall i				
Att the house of John Cumberland on the Lords day both morning & evening in time of Divine Service		about 30		Mr Rose
Bradmore				
At the house of Mr Robert Kirkby on Sundayes, morning & evening, in time of Divine Service		20		Mr Rose & one Mr Crosse

Ruddington i				
Att the house of John Hand, a weaver & sometimes elcewhere	Quakers	40 or 50		They are not willing to let their speaker's name be knowne
Deanries of Pontefract and other Deanries in Yorkshire.				
Stockesly 2				
i. At the house of Francis Rountree	Quakers	30 or 40	meane	Henry Courtier a Feltmaker
Anoth[r] att the house of Henry Rountree	Anabaptists	the same nũber		
[282.]				
Batley 1				
Att Cleckheaton Chappell every Sunday		as many as come to the ꝑish church		Raphe Winterbothom an illiterate person a Linsey woollsey Webster
Whitby i	Quakers			
In part of a house which they farme or rent of James Weemse.		some scores of persons	some of y[m] are M[rs] of vessels, and well to passe. others tradesmen & the rest mechanicks	John Hall who liveth a woman as in Wedlock & an excommunicate ꝑson
sometimes at Mytton hill, a place belonging to one Worsack				
& at the house of Richard Thornhill, & of Richard Shipton, & of Roger Hubden				
Pennyston i				
At the ꝑsh Church there, every Sunday there being noe lawfull Incumbent				Henry Swift, formerly Minister there

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Quality.*	*Heads & Teach^rs.*
[**282**]—*continued.*				
Hacknes ... ... o				
Bishop Thornton				
a Chappelry in the parish of Rippon	there are some papists & ings.	Quakers in the Chappel	ry, but the minister can	not discover their meet-
Rotherham i				
At the houses of Mr Clayton & Mr Shaw, every Sunday		40 or 50		the said Mr Clayton, & Mr Shawe
[**282***b.*]				
Sheffeild 2				
every Sunday & every Thursday				
to each of these resorte the	nũber ot	40 or 50	of the ordinary sort of people	Mr Birbeck, Mr Prime, Mr Taylor, Mr Bloome, Mr Hancock
the one meeting is att Attercliffe the other at Schircliffe hall				
there are 2 other Conventicles				
the one at the house of Joseph Hancock, a shearer	their Religion cannot be learnt but they come to Church	30		the said Joseph Hancock & John Barber
the oth^r att John Barber's, a paring Knife maker				
Hansworth i				
At some houses in the towne	Quakers			
Gisbrough				
Att the houses of Edward Hunter Robert Jackson & Wiłłm Jowsie	Quakers	30	mechanicks	some laymen—mechannick fellows

Pontfract 3	Presbyterians Anabaptists Quakers	30 30 80	many of the male sex were in actuall armes ag^t the King	See the returne it's selfe
[283.] Halyfax				
2 Conventicles of 2 or 3 of	Independ^ts Quakers	20 or 30		one Root their speaker.
the Quakers meete at the houses of Wm Maud, James Whitacre & Abraham Hodson		100		
At the Chappelries of Crosse Stone, Sowerby, Coley. At the house of one Hodson.	are divers meetings of Quakers, Independ^ts & Presbyterians	neere 100		the said Roote, one Rider, one Nesse, one Dawson, & one Heywood
At the Sowerby Bridge Att the houses of John & Michael Bentley.	Quakers	20 or 30		
At Illingworth att the house of Abraham Wadsworth.	Quakers	20 or 30		
Att Ribbonden At the houses of Henry Dyson & John Fox 2 meetings of	Quakers			
Rusticke a meeting of	Quakers	300		
Hutton-Bushell & Wykcham 2	Papists & Quakers	20 200	some psons of noe very meane quality	

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Quality.*	*Heads & Teachrs.*
[283*b*.]				
Thorner.				Mr Hardcastle
Att the Chappell of Shadwell				Mr Nesse
Ottley.				Mr Oliver Heywood
Att Mr Dineley's house of Bramhop.				Mr Hord
Pudsey.				Mr Hord, Mr Nesse
Att the Church there.				
Tong.				
every Lords day in a Stone Delfe there.	of all sorts of Sects	very numerous	of the meanest sort of people	one Hartley, a weaver by trade
Hunslit i				Mr Nesse, Mr Hord
Att the house of Mr Nesse				
Holbecke i				the said Mr Nesse
Att the house of Mr Armitage				
Leedes i	See the returne it's selfe			the said Armitage
Wilton i	Quakers	about 50	midle sort of people	Mr Naylor, Mr Smyth
once a mõth				
Rippon				
A meeting of	Quakers	few in nũber	& incõsiderable persons.	
[284.]				
Hilston				
Every othr Sunday in the house of one John Stor, where they do take one anothr (as they call it) and so live in Fornicacõn		100 horse & foot or more	the said Stor is an able & rich person & soe are many of the faction elce	one Fox, Dewsbury & Whitehead

Darfeild 3				
1. Att the house of Francis Pennell every fourth Sunday.	Quakers	about 60	The best of these persons doe not appeare to be above the Degree of Yeomanry.	Jonathan Grant Marke Trigot.
Anoth[r] Att the house of the Lady Rodes in great Houghton.	Presbyterians & Independants	about 60		Wiłłm Benson of Thurnsco. M[r] Clayton of Rotherham
y[e] 3[d] att the house of John Wordsworth of Swathe.	Presbyterians & Independants	60		M[r] Miller of Colehindry M[r] Marshall of Woodchurch M[r] Kirby, M[r] Hawden
Hickleton i				
formerly at the house of S[r] John Jackson. but now at the house of William Smyth	Presbyterians	60 or 80	the Daughtor of S[r] John Jackson, M[rs] Everet	one Denton of Bolton a Nonconf minister
Bradford				
in the Chappelry of Thornton.	Independ[ts]			one Ryther
in the Parish of Bradford there are many Conventicles of	Quakers, Anabaptists, Independants, Presbyterians	very numrous	middle sort of people	
[284*b*.]				
Thornhill ... .. o				
noe Con	venticle there, but see	M[r] Lacy's letter.		
Halsham ... ... o				
Coxwould				
Att the house of Isaac Lindley		2 or 300		
Killbourne				
Att the house of Thomas Rowland.		2 or 300		

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Quality.*	*Heads & Teach^rs.*
[284*b*]—*continued.*				
Barwick in Ellmett				
Att the house of Sr Thomas Gascoyne Barr^t.	Romanists	nigh 20 families of the towne besides strangers		
Anoth^r Conventicle at the house of Hardcastle.				one Hardcastle, Broth^r to him, in whose house the Assembly is.
Hollam				
At the house of Anne Nichelson	Quakers.	These are favoured by	Sr Robert Hilliard	
Lissett				
Att the house of Joseph Manson	Quakers.	100	Grace Barret, Thomas Naylor, John Watson, John Winter, Joseph Helmsly, William Farthing	Grace Barret, Thomas Naylor, James Wright, Thomas Pierson, William Botterell, George Harthole & oth^rs.
[285.]				
Nott. 7				
2 of	Presbyterians	4 or 500	the chiefe of these persons have beene in actuall armes ag^t the King	Their Teach^rs are such as are silenced for nonconformity
1 of	Anabaptists	20 or £0		
1 of	Quakers	100		
1 of	Independ^ts	200		
1 of	Jewes	but few		
1 of	Famylists	about 40		
Doncaster				
Att a small village called Balby. there is a constant Assembly of	Quakers	sometimes more, sometimes lesse, from 10 to 100	of ye inferior Gang, though some of them have cõsiderable estates	Thomas Killam.

Malton	Quakers	very nu̅mous sometimes 300	meane	
Burnsell i				
in the Chappelrie of Rilston	Quakers	but a few		
one at the house of Thomas Webster of Dewisbury		a great number	many people of good estates.	Mr Thorpe of Hopton Mr Hewood of Goley
Another at Morley		very numerous		
[285*b*.]				
A meeting of severall sorts of Sects; But most	Quakers	about 100		
Att Sleights				
a place in the moores, there useth to be a great Assembly of	Quakers	above 1000		

285*b*]—*continued.*

In the Diocese of Durham, consisting of the Arch-Deaconry of Durham, the Arch-Deaconry of Northumberland, & the Peculiar Jurisdiction of the Deane & Chapter of Durham, the numbers of psons that continue to keepe meeting & Conventicles of pretended Religious worship contrary to the Law, are as followeth—viz[t].

Within the Arch-Deaconry of Durham

Att Easington.

20 Quakers that keepe Conventicles att the house of one John Richardson.

[286.]

Att St. Nicholas in Durham.

22 Quakers that keepe Conventicles att the house of one John Heighington.

Att Castle Eden.

Five persons that frequent Conventicles there.

Att Norton.

1 Ringleader, a Scotchman, called the Laird Swinton
100 persons that frequent Conventicles there.

Att Darlington.

20 persons that keepe Conventicles att the house of one Cuthbert Thompson.

Att St. Johns in Stanhop.

80 persons that keepe Conventicles att the house of one John Hornesby.

Att Witton upon Were.

i. viz[t]. Henry Blackett, who at his house entertaineth some Conventicles.

Att Staindrop.

20 Quakers that keepe Conventicles, att the house of one widow Pickering.

Att Whickham.

29 Independents who frequent Conventicles there.

[286*b*.]

Att Gateshead.

3. viz. Samuel London, Richard Stockton & John Airy who att their houses, entertaine some Conventicles.

Att Lancaster.

40 Quakers that keepe Conventicles att the house of one John Hornesby.

Att Bolden.

40 Quakers that keepe Conventicles there.

[286*b*]—*continued.*

Att Medamsley.

17 persons, who keepe Conventicles att the house of one John Hutler.

---

398 persons within the Arch-Deaconry of Durham

WITHIN THE ARCH-DEACONRY OF NORTHUMBERLAND

Att Newcastle

four Ringleaders & Speakers { Mr Gilpin, Mr Durant, Mr Prindle, Mr Lever.

[287.] Inn severall places in that towne.

135 persons that frequent the Conventicles there.

Att Newbourne.

18 persons that frequent Conventicles there.

Att Elsden.

1 person vizt John Hall of Otterborne Esqr who att his house entertaineth some few Conventicles.

Att Alnwicke

12 persons that frequent Conventicles there.

At Eglingham.

22 persons that frequent Conventicles there.

At Kirknewton.

4 persons that frequent Conventicles there.

At Haltwisle.

1 person, vizt Mr Barren, who at his house entertaineth some Conventicles.

Att Kirkhaugh.

23 persons that frequent Conventicles there.

Att Shotley.

27 persons that frequent Conventicles there.

At Stannington.

6 persons that frequent Conventicles there.

---

253 persons within the Arch-Deaconry of Northumberland

[287*b*.]

WITHIN THE PECULIAR JURISDICTION OF THE DEANE & CHAPTER OF DURHAM.

Att Heighington.

40 or 50 Quakers that keepe Conventicles at the houses of John Richmond the elder and John Richmond the younger.

Att South Sheeles.

52 Anabaptists or Freewillers, who keepe Conventicles there.

92 persons within the peculiar Jurisdiction of the Deane & Chapter.

---

743 persons within ye whole Diocesse of DURHAM.

IN THE ARCH-DEACONRY OF CHESTER.

Bangor Deanry.

Hanmer.

Three severall meetings of Papists to the number of 40,
of Quakers, about 30 or 40.
of Presbyterians, about 60.

[288.]

Bangor. No Conventicles
Worthenbury. No Conventicles

Blackbourne Deanry.

Blackbourne

Severall Conventicles of Nonconformists, the hearers of them usually to the number of 100 of all sorts & Condicõns

There have beene also Conventicles at Darwin Chappell

Church kirke. A meeting of Independants to the number of about 30.
Haslingden. Quakers to the number of about 20.
Burneley. Severall meetings of Quakers.
Altham. Convent of Independents, and some seperatists.
Whalley. Severall Conventicles, some very numerous, their last meeting consisting of 200 psons or above, others of 10, sometimes 20 persons.
Rossendale.—Quakers.
Clitheroe. Noe Conventicles
Samsbury. Noe Convent
Newchurch in Pendale—Noe Conventicle
Walton in le Dale. Noe Conventicle
Harwood. Noe Conventicle.
Colne. Noe Conventicle
Padiham: Noe Conventicles.

[288*b*.]

Fradsham Deanry.

Lymme. Three Meetings within these 6 months of Nonconformists, to the number of 60 or 80, each time.

Kuntford. A meeting of Quakers to a Considerable number.

Grapenhall. Anabaptists & Quakers, numerous & frequent Conventicles in a Chappell belonging to Budworth parish.

Ashton sup Mersey. Frequent Conventicles.

Daresbury. Severall meetings of Quakers.

Great Budworth. Anabaptists & fift monarchy men. Alsoe great numbers of Quakers meete twice a weeke.

Rosthorne. Severall Conventicles sometimes to the number of 10 or lesse, sometimes 200

Boden. A meeting of Nonconformists att Rungoe Chappell to a very great number.

Fradsham. Quakers.

Runcorne. A meeting of Quakers.

Waverham. Noe Convent

Neether-Peever. Noe Conventicles

Over Peever. Noe Conventicles.

Northwich. Noe Convent

Aston. Noe Conventicle.

[289.]

Leyland Deanry.

Brindle. Weekly meetings of Papists

Standish. Monthly meetings of Quakers, their number about 40 or 50, & severall other Conventicles.

Chorley. Noe Conventicles.

Penwortham. noe Convent

Croston. Noe Conventicles.

Macclefeild Deanry.

Bosley. A meeting of Nonconformists.

Wilmslow. Severall & frequent meetings of Quakers, Independ^ts^, Presbyterians.

Prestbury. Conventicle of Nonconformists in Bosley Chappelry, belonging to this parish.

Adlington. Severall that frequent Conventicles in other places.

Moberly. Meetings of Quakers, Anabaptists, Independents.

Mottram in Longindale. Meetings of Quakers in Hattersly.

Siddington. Severall that frequent Conventicles elcewhere.

Alderley. A Conventicle of 60 persons.

Stockport. A Conventicle of Nonconformists.

[289]—*continued.*

Marple. Frequent meetings of Nonconformists.
Disley. Severall of such as frequent Conventicles elcewhere.
Gawsworth. Meeting of 30 Quakers, most of them yeomen.
Cheadle. Noe Conventicles.
Northerden. Noe Conventicles.

[289*b*.]

Taxall. Noe Convent.
Pott Chap. Noe Convent.
Chelford. Noe Convent.
Merton. Noe Conventicle
Macclesfield. Noe Conventicle

Malpas Deanry.

Shocklach. Meeting of Quakers.
Malpas. Noe Conventicles.
Harthill. Noe Conventicles.
Hanley. Noe Conventicles.
Codington. Noe Conventicles.
Tattenhall. Noe Conventicle.
Alford. Noe Conventicle.
Tilston. Noe Conventicle.

Manchester Deanry.

Manchester. Frequent Conventicles of Nonconformists, (wch are the most numerous) oth^rs^ of Anabaptists, Quakers. The persons are Tradesmen & mostly women.

Birch Chap: Frequent & numerous Conventicles, consisting cheifly of Independents.

Gorton Chap: Frequent & numerous Conventicles of Presbyterians.

Deynton-Chap. Frequent Conventicles, cheifly of Presbyterians, one lately holden consisted of about 150 persons.

[290.]

Bury. Meetings of Quakers to a great number, Severall other Conventicles of Presbyterians, Independents, Dippers, & such like, of the best ranke of the yeomanry.

Prestwich. Severall Conventicles formerly, lesse frequent now.

Middleton. Frequent Conventicles in Cockey Chappell of Nõconf.

Oldham. Conventicle of Papists to the numb^r^ of about 20 or 30.

Ratch-Dale. Frequent Conventicles w^th^in this parish of Nonconformists sometimes about 100 (Tradesmen).

Deane. There have beene weekly two or 3 or more meetings, to the numb^r^ of 30 or 40, & many times double to that numb^r^. The psons that

[290]—*continued.*

usually soe meete, are ministers & other people of all sorts & Degrees, men & women.

Saddleworth-Chap. A Conven^t abo^t 9 & anoth^r of about 7. Presbyter^ns.

Flixton. Noe Conven^t

Salford. Noe Conven^t.

Eccles. Noe Conven^t.

Totmerden-Chap. Noe Conven^t.

Butterworth-Chap. Noe Conventicles

Middlewich Deanry:

Astbury. Severall meetings. one consisting of about 20 persons. A meeting of Quakers.

Sandbach. Frequent meetings of Quakers.

Middlewich. Meeting of Quakers.

[290*b*.]

Church-Lawton. Noe Conven^t

Litle-Budworth. Noe Conven^t.

Whitegate. Noe Conven^t.

Over & Wetnall. Noe Conven^t.

Church-Hulme. Noe Conventicle

Brereton. Noe Conventicle

Warmingham. Noe Conventicle

Goostry. Noe Conventicle.

Namptwich Deanry.

Wrenbury. By Report there have beene severall Conventicles within this pish.

Namptwich. Two sorts of meetings of Quakers to the numb^r of 20, of Nonconformists, to the numb^r of about 30, 40 or 50

Acton. Meeting of Quakers

Bartomley. Severall Conventicles

Marbury. Noe Conventicles.

Minshall. Noe Conventicles.

Audlem. Noe Conventicles.

Bunbury. Noe Conventicles.

Wibunbury. Noe Conventicles.

Baddiley. Noe Conventicles.

Wistaston. Noe Conventicles.

Coppenhall. Noe Conven^t.

[291.] *Warrington Deanry.*

Walton. Two Conventicles of Independents held in Toxteth Parke, the usuall number of each is betwixt 100 & 200 some of them husbandmen,

[291]—*continued.*

oth^rs^ merchants, wth severall sorts of Tradesmen. Anoth^r^ Conven^t^ of Papists consisting of about the bett^r^ part of 100 persons, of Divers qualities.

Kirby Chap: in Walton pish. a Frequent Conventicle of about 40 people & upwards.

Halsal. A meeting of Papists.

Maghull. Severall Conventicles said to be there.

Northmeales. Several Quakers & Papists.

Leverpoole. A frequent Conventicle of about 30 or 40 Anabaptists, most of them rich people.

Formby. Papists about 100.

Ormskirke Some Conven^t^ of Nonconf. Papists. Quakers

Alkar. Many publick meetings of Papists.

Aughton. A Conven^t^. But neith^r^ the numb^r^, nor Condic̃on of people great.

Childwall. Some Conventicles suspected.

Huyton. Some Conventicles.

Prescott. Frequent Conven^t^ in ye Chappelryes belonging to this Parish.

Winwick. Very many & numerous Conventicles.

Melling. Noe Conventicles.

Sephton. Noe Conventicles.

Leigh. Noe Conventicles

[291*b.*] *Worrall Deanry.*

Eastham. A meeting of Nonconformists att Brombrough.

Shotwick. noe Conventicle

Heswall. noe Conventicle.

Bebington noe Conventicle.

West Kirby—Noe Conven^t^.

Bidston. Noe Conven^t^.

Thurstaston. Noe Conven^t^.

Backford. Noe Conven^t^

Overchurch. Noe Conventicles.

Burton. Noe Conventicles.

Neston. Noe Conventicle.

Wallezy. Noe Conventicle.

Stoake. Noe Conventicle.

Woodchurch. Noe Conventicle

CITTY & DEANRY OF CHESTER.

St. Peters. meeting of Quakers

St. Oswalds. A Conventicle

St. Johns. There have beene divers Conventicles.

St. Maries. Noe Conventicle

[291*b*—*continued.*]

St. Michaels. Noe Convent

St. Bridgetts. Noe Convent

St. Trinity. Noe Conventicles.

Waverton. 3 or 3 Papists & Quakers in this pish.

Toperley. Frequent Conventicles of Anabaptists in great numbers.

Farndon. Noe Conventicles.

Hawarden. Noe Conventicles.

Ince—Noe Conventicles.

[292.]

Dodleston—Noe Convent.

Pulford.—Noe Conventicle

Barrow.—Noe Conventicle

Holt.—Noe Conventicle.

Arch-Deaconry of Richmond.

Richmond Deanry.

Richmond. Quakers, about 40 or 50

Stanwick—Papists about 100

Wickliffe. Papists about 30 or upwards.

Grinton. Quakers about 60.

Melsomby. Papists.

Knaresbury. Quakers about 20 or 30.

Stratforth. Quakers about 5.

Romaldskirke. Quakers about 40.

Askerig. 40 persons, Quakers.

[292*b*.]

Catherick Deanry.

Thornton Steward. Papists about 100 or 120.

Will Quakers Poorer sort of people

Downham. a Conventicle of Quakers &c. oth^rs^ of papists.

Bedall. Papists & some Quakers.

Aisgarth. Quakers about 20.

Coverham. Quakers about 20.

Kendall Deandery.

Griesmere. A meeting of Quakers, about 80 or upwards.

Warton. Meeting of Quakers, about 40.

Bolton. Meeting of Quakers to the number of 40, sometimes more.

Burton. Quakers 50, sometimes more.

Halton. Noe Convent.

[292*b*]—*continued.*

Winandermere Noe Conven^t.
Beetham. Noe Conven^t
Crossethwait. Noe Conven^t
Troutbeck. Noe Conventicle
Ambleside. Noe Conventicle

[293.]

Copeland Deanry.

Deane. Meetings of Quakers, sometimes to the numb^r of 200.
Distington Quakers
Embleton. Some Quakers.
Cockermouth. Some Nonconformists & some Quakers.
Egremond. Conventicle of Nonconformists.
Brigham. Quakers.
Loweswater. Quakers.
Lamplugh. Quakers. about 20.

Ardleiden.
Corney.
Dreg.
Bootill.
Whitehaven.
Nether Wasdale.
Wicham.
Work.
Millam.
St. Bees.
St. Johns.
St. Bridgetts.
Innerdale.
Nuncaster.
Haill.
Irton.
Waberthwayt.
Ponsonby.
Hornington.
Morasby.
Gofforth.
} Noe Conventicles in any of these places.

[293*b*.]

Furnes Deanry.

Hauxhead: Quakers meet in great numbers.
Ulverston. Independents & Quakers.
Cartmeale. Quakers about 30, & some Anabaptists.
Cartmeale fell Chap. Quakers.

[293*b*]—*continued.*

Aldingham. Some Quakers.
Coulter. Quakers.
Broughton. Noe Conventicles.
Pennington. Noe Conventicles.
Dalton. Noe Conventicles.

Lonsdale Deanry.

Tunstall. Some Papists.
Sedbergh. Some Quakers.
Clapham. Meeting of about 60 Quakers.
Tatham. Meeting of Quakers, about 40 or upwards.
Bentham. Meeting of Quakers, about 60.
Melling. Quakers to the number of 20 & upwards, & Nõconformists to the number of 16 & upwards.
Kirby Lonsdale. A Conventicle of about 50 or 60.
Lorton. Quakers & some few Independents.
Thornton. Some few Quakers.
Heighsham. Quakers about 40.
Claughton. Papists about 20.
Caton. Noe Conventicle
Whittington. Noe Conventicle.

[294.]

Amounderness Deanry.

Kirkham. There are 3 sorts of Conventicles within this parish. one of Papists, one att Westhall, whither visibly & ordinaryly resort some hundreds, Another att Monbrick, Another att Plumpton, Another att Salwick hall, Oth^rs^ att Singleton.
the second of Quakers, neere litle Eccleston.
the third of Phanaticks att Lund Chappell & att Heape Chap: Anoth^r^ Conventicle was kept att Kirkham.
There hath also beene frequent Conventicles att Gousnarth, a Chappelry in this parish.

Burroughbrig Deanry.

Noe returnes from this Deanry.

[294*b*.]

Parishes & Conventicles in them.	*Sects.*	*Numbers.*	*Qualitie.*	*Heads & Teacher*[s].
	IN THE DIOCESE OF CARLISLE.			
Bride Kirke.	Independents	50 or 60	meane for the most part	One George Larkham sometime minister att Cockermouth
Brampton.		30 or 35	meane most of them, but some rich.	One Nathaniel Burnand sometime Vicar there. but is now a Farmer or Drover.
Heskett Lozenby Kirk Oswald	Independents	60 or more		Simon Atkinson one Slee one Nicholson
There is likewise a meeting of	Quakers, sometimes in	one parish, sometimes	in anoth[r]. Very tumul	tuary.

[295.] *Blank*

[296.] *Blank*

[297.] [This doubtless 1676]

THE NUMBER OF PERSONS POPISH RESUSANTS, AND OTHER DISSENTERS, WITHIN THE DIŒCES AND JURISDICTION OF YORKE.

Within the severall Parishes of the City of Yorke	... ...	3806: Persons
Popish Recusants	... ...	0086:
Other Dissenters	... ...	0161.

Within the Deanery of New Ainstie

Inhabitants	9099
Popish Recusants	0223
Dissenters	0041

Within ye Deanery of Old Ainstie

Inhabitants	3444
Popish Recusants	0033
Dissenters	0228

Within ye Deanery of Craven

Inhabitants	5564	7217	More.
Popish Recusants	0050	0019	
Dissenters	0179	0142	

Within the Deanery of Pontefract

Inhabitants	26294
Popish Recusants	0098
Dissenters	0773

Within ye Deanery of Doncaster.

Inhabitants	20177
Popish Recusants	0065
Dissenters	0426

[298.] *Blank*

[299.] *Blank*

[300 *to* 303*b*.]

RETURN IN 1665 OF ORDINATIONS, PLURALISTS, LECTURERS, SCHOOLMASTERS, PHYSICIANS, & NONCONFORMISTS

1. Diocese of St. Asaph

[303*b*.]

6. NonConformists & Ejected Min^{rs}.

None such in this Diocesse.

Per R^{dum} Prem̃ ac D^{num} Georgium
Asapheñ Epũm, sub Chirographo proprio,
Cum ꝑris missivis.
1665.

[304.]

Exeter Diocesse

[305*b*.]

4. *Schoolmasters.*

Lampford. John Drake teaches Schole unlicensed..

Plumpton Morrice. A Private Schole, taught by John W^{ms}. who also preacheth there Not conformable, and unlicensed.

[306.]

Dartmouth—Edwd Manning, Wm Ball. teach English schooles. But neither Licensed, Nor well-affected.

Berry Pomeroy—Dan Upton teaches youth, Not Licensed & Excommunicate.

Barum—Margar^{t} Underdon & Wm Coule unlicensed

Tavistock—Mary Mollins and Lanercombe. both unlicensed.

Highbickinton—John Fewen unlicensed.

Swinbridge—Wm Lea. not licensed.

Westleigh. Eliz. Loveman. not licensed & Excommunicate.

[306*b*.]

There are also severall women teachers in St. Martins, Eastlow, Pelicit, and Likeyard. disaffected ꝑsons

Fowey. Mr Hugh Warren—Gram. Schole, not Licensed

Ibid. Mr Mich. Prestwood ; English, Writing, Arithm: Not licensed

Peryn Nicholas Hodge teaches a schole
St. Keverne Mr Thomas Cocken
Cury Mr Rob. Coode
} all unlicensed.

5. *Practisers of Physick*

Ottery St. Mary. Mr John Staple, No graduate, Unlicensed, Disaffected

Farringdon Joh. Symonds, Anabaptist, Ignorant. Unlicensed.

[307.]

Leydon Richard Bethog. A.B. Disaffected. Expelled All Souls Oxõn
Tho. Spencer Chirurgion & Practiser of Physic notoriously disaffected

West Allington. Wm Hingston—Notorious Quaker

Woolborough—Mr Smith B. A. not licensed.

Pensance. Mr Phil: Keate, Mrs Phil. Ellis Physick & Chiurg. unlicensed.

[307*b*.]

6. Non-Conformist ejected Ministers.

Exeter—1. Mr Thomas Ford. 2. Mr John Bartlet. 3. Mr Rob. Snow. 4. Mr Tho. Trescott. 5. Mr Downe. 6. Mr Atkins. 7. Mr Tickle. 8. Mr Caryll. 9. Mr Tapper. 10. Mr Hill. 11. Mr Hollett. 12. Mr Jordayne. The whole Doz. Presbyterians, But not keepers of Conventicles, wch these 3 following Independents doe, viz. 13. Mr Lewis Stukeley. 14. Mr Powell. 15. Mr Mall

Trusham. 16. Wm Stooke AB. now husbandman & peaceable.

Kenne. 17. Rich. Herring A.M: husbandry & Peaceable.

St. Thomas Parish. 18 Edw. Hunt, sayd to live peaceably.

Ottery St. Mary. 19. Rob. Collins. Conventicle holdr.
20. Mr Mawditt. 21. Mr Ambrose Clare. peaceable.
22. Mr Groves. a wanderer.

Tiverton. 23. Theoph. Polewheele, of Tiverton formerly, and there keepes seditious Conventieles.
24. Richard Sanders, a lurking wanderer & seditious Convent.

Halberton. 25. James Haddridge, thence ejected, there remaines. Seditious still.
26. Steph: Coven. A wandering Seditious Seminary

Thorncombe. 27. John Hodder. 28. Mr Branker. 29. Mr Wakeley
Ibid. & 30. Mr Trottle

Honyton 31. Mr Fran. Sourton. thence ejected.

Axminster 32. Mr Barth. Ashwood thence ejected.

Musbury. 33. Mr Rich. Farrand thence ejected.

Uplyme 34. Mr Josias Wyat.

Sampford Courtney. 35. Tho: Maynard. inoffensive.

Exborne & Barnstab. 36. Thomas Trimey ejected from Exborne.

Jacobstow 37. Tho. Bridgman inoffensive & poore.

Asberry. 38. Dan.-Moreton, thence ejected, lives still in ye Pars: house, But not inoffensively.

[308.]

Clawton—39. Mr Hump. Sanders; temporall estate, quiet.

Holsworthy—40. Mich. Taylor. quietly.

Tavistock—41. Tho: Larkeham thence ejected. stands Excommunicate.

Plimmouth—42. Geo: Huges, B.D. & Mr Thos. Martin, Private perverters.

[308]—*continued.*

43. Sam. Austen. 44. Nich. Sherwill, Notoriously disaffected.
West Allington—45. Leonard Hyne. A temporall estate
46. Tooker, a Conventicler
Totnes. 47. Mr Fran. Whiddon. 48. Mr Bickley
49. Mr Mortimer
Stokeflemming 50. Mr Wm. Bayley
Dartmouth 51. Mr Kempster
} Peaceable livers.
Dartmouth 52. Mr Jam. Burdwood, 53. Mr Joh. Flavell. Conventiclers.
Barnstable. 54 Jonath. Hanmer A.M. Privately and peaceably.
Ilfarncombe. 54. Mr Bifeild. privately.
Comb-marton 55. Mr Stokes. Preacheth abroad sometimes.
Gr: Torrington—56. John How A.M. peaceably
Lanceston 57. Mr Oliver; he is residt sometimes at Plimmouth.
Saltash. 58. Mr Tomes. 59. Mr Tyack. 60. Mr Hicks. 61. Mr. Wyne. 62. Mr Leadstone. 63. Mr Travers. All Notoriously diffacted to K. & Ch:
St. Mabyn 64. Jonathan Wills. Keepes frequent Conventicles.
Newlyn. 65. Mr Wm White. lives peaceably.
Towey. 66. Nathan: Tincomb. peaceably.
St. Mich. Penkevell 67. Joseph Halsey, thence ejected. But peaceable
Fowey 68. Joh: Tutchin
Helston. 69. Mr Rob. Jagoe.
Guendron. 70. Mr Rog. Flamock.
Constantine 71. Mr Joh. Langford.
Peranarworthall 72. Mr Joseph Allen
} peaceable
Budock 73. Mr Tho: Tregosse. a great Conventicle keeper.

Per Dnum Sethum Exõn Epum̃
1665.

[310.]

DIOCESE OF BRISTOL

A PARTICULER answere to the Orders & Instructions of the most Reverend Father in God GILBERT Lord Arch Bishop of Canterbury his Grace, Primate of All England and Metropolitan. Given to Bishopps of his Province, and Required to be observed & Certified by them.

[315.]

5. *Concerning Practisers of physicke.*

There are many that doe Practice Physicke within my dioces, but being at soe great a distance from them, I cannot particularize their names, yet I never heard that any of them were non Conformists, or any wayes disaffected to his majesties lawes or Govment, or against the Doctrine or discipline of the Church of England.

[315]—*continued.*

6. *Concerning Non Conformist Ministers*

There are many non Conformist Ministers in the County of Dorset within my dioces, who neither hath nor will take the oath enjoyned them by the late act of parliament, but have gotten them private habitations 5 miles from any Corporate towne, where they often meet together (about what, noe man knowes) And holds Conventicles frequently in divers places, vizt.

Mr Benn, late Rector of Alsaints in the towne of Dorchester, is now Resident at Maiden Newton

Mr Thorne, late Rector of Radipole, is now Resident at Compton Valence

Mr Churchill, late Vicar of Fordington, is now Resident at Compton Valence aforesaid

Mr Lawrence, late Rector of Winterborne Came, is now Resident at Frampton

One Mr Swessell, late of the dioces of Sarum is now Resident at Frome Vawchurch

Mr Fuoward, late of Bubbourne is now Resident at Woolcomb in the same pish

Mr Secheverill, late Rector of Tarrant Hinton is now Resident at Winterborn Zelston

Mr Moore, late Rector of Hammoone is now Resident at Milton Abbas

[316.]

Mr Hallett, late Rector of St. Peters, in Shaston is now Resident at Helton

Mr Lambe, late Rector of Beer Rs. is now Resident at Alton

Mr Row, late Rector of Litchet Matravers is now Resident at Hampleston

Mr White, late Curate of Beer Rs. is now Resident (at) Helt nere Wimborn

Mr Martyn, late Rector of Tarrant Munckton is now Resident at Wimborne

Mr Dummer Late—of, hath taken the oath required by the late Act of parliament, and is Resident at Dorchester

Mr Hammond, late Rector of the holy Trinitie in Dorchester hath taken the oath required by the said Act of Parliament. And is Resident at Dorchester aforesaid

Mr Way, late Rector of West Staffor hath alsoe taken the said oath and is now Resident at Dorchester aforesaid

Mr Hodder, late of Hawchurch in the County of Dors^{t} & Dioces of Bristoll Resided there till of Late, but is now removed, as I am informed, into the County of Devon.

[316*b*.]

ENDORSEMENT :—
BP of Bristolls Certificate
concerning—Ordinations
Pluralists & their Curates
Scholemasters
Lecturers
Physitians
Non Conformist Ministers.
1665

[317.]

A list of the names of such Non-conformist Ministers whoe are Now inhabiting wthin the Cittie of Bristoll, contrary to the late Act of Parliament, vizt

Mr Chroughton
Mr Ewins
Mr Hazard
Mr Taylor
Mr Voyle
Mr Blindman
Mr Hubbert
Mr Jennett
Mr Brock
Mr Griffin
Mr Paule

[318]—*Blank*.

[318*b*.]

ENDORSED :—NONCONFORMISTS AT BRISTOLL—T.C.—1666.

[331.]

The Answeres and Returnes of the Right Reverend father in God William Ld Bpp of St. Davids to severall Orders and Instructions sett forth by the most Reverend father in God GILBERT Ld Arch Bpp of CANTERBURY Primate of all England and Metropolitan his grace

[336*b*.]

TO THE 6. ARTICLE CONCERNINGE NON CONFORMIST MINISTERS

DANIEL HIGGS clerke was ejected out of the Rectory of PORTYNON in the Deanry of Gowre & County of Glamorgan and Diocess of St. Davids for non Subscripcon hee is removed from my diœcesse

JOHN GRIFFITH clerke was ejected out of the Rectory of OXWICH in the Deanry of Gowre in the County of Glamorgan & Diœcesse of St. Davids for

[336*b*]—*continued.*

non Subscripc̃on and for all that I heare, hee lives very peaceably in the Countrey, in relation to both Church & State

THOMAS FREEMAN clerke was ejected out of his benefices in the County of Pembrocke for non Subscripc̃on, but since hee conformd and enjoyes one Benefice againe & lives peaceably in the Countrey in relac̃on to both Church & State

ADAM HAWKINS clerke was Ejected out of the Vicaradge of St. Ismaels in the County of Pembrocke for non Subscripc̃on, and now lives quietly and peaceably in the Countrey in relac̃on to both Church and State

[337.]

RICE POWELL clerke was Eiected out of the Vicaradge of Llanpeder pont steephen in the Countie of Cardigan for Non Subscripc̃on, but since hath subscribed and does conforme and live very peaceably and quietly in the Countrey in relac̃on to both Church and State

JOHN HARRIES clerke was a Non Conformist but since he did subscribe and conforme and prched a Recantac̃on Sermon and my Ld CHANCELLOR gave him a Benefice in Cardiganshire, and now hee lives very quietly and peaceably in relac̃on to the Church and State

RICHARD SWAINE clerke was Ejected out of the Vicaradge of Clirowe in the County of Radnor, for non Subscripc̃on and has now left the Diœcesse

JOHN DENNIS, clerke was Ejected out of the Vicaradge of the Hay in the Countie of Brecon for non Subscripc̃on and hath now left the Diœcesse

THOMAS VAUGHAN clerke M.A. was Ejected out of the Rectory of LLANSANFFREAD in the County of Brecon for Non Subscripc̃on and left the Diœcesse

THOMAS EDWARDS clerke Master of Artes was Ejected out of the Rectory of Llandevayllogge in the Countie of Brecon for Non Subscripc̃on, hee lived in Hereford diœcesse

MR LITTLETON clerke was Ejected out of prœbend of LLANDUGROIE in the Collegiate Church of Brecon for Non Subscripc̃on, hee lived out of this Diœcesse

THOMAS EVANS, clerke was Ejected out of the Vicaradge of Llanbister in the Countie of Radnor for non Conformity, but since Conformed, and now lives very quietly and peaceably in the Countrey in relac̃on to both Church and State

CONCORDAT: CUM ARCHIVIS REVERENDI IN XPO P̃RIS AC DÑI
DNI GULIELMI MENEVEÑ EPI
ITA TESTOR ROBERTUS LUCY P. NOT.

[338. *Another handwriting.*]

6. Nonconformists.

1. Dan Higgs. 2. John Griffith. 3. Tho Freeman. 4. Adam Hawkins. 5. Rice Powell. 6. John Harries. 7. Richard Swayne. 8. John Dennis. 9. Thomas Vaughan. 10. Tho: Edwards. 11. Mr Littleton. 12. Thomas Evans.

Per Dnum Epũm Meneveñ sub. sigillo Epałi suo 1665.

[354.]

Bp. of Norwich—his Certifcate.

Concerning Ordinations, Pluralists and their Curates Schoolemasters & Instructors of youth, Practisers of Physick, Non-Conformists &c Lecturers.

1665-1666.

Concerning Non Conformists

[*Blank.*]

[396.] anno d. 1665

AN ACCOUNT OF

HOSPITALS & ALMESHOUSES
CLERGYMEN HOLDING PLURALITIES
SCHOLE MASTERS
LECTURERS
PHYSICIANS
EJECTED NON-CONFORMIST MINISTERS
} IN THE DIŒCESSE OF EXETER

Bp of Exons Certificate of the things above written

Archdeaconry of Exon

[397.]

Decanatus Christiants Exon.

[398.]

Concerning Non Conformists

Item. I present

That there are inhabiting wthin the Citty and Suburbs of the Citty of Exeter 12 Presbyterian Ministers, who above 3 years since have laid down the publique exercise of their Ministry & functions, and 3 Independants But I think never were in Orders; They are Mr Thomas Ford, Mr John Bartlett, Mr Robert Snowe, Mr Thomas Trescott, Mr Downe, Mr Atkins, Mr Tickle, Mr Caryll, Mr Tapper, Mr Hill, Mr Hollett and Mr Jordayne, besides Mr Robinson who is come out of the County of Somersett. I do not know that any of these have kept any Conventicles but only these Independants Mr Lewes Stukeley, Mr Powell, and Mr Mall.

Decanatus Kenne

[398*b*.] *Non-Conformists*

There are 3 nonconformist minist^{rs} in the Deanery: one in Trusham named Wm Stooke, Bach^{r} of Arts, he liveth upon a Tenem^{t} of his owne, as a husbandman, and cometh sometymes to that Church and heareth divine service, as well as preaching & behaveth himself Quietly and peaceably as to the Church as Cõmonwealth, an other in Kenn, is named Richard Hering M^{r} of Arts who liveth upon a Tenem^{t} of his owne he cometh sometyme to ye neighbour Church Eee and behaveth himself Quietly and peaceably. a 3rd in St. Thomas Parish named Edward Hunt, but whether he hath taken any Degree he cannot learne. But is informed that he liveth peacably.

[399.] *Westbeare Deanery*

[399*b*.] *Practitioners in Phisick*

Mr John Staple practises Phisick in ye same Towne, [Ottery St. Mary] he was never of any University, what Licence he hath or can deserve I cannot find, and as I am informed his judgm^{t} is not very excellent concerning the present Governm^{t}.

John Symonds Practitioner in Phisick in Faringdon is a person of no note or Learning, an Anababtist, and one that keeps Conventicles, he is neither Licensed nor conformable

Non-Conformist Ministers

Mr Robert Collins, sometymes Rector of Tallaton & eiected for inconformity, lives now in Ottery St. Mary in his owne house neare the Church, where he keeps Conventicles frequently but especially upon Sundayes in tyme of divine Service to the Scandall of many; but for want of a Justice of Peace, The Churchwardens or Constables dare not enter the house to take them, and their privacy is such that they cannot yet proove enough agst them to convict them by Lawe; I am told he was never at Church in ye tyme of Cõmon prayer, since the Act of Conformity, and is a very pertinacious Nonconformist.

One Mr Mawditt of Exeter a Minister & Nonconformist is lately come thither, where as yet he carryes himself peacably.

Mr Ambrose Clare sometymes Rector of Poltimore lives in the same Parish still upon his owne meanes and carryes himself peaceably as farre as I can learn.

Mr Groves sometyme an Intruder into Pinhooe & ejected thence for his Nonconformity wanders up and downe sometymes in one place and one while in another. I knowe not where to finde him nor how he lives.

[400*b*.] *The Deanery of Plimtree*

Nonconformists

No Nonconformist Minister in ye Deanery.

[401.] *Decanat. Tiverton.*

[402.] *Non Conformists.*

Mr Theophilus Polewheele, sometyme a minister in Tiverton, but eiected for non Subscription, yet still remayneing in that Towne, & (as I am informed) drawes seditious persons in Conventicles to him ; so doth Mr Richard Saunders, sometyme R̃cor of Loxbeare ejected for inconformity, sometymes lurkeing in Tiverton, sometymes in Loxbeare, & other places for the like ends.

There is also one Mr James Haddridge eiected out of Halberton, remaynes still in y^t^ parish & acts in like manner. And also one Stephen Coven sometyme of Sampford-peverell, who goes about from place to place teaching Sedition, but where his Constant abode is we cannott learne.

Honyton Deanery

[402*b*.] *Non Conformists.*

Mr John Hodder sometymes minister of Hawkchurch in Dorsett, now liveing in Thorncomb on his owne demeasne

Mr Branker sometymes minister of Sturminster Newton in Dorsett teaching schoole in Thornecombe.

Mr Wakeley sometymes minister of Laurence Lydiat in Somersett now liveing in Thorncombe on his own demeasnes

Mr Trottle sometymes minister in Dorsett now liveing in Thornecombe.

Mr Francis Sourton sometymes minister of Honyton now liveing in Honyton.

Mr Bartholomew Ashwood sometymes minister of Axminster, now liveing in Axminster.

Mr Richard Farrand sometymes min^r^ of Musbury, now liveing in Musbury.

Mr Josias Wiat, sometymes minister of Podymore in Somersett now liveing in Uplime.

[403.]

TOTNES ARCH:^RY^

Okehampton Deanery

[403*b*.]

Schoolmasters

In Sampford Courtney one John Drake teacheth Schoole without Licence

Non-Conformist Ministers.

Thomas Maynard who left Northtawton for Non-conformity liveth in-

[403*b*]—*continued.*

offensively in Sampford Courtney on a Tenem^{t} he holdeth in right of his Children.

Thomas Finney who left Exborne for ye like liveth sometymes at Exborne & sometymes at Barnstable.

Thomas Bridgman who left Inwardley for want of Tytle liveth in Jacobstow inoffensively and poorely.

Daniel Moreton who left Asberry for Nonconformity lives still in ye Parsonage house, but not altogether inoffensively.

Holsworthy Deanery.

[404.]

Conc^{g} NonConformist Minist^{rs}

Mr Humfry Sanders was eiected out of ye Parish of Holsworthy for non Conformity who liveth now in ye parish of Clawton upon his Temporall Estate and behaveth himself peacably and Quiet to ye Church & State

Mr Michael Taylor was eiected out of Pyworthy for Nonconformity who liveth now in Holsworthy Peaceably and Quietly.

Tavistock Deanery

Concerning Non Conformists

At Tavistock liveth Mr Thomas Larkeham sometyme minister of Tavestock and stands at p^{r}sent excom̃unicated for Contempt of Ecclicall Lawes

Tamerton Deanery

[404*b*.]

One Nonconformist minister liveth in this Deanery, viz: Theophilus Wines, M^{r} of Arts eiected of Tamerton Foliot for inconformity.

Plimpton Deanery.

Schooles

Mr John Williams Resident in Plimpton Morris Keepeth a private schoole, and preacheth there, a person disaffected to ye Governm^{t} & Discipline of ye Church of England & unlicenced.

Phisitians.

Mr Richard Bithog B.A. practiseth Phisick. he was as I am informed turned out of All souls Oxford for inconformity. he is a person wholly disaffected to ye Governmn^{t} of ye Church of England & unlicenced.

Mr Thomas Spencer a Chirurgion sometymes practiseth Phisick, a person notoriously disaffected to the Governmen^{t} of his Matie & ye discipline of the Church of England.

[405.]

Non Conformists

There are Resident in ye Towne of Plimouth

Mr George Hughes B.D. and Mr Thomas Martyn sometymes Publique now private perverters in this Towne.

Mr Samuel Austin turned out of Minkinnett ye Right of Dr Hall ye Bishop of Chester.

Mr Nicholas Sherwill Episcopally Ordayned as he saith, But notoriously disaffected to ye Church of England in her discipline, and two yeares since endited at ye Towne Hall for a disturbance made by him at a funerall whiles the Comon Prayer was read.

Woodley Deanery.

Phisitians

Mr William Hingston liveing in West Allington an open and knowne Quaker and hath frequently (as I am informed) unlawfull meetings and Conventicles in his house.

Nonconformists

There are two in this Deanery liveing in the parish of West Allington, viz:

Mr Leonard Hyne liveing in a Temporall Estate of his owne

And one Tooker who hath as I am certainly informed frequent and unlawful meetings.

[405*b*.]

Totnes Deanery

*Schoolmast^rs^*

Edward Manning and William Ball teach an English Schoole in Dartmouth, but not Licenced nor well affected

Non Conformists.

In Tottnes, Mr Francis Whiddon Mr Bickley & Mr Mortimore, in Stoke flemming Mr Wm Bayley. in Dartmouth Mr Kempster all of them liveing upon their owne & behaveing themselves peaceably & Quietly

In Dartmouth there are also Mr James Burdwood and Mr John Flavell who are reported to have private Meetings.

[406.]

Ipplipen Deanery.

*Schooles & Schoolmast^rs^*

Daniel Upton is a teacher of Youth in Berry Pomery not Licenced and under Excom̃unication.

[406]—*continued.*

Practitionrs of Phisick

Mr Smith practiseth Phisick at Woolborrough not Licensed sometymes of Wadham Colledge & afterwards of Hart Hall B.A.

One Gabriel Pridham professeth phisick at Litlehempston, who is not Licenced, but is conformable in frequenting prayers.

Moreton Deanery.

[406*b.*]

Non Conformists.

John Nosworthy a Nonconformist liveing in Manaton formerly Rector of that Place

Jonathan Bowden a Non Conformist liveing in Moreton formerly Rector of Littleham.

[407.]

ARCHDEACONRY OF BARUM

Barum Deanery

[407*b.*]

Schoolmastrs

In Margaret Underdon and William Coule not Licensed.

In Tawstock Mary Mullins and Lavercombe not Licenced.

In Highbickington John Fewen not Licenced.

[408.]

In Swinnbridge William Lea not Licenced.

In Westleigh Elizab: Loveman not Licensed an excommunicate person.

Non-Conformist Ministrs

Jonathan Hammer A.M. lives a private live in Barnstable no way disturbing ye Peace of Church or State.

Sherwell Deanery

[408*b.*]

Non-Conformists.

One Mr Bifield lives privately at Ilfardcombe, but from whence came or whether he were eiected, I knowe not.

Also one Mr Stokes yt. lives at Comb-Martin & preacheth sometymes abroad, but whether he is in Orders or hath any Licence is not knowne.

Torrington Deanery

[409.]

Non-Conformists

Mr John Howe A.M. inhabiting in great Torrington who behaves himselfe peaceably,

[409]—*continued.*

Hartland Deanery

Non-Conformists

Mr Wm Bartlett } Liveing in Bideford
Mr Jo: Bartlett }
Mr Anthony Downe in Northam.

[409*b*.]

ARCHĪTUS CORNUB

Deanery vf Trigg Major.

[410.]

Non-Conformists.

There is one Mr — Oliver sometymes a Preacher of Lanceston, was eiected for non-Subscription and that he sometymes resides in Plimouth as he hath heard.

Deanery of East.

[410*b*.]

Non-Conformists.

There are resideing in ye Towne of Saltash Six Non Conformist Ministers viz: Mr Tomes; Mr Tiack; Mr Hickes; Mr Wine; Mr Leadstone, and Mr Travers; who are reported to be notoriously disaffected to ye Governmt of ye Church established in ye Kingdome of England.

Deanery of Trigg Minor.

[411.]

Non-Conformists

There is one Jonathan Wills who never tooke any degree in the Schooles yet in ye tyme of sequestracõn intruded himself into ye Rectory of Mabyn, and from thence removed to ye Rectory of Lanteglos neare Camelford, from whence being eiected he returnes to the house of Anne Silly in St. Mabyn, where he still shelters himselfe, where as is strongly reported, he keepes great & frequent Conventicles

Deanery of West.

[411*b*.]

Schoolmasters &c.

There are also severall Women in ye parishes of St Martyn, East Lowe, Poluit, & Liskeard who teach Children That are of severall perswasions and disaffected.

Non-Conformists.

None within this Deanery.

Deanery of Pyder

[412.]

Non-Conformists.

In Newlin Mr Wm White an Eiected Ministr who frequents the Publiq Ordinances, and lives peaceably in Referrence to ye Church & State.

[412*b*.]

Deanery of Powder

[413.]

Non-Conformists.

Mr Nath: Tincomb eiected out of Laselles liveth upon his Temporall Estate in Fowey peaceably.

Mr Joseph Halsey eiected of Michael Penkwell liveth now in ye parsonage house there which he renteth of ye present Incumbent and is peaceable and Quiet.

Mr John Tutchin eiected out of Foy now liveth in the towne of Fowey.

Deanery of Penwith.

[413*b*.]

Non-Conformists.

Mr Joseph Sheawood eiected out of St. Hillary for inconformity lives usually in ye parish of St. Earth in ye Quality of a husbandman he was lately imprisoned for presumeing to preach publiquely in ye Church there Contrary to ye Act of Uniformity

Deanery of Kerriar

[414.]

Concern^g Non-Conformists.

In Helston Mr Robert Jago A.M: and Mr Tobias Butcher.

In Guendron. Mr Roger Flamock.

In Constantine. Mr John Langford.

In Peranarworthal Mr Joseph Allen.

All these have been eiected for inConformity but as farre as I can learne do behave themselves Quietly in Referrence to ye Church & State

In Budock. Mr Thomas Tregosse lately imprisoned for holding a Conventicle.

DOCUMENTS CONNECTED WITH THE ISSUE OF

LICENCES

UNDER THE

DECLARATION OF INDULGENCE

1672

TRANSCRIPTS OF

VOLS. 320 AND 321 OF STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC SERIES, CHARLES II.

AND OF

ENTRY BOOKS NOS. 27 AND 38A

PRESERVED IN THE

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE

NOTE.

The following abbreviations are used in the editorial notes as to handwriting:

Sir J. W. = Sir Joseph Williamson, Secretary to Lord (afterwards Earl of) Arlington.

B. = Mr. Francis Benson, Sir Joseph Williamson's chief clerk.

ERRATA AND ADDENDA—VOL. I

S. P. DOM. CAR. II. 320.

P. 230, line 16 from top: '93 I.' and '93 II.' should be '93' and '93 I.

S. P. DOM. CAR. II. 321.

P. 305, line 8 from top: 'Joseph' should be 'Richard.'

S. P. DOM. E. B. 38B.

P. 587: 'BERKS' should be 'BUCKS'; and 'BUCKS' should be 'BERKS.'

STATE PAPERS. DOMESTIC. CHARLES II. 320

320 (1).

Endorsed: Indulg^ce. Habberdashers Hall.

[Sir J. W. Ed.]

Habberdashers Hall.

Att a Court of Assistants holden on friday 22th March 1671.

Att this Court came severall worthy Citizens some of them being members of this Society, & made it their request (in regard his Majesty had by his late Gratious Declaration given leave to Non-Conformist Ministers to preach in publicq^e places) that DR Thomas Jacomb might have the liberty to preach in the Companies Hall upon the Lords-days & such other days as this Court should thinke fitt.

And this Court having now read & consider'd the said Declaration, & fully debated this Matter, did Order that the said DR Jacomb shall have the Liberty of preaching & other publicq^e Exercises of Religion in the Companies Hall on the Lords-Days publicq^e fast-days & Thursdays in the morning weekly during the pleasure of this Court, in case His Majesty shall approve thereof.

Ro: Blayney Clerk.

---

320 (2).

Endorsed: Addresse of Devonshire Nonconforming Teachers.
P^rsented ye 6 Apr. 1672. by Mr Hicks. }
— Martin. }

[Sir J. W. Ed.]

To the Kings Most Excellent Matie

The gratefull acknowledgment of several Ministers in the City of Exon & County of Devon, who do not conforme to ye Established Discipline & Lyturgie of ye Church of England.

May it please your most Excellent Matie

We your most Loyall & Faithfull Subjects, being deeply sensible of that full & clear demonstration you have given of your Royall Favour & abundant clemency towards us, by vertue of your late most gracious Declaration of Indulgence Dated March 15th 167½; Do (as we are obliged) make a most humble & thankfull acknowledgment thereof; and being confident of your Maties most gracious purposes & resolutions to continue to us this your most Princely Indulgence, and that we shall reap the benefit and advantage thereof, so long as we deport ourselves as becomes your Loyall Subjects, & live peaceably under your Maties Governm^t. We do hereby promise all due Allegeance & faithfull subjection to your

Maties person and Government, humbly desiring that we may be approved and places allowed for the publique exercise of our Ministry, & as our bounden duty is, we shall pray for your Maties long & most prosperous Reigne.

March 22°. 167½.

Thomas Ford	Theoph Polewheele	Wm Bartlett
Thomas Trescot	Richard Herring	John Bartlet Junr
John Bartlet sen^r^	William Yeo	Richard Smith
Mark Down	John Simms	Jonathan Hanmer
Anthony Down	Geo Mortimer	Oliver Peard
Christopher Jellinger	John Kempster	John Talour
Tho Martin	Wm Stook	Anthony Palmer
Robt Atkins	Tho Palk	John Berry
William Crompton	Henry Berry	John Gay
Lewis Stukeley	John Knight	Richard Saunders
Edward Hunt	John Pope	James Hadderidge
Robert Gaylard	James Small	Samuel Stoddon
John Mortimer	John Hill	Lewis Facy
John Hicks	John Moore	Thomas Wellman
John Jurdaine	Edmond Tooker	John Hodder
John Bynmore	Jonathan Bowdon	William Sampson
Barthol Yeo	John Nosworthy	John Eaton
William Pearse	John Serle	John Wakely
John Hopping	Nathan Jacob	Bartho Ashwood
Robert Wolcombe	John Maudit	Tho Mall
John Quick	Robert Collins	John Flavell
Benjamin Berry	Samuel Hieron	Lewis Hatch
Alexander Robbinson	Nicholas Sherwill	Francis Whidden
Josiah Wyat	Obadiah Hughes	Richard Buckley

---

320 (3).

Endorsed: 22 Mar. 167½. Dr B. Indulgence.

[Sir J. W. Ed.]

Addressed: for Sr Joseph Williamson.

March ye 22th 7½.

S^r^ I humbly desire his majesty and thoese two honorable persons may see the whole I writ, and noe more; since I was with you I had severall with mee & as confident I am as y^t^ I am alive all will bee well for ye glory of god the good of his majesty & people & still hope & doubt not ye church of England will still flourish if they bee but prudent pardon this trouble & I shall ever bee as you have abundantly obliged mee

S^r^
Your most faithfull
most unfeigned frend
to love honor & serve you
N.

I shall not continue
thus to trouble you
forgive this.

320 (4).

Endorsed: 23 Mar. 167½ R. Dr B. Indulgence.

[Sir J. W. Ed.]

Addressed: For Sr. Joseph Williamson.

March ye 23th 7½.

My dear Sr Joseph

I have not neither shall ever desire to have any besids your selfe to comunicate with therefore for a little time, 'till this great matter bee fixed you must take ye trouble instead of yt one which I may yeild is not soe consistent as it ought to bee I offer yt all nonconformists which have not a people if they desire it may have licence to preach in any licenced place. I have three reasons to enforce it which I think when I tell them will seeme good. & soe prove. I have spread his Majesties pleasure amoung the severall perswasions, which will bee I doubt not effectually answered soe soone as possibly can bee & for licences they will readily come after there address is made.

I am,

Yours whilst my owne,

N.

I am not free (according to the quakers) to write my reasons.

320 (5).

Mar. 27 : 72.

Sr,

The words for yt perticuler is agreed as I gave it, viz yt they bee licenced upon exterordinary family occations, to keepe a day of fast or thanksgiving in a private family with a moderate number.

Thursday morn. they meet generall(y) to subscribe, &, (I) suppose friday waite upon Ld A's soe forwards. soe I am necessitated to beg one favor, liberty for one Thomas King hee is a house carpenter married our chambormaid 3 years agoe by her hath 2 children which all live upon his labour I was her father at mariage. I know you cannot be loather to bee troubled then I am to doe it but you shall have my word I shall scarce doe ye like againe. I suppose hee meanes Sr John Robinsons man is master of ye vessel.

I most unfeignedly your true lover,

N.

I doubt not but this day will bee well kept.

320 (5 I).

Let your meeting N* bee kept private & let it not bee mentioned to our frend if there should bee further occation which should necessitate a meeting againe then our true & ould frend shall bee tould but as I hinted twill bee advantage that hee meddl(e) not, when our frend & I waite upon you remember tis the other side ye water. is Sr Robert Car a Chymist. I like Chymist acquaintance. burne this.

* *I.e.*, 'me,' this being the mark he signs with.

320 (6).

Endorsed: 29 Mar. 1672. Dr. B—My L^d^. Indulgence.
[Sr J. W. Ed.]

Addressed: For ye Right Honble L^rd^ Arlington.

Mar: ye 29th 1672.

Right Honble

I did last night accquaint Sr Joseph Williamson, with what abundance of kindnes ye dissenters received his majesties acceptance of a verball thankes. I only further offer y^t^ there is noe thing can bind them in Loyalty more to his Majesty then to let their Licences bee large & free from intanglements. a little love obligeth more then great severity.

I beg your honnors pardon for this bouldnes.

Your Honors most humble
most faithfull servant
J. B.

320 (7). [Printed form of Licence for Teachers.]

CHARLES by the Grace of God, King of England, Scotland, France, and Ireland, Defender of the Faith, &c. To all Mayors, Bayliffs, Constables, and other Our Officers and Ministers, Civil and Military, whom it may concern, Greeting. In pursuance of Our Declaration of the 15th of March, 167½. We do hereby permit and license to be a Teacher of the Congregation allowed by Us in for the Use of ſuch as do not conform to the Church of England, who are of the Perswasion commonly called With further license and permission to him the ſaid to teach in any other place licensed and allowed by Us according to Our ſaid Declaration. Given at Our Court at Whitehall, the day of in the 24th year of Our Reign, 1672.

By His Majesties Command.

320 (8). [Written form for above.]

Charles by the grace of God King of England, Scotland, France & Ireland, Defender of the Faith &c. To all Mayors Bailiffs Constables, and other Our Officers Civill and Military whom it may concerne greeting In pursuance of Our Declaration of the 15th of March 167½ Wee do hereby permitt, and license to bee a Teacher of the Congregation allowed by Us in for the use of such as do not conforme to the Church of England, who are of the persuasion commonly called with further license, & permission to him the said to teach in any other place licensed, & allowed by Us according to Our said Declaration. Given att Our Court att Whitehall the day of Aprill in the 24th year of Our Reigne 1672.

By his Maj^ties^ Command.

Teacher.

320 (9). [Another copy.]

Charles by the grace of God King of England Scotland France & Ireland Defender of the Faith &c. To all Mayors Bailiffs Constables, and other Our Officers Civill & Military whom it may concerne greeting In pursuance of Our Declaration of the 15th of March 167½ Wee doe hereby permitt and license to bee a Teacher of the Congregation allowed by Us in for the use of such as doe not conforme to the Church of England who are of the persuasion commonly called with further license & permission to him the said to teach in any other place licensed & allowed by Us according to Our said Declaration.

Given att Our Court att Whitehall the day of Aprill in the 24th year of Our Reigne 1672.

By his Maties Command.

Teacher.

---

320 (9 A). [Written.]

Endorsed: Forme of a Licence for a Teacher.

Charles &c. To all Mayors, Bailiffs, Constables, & other Our Officers & Ministers Civil & Military, whom it may concerne, Greeting. In pursuance of Our Declaration of ye 15 March 167½ We doe hereby permit & licence A B to be a Teacher of ye Congregation allowed by Us in a Howse or Chamber in C. for ye use of such as doe not conforme to ye Church of England, who are of ye Perswasion commonly called D. With further Licence & Permission to him the said A B. to teach in any other Place licenced by Us according to Our said Declaration. Given at &c.

By his Matyes Command.

[B. Ed.]

---

320 (10). [Printed form for General Licence.]

CHARLES by the Grace of God, King of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, Defender of the Faith, &c. To all Mayors, Bayliffs, Constables, and other Our Officers and Ministers, Civil and Military, whom it may concern, Greeting. In pursuance of Our Declaration of the 15th of March, 167½. We do hereby permit and license of the Perswasion commonly called to be a Teacher, and to teach in any place licensed and allowed by Us, according to Our said Declaration. Given at Our Court at Whitehall, the day of in the 24th year of our Reign, 1672.

By His Majesties Command.

---

320 (11). [Written form for Generall Teacher.]

Charles by the Grace of God King of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, Defender of the Faith &c. To all Mayors, Bailiffs, Constables, and other Our Officers & Ministers Civill and Military, whom

it may concerne, Greeting. In pursuance of Our Declaration of the 15 of March 167½ Wee doe hereby permitt & licence of the Perswasion commonly called to be a Teacher, and to teach in any Place licensed & allowed by Us, according to Our said Declaration. Given at Our Court at Whitehall the day of Aprill in the 24th yeare of Our Reigne. 1672.

By His Majesties Command.

[B. Ed.]

---

320 (12). [Written form for Generall Teacher.]

Charles by the Grace of God King of England Scotland, France, & Ireland Defender of the Faith &c. To all Mayors, Bailiffs Constables, & other Our Officers Civill and Military whom it may concerne greeting. In pursuance of Our Declaration of the 15th of March 167½ Wee doe hereby permitt, and license of the persuasion commonly called to be a Teacher and to teach in any place licensed & allowed by Us according to Our said Declaration.

Given att Our Court att Whitehall the day of Aprill in the 24th year of Our Reigne 1672.

By His Maj^ties Command.

Teacher.

---

320 (12 A). [Written.]

Endorsed: Forme of a General Licence for a Teacher.

Charles &c. To all Mayors, Bailiffs, Constables & other Our Officers & Ministers Civil & Military, whom it may concerne, Greeting. In pursuance of Our Declaration of ye 15. of March 167½ We doe hereby permitt & licence A B. of ye Perswasion commonly called C. to be a Teacher, & to teach in any Place licenced & allowed by Us, according to Our said Declaration. Given at &c.

By his Ma^tyes Command.

[B. Ed.]

---

320 (13). [Printed Licence for a Place.]

CHARLES by the Grace of God, King of England, Scotland, France, and Ireland, Defender of the Faith &c. To all Mayors, Bayliffs, Constables, and other Our Officers and Ministers, Civil and Military, whom it may concern, Greeting. In pursuance of Our Declaration of the 15th of March 167½. *We have allowed, and We do hereby allow of to be a place for the Use of such as do not conform to the Church of England, who are of the Perswasion commonly called to meet and assemble in, in order to their publick Worship and Devotion. And all and singular Our Officers and Ministers, Ecclesiastical, Civil and Military, whom it may concern, are to take due notice hereof: And they, and every of them, are hereby strictly charged and required to hinder any tumult or disturbance, and to protect them in their said Meetings and Assemblies. Given at Our Court at Whitehall, the day of in the 24th year of Our Reign,* 1672.

By His Majesties Command.

320 (14). [Written Form of Licence for a Place.]

CHARLES by the Grace of God King of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, Defender of the Faith &c. To all Mayors, Bailiffs, Constables, and other Our Officers & Ministers Civill and Military whom it may concerne, Greeting. In pursuance of Our Declaration of the 15 of March 167½ Wee have allowed, and Wee doe hereby allow of to be a Place for the use of such as doe not conforme to the Church of England, who are of the Perswasion commonly called to meet and assemble in, in order to their Publick Worship and Devotion. And all and singular Our Officers & Ministers Ecclesiasticall, Civill & Military, whom it may concerne, are to take due notice hereof, And they and every of them are hereby strictly charged & required, to hinder any Tumult or Disturbance, and to protect them in their said Meetings & Assemblies. Given at Our Court at Whitehall the day of Aprill in the 24th Yeare of Our Reigne, 1672.

By His Maties Command.

Place.

---

320 (15). [Written Form of Licence for a Place.]

CHARLES by the Grace of God King of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, Defender of the Faith &c. To all Mayors, Bailiffs, Constables, and other Our Officers & Ministers Civill and Military whom it may concerne, Greeting. In pursuance of Our Declaration of the 15 of March 167½ Wee have allowed, and Wee doe hereby allow of to be a Place for the use of such as doe not conforme to the Church of England, who are of the Perswasion commonly called to meet & assemble in, in order to their Publick Worship and Devotion. And all and singular Our Officers & Ministers Ecclesiasticall, Civill & Military, whom it may concerne, are to take due notice hereof, And they and every of them are hereby strictly charged and required, to hinder any Tumult or Disturbance, and to protect them in their said Meetings and Assemblies. Given at Our Court at Whitehall the day of Aprill in the 24th yeare of Our Reigne, 1672.

By His Maties Command.

Place.

[Written at back.]

Henry Godman

a certaine place in ye Upper Towne of Deptford.

[Sir J. W. ED.]

---

320 (15 A). [Written.]

Endorsed: Forme of a Licence for a Place.

Charles &c. To all Mayors, Bailiffs, Constables, & other Our Officers & Ministers Civil & Military, whom it may concerne, Greeting. In pursuance of Our Declaration of ye 15. of March 167½ We have allowed and We doe hereby allow of a Howse or Chamber in C. to be a Place for ye Use of such, as doe not conforme to ye Church of England, who

are of ye Perswasion commonly called D. to meet & assemble in, in order to their Publick Worship & Devotion. And all & singular Our Officers & Ministers Ecclesiastical, Civil & Military, whom it may concerne, are to take due notice hereof, And they & every of them are hereby strictly charged & required to hinder any Tumult or Disturbance, and to protect them in their saide Meetings & Assemblies.

Given at &c.

By his Maties Command.

[B. Ed.]

---

320 (16).

Endorsed: Forme of Licences for Teachers.

Apr. 1672.

Licence For a Teacher in Generall.

Charles &c. To all Mayors, Bailiffs, Constables & other Our Officers & Ministers Civill & Military whõ it may concerne, Greeting. In pursuance of Our Declaration of the 15 of March 167½ Wee doe hereby permitt & licence ..... of the Perswasion commonly called ..... to be a Teacher, & to teach in any Place licensed & allowed by Us, according to Our said Declaracõn. Given &c.

Licence for a Place.

In pursuance of Our Declaracõn of the 15 of March 167½ Wee have allowed & Wee doe hereby allow of ..... to be a Place for the use of such as doe not conforme to the Church of England, who are of the Perswasion commonly called ..... to meet and assemble in, in order to their Publick Worship & Devotion. And all & singular Our Officers & Ministers Ecclicall, Civill, & Military, whõ it may concerne are to take due notice hereof, And they & every of thẽ are hereby strictly charged & required, to hinder any Tumult or Disturbance, and to protect them in their said Meetings & Assemblies. Given &c.

Licence for a Teacher.

In pursuance of Our Declaration of the 15 of March 167½ Wee doe hereby permitt & licence ..... to be a Teacher of the Congregacõn allowed by Us in ..... for the use of such as doe not conforme to the Church of England, who are of the Perswasion commonly called ..... With further licence & permission to him the said ..... to teach in any other place licensed & allowed by Us, according to Our s^d Declaracõn. Given &c.

[B. Ed.]

---

320 (17).

Endorsed: Forme of Licenses.

Charles by ye Grace of God King of England Scotland, France & Ireland, Defend^r of ye faith, &c. To all Mayors, Bayliffs, Constables and other O^r Officers & Ministers Civill & Military whom it may concerne, Greeting.

[Sir J. W. Ed.]

Ye Teacher of a certaine Congregation.

In pursuance of Our Declaracon of ye 15 of March 167½, Wee doe hereby permitt and licence ..... to be a Teacher of ye Congregacon allowed by Us in..... for ye use of such as doe not conforme to ye Church of England, who are of ye Perswasion commonly called ..... With further licence & permission to him ye said ..... to teach in any other Place licensed & allowed by Us, according to Our said Declaracon.

Ye Place.

In pursuance of our Declaracon of ye 15 of March 167½ Wee have allowed, and Wee doe hereby allow of ..... to be a Place for ye use of such as doe not conforme to ye Church of England, who are of ye Perswasion comonly called ..... to meet & assemble in, in ordr to their Publicke Worshipp & Devotion. And all & singular Our Officers & Ministers Ecclical, Civill, and Military, whom it may concerne, are to take due notice hereof, And they and every of them are hereby strictly charged & required, to hinder any Tumult or Disturbance, and to protect them in their said Meetings & Assemblyes.

Teacher in generall, & at large.

In pursuance of Our Declaracon of ye 15 March 167½ Wee doe hereby permitt & licence ..... of ye Perswasion comonly called ..... to be a Teacher, and to teach in any Place licensed & allowed by Us, according to Our said Declaracon.

[In Sir J. W.'s handwriting. Ed.]

---

320 (18).

Endorsed: The Petition of a Church in Tiverton.

To ye Kings most Excellt Majtie.

The humble Peticon of a Church of Christ in Tiverton

Sheweth

That yor Petrs have with all dutyfullnesse and humility considered yor Maties late gracious Declaration published by ye advice of yor Maties most hoble Privy Councill, whereby yor Matie is pleased to Suspend ye Execution of all manner of Penall Laws in matters Ecclesiasticall against those that doe not conforme to ye Church of England.

And that yor Mtie is thereby graciously pleased to declare that yor Maties Royall Indulgence should not extend to those that meet in any place not allowed or that ye Teacher of any Congregation is not approved by yor Matie.

In thankfullnesse and submission to wch gracious Indulgence and dispensation yor Petrs are encouraged humbly to beseech and Supplicate yor Matie to be pleased to give your Maties Royall allowance, That ye house of Peter Bere Scituate within ye said Towne of Tiverton be allowed by yor Matie to be a place for yor Petrs (and others that please to Assemble there) for their publique worship and devotion, And that yor Matie would likewise be graciously pleased to approve That Theophilus Polwheile Master of Arts of the University of Cambridge be ye Teacher of ye said Assembly or Congregation there And yor Petrs doe promise not to use permitt or extend this yor Mats Royall

Favour & Indulgence for the Exercise or preaching any Doctrine tending to Sedition or to the derogation of ye Governm^t^ of ye established Church of England.

And yor Pe^trs^ shall cheerfully and readily in all obedience Serve yor Matie with their Lives & Fortunes, And as in duty bound shall likewise ever pray for yor Maties long and prosperous Reigne.

Peter Bere	Francis Bellamy	John Lane
Nicholas Hitchcocke	Roger Pitt	Tho: King
Richard Hewett	James Polland	James Wood
George Berry	Andrew Speed	John Hartnoll
Matthew Wood	Will: Wood	

[All the signatures are in the same hand as the Petition. Ed.]

---

320 (19).

Endorsed: A Petition of a Church in Exeter.

[B. Ed.]

To the Kings most Excellent Matie.

The Cordiall acknowledgm^t^ & humble Petition of a Church of Christ in Exeter

Humbly Sheweth

That yor Maties late declaracõn for the suspenõn of the execucõn of the Penall Statutes against Non-Conformity & for indulging us in o^r^ publike Worship and Devotion in places yor Matie shall approve of.

Hath abundantly refreshed o^r^ weary spiritts, hath given us great inducem^t^ to blesse God in yor Maties behalfe; And hath layed on us the deepest obligacõns to serve yor Matie with our Lives and Fortunes. Wee cannot but looke on yor Matie as the breath of o^r^ Nostrills, as a Repairer of o^r^ breaches, & a Restorer of Paths to dwell in; May it please yor Matie soe far to condiscend to yor Maties faithfull and Loyall subjects and to give yor Royal Grant & fav^r^ that Mr Lewes Stucley be allowed by yor Matie to be o^r^ Teacher in an howse belonging to Mr Nicholas Savery in the said Citty of Exeter And the said Mr Stucley and yor Peticõn^rs^ shall ever Pray for yor Maties longe Prosperous and Peaceable Raigne And that God will be pleased to requite yor Maties remembring of us in o^r^ Low Condicõn.

Richard Clearke	Matthias Combe	George Monck
Hen. Fitzwilliams	John Hewitt	Lewis Stucley
Thomas Hunt	John Ayre	Richd Templer
John Bagwell	Jo: Horrell	Clem^t^ Lake
Tho: Dare	Peter Langston	James Jurdan
Cornelius Giles	Pet. Menteir	Hen: Stephens
Wm Barber	Richd Starr	John Clearke
Ambrose Goodridge	Tho: Moore	Nich. Savery
Thomas Sellacke	Robt Feater	Mich. Eveleigh
John Binford	Tho: Cly	Tho Savery
Able Bond	Tho: Upham	Robt Tristram
Wm Packer	Jo: Gibbs	Christopher Burton
John Pitts	Ellis Hobs	

[All the signatures are in the same hand as the Petition. Ed.]

320 (20).

The Schoolhouse at Ashburton in Devon.
Adam Norman his house in Collumpton in Devon.
Mr Sam. Stodden to a teacher at Mr Andrew Holwill's house in Woodberry in Devon.
Tho: Ford of Exon teacher
Mark Down of Exon teacher
Tho: Tross of Exon teacher
Richard Binmore of Woodley in Devon.
Mr John Mandit
Mr Edward Par both of St Mary Ottery in Devon.
Mr Francis Whiddons house in Moreton in Devon.
John Taylour of Pyworthy Devon. to be teacher
Mr Richard Giles at Rolvenden in Kent teacher Presbyt.
Joseph Crittenden his house in ye same place.
Mr Comfort Starre in Saunhurst in Kent, teacher.
Mr John Watts his house in the same place.
Mr John Bartlets house
Mr Wiłł. Bartlets house in Biddiford Devon. Indep.
Joanna Newnden in Bennenden in Kent. her house.
Mr Nath. Haywood of Ormschurch in Lanceshire. Presbyt.
Mr Wiłł. Baldwin at Chisnall in Lancheshire.
Mr James Bradshaw at Hinley in Lancheshire.
Mr James Woods at Bent in Lancheshire.
Ambrose Jolly his house in Wiggen Lancheshire
Robert Rosbortam in Ashton in Lanche
Jane Taylour Widdow in Golbourn Lancheshire.
Henry Hilton his house in Henley Lancheshire.

[John Hickes. Ed.]

---

320 (21).

Mr Richard Giles at Rolvenden in Kent Pres.
Joseph Chrittenden his house in ye same place
Mr Comfort Starre in Saunhurst in Kent teacher
Mr John Watts his house in ye same place
Joane Newnden in Bennenden in Kent.
Lanch.
Mr Nath. Haywood of Orschurch.
Mr Wiłł. Baldwin of Chisnul in Lanch.
Mr James Bradshaw at Hinley.
Mr James Wood at Bent
Ambrose Jolly his house in Wiggon
Robert Rosbortam in Ashton
Jane Taylr Widdow in Golbourn
Henry Hilton in Henley.

[John Hickes. Ed.]

320 (22).

George Trosse of ye Citty of Exeter of ye Presbeterian Judgm^t prayes Licence to preach.

Mark Downe of the same ye like.

John Tayler of Staverton in Devon of the Presbeterian Judgment pray Licence to preach in ye howse belonging to Mr Abraham Randall in ye sd parish.

---

320 (23).

Endorsed: Licences, Devonshire & Exoñ.

[Sir J. W. Ed.]

Mark Down
Thomas Ford
Robert Atkins } Exon.
Tho: Trescot
John Bartlet seni^r
Tho: Martyn.
John Hickes.
Edmund Tooker.
Jonathan Hanmer.
William Bartlet.
John Bartlet.

---

320 (24).

Endorsed: Cawton in St Annes lane.
Blaky Blackfryers.
Sharp Beach lane.

[Sir J. W. Ed.]

Thomas Cawton for a meeting place at his house in St. Anne's lane Westminster.

James Sharp his meeting place in K^gs Head Court in Beech Lane London.

Nicholas Blaky meeting-place near blackfryers church.

---

320 (25).

Endorsed: West Ropemakers Alley, Dr Annesley Little Moorefeilds, Milward, Chambre.

[In Sir Joseph Williamson's handwriting. Ed.]

Mr Edw. West at his owne house in Ropemakers Alley in Little Moorfields.
Presbyterian.

Dr Samuell Annesley at his house Spittle Fields.
Presbyterian.

Jo: Milward in gra~~ll~~.
Presbyterian.

Rob. Chambre in gra~~ll~~ } offers to send a friend in a reminder.
Presbyt.

[Sir J. W. Ed.]

[N.B. This application was made by Dr. Butler, *vide* notes to licence entries on E (3) and E (4). Ed.]

320 (26).

Endorsed. Stones accompts, Gorge runletts Goodw. battle.
[All erased.]

Dr Thomas Goodwins licence for his house in Cripplegate parish.
[The same hand as 27. Ed.]

---

320 (27).

Endorsed: London.

Dr Thomas Goodwin in his owne house in Cripplegate parish.
a Congregational pson.
[The same hand as 26. Ed.]

---

320 (28).

Dr Thomas Manton would pray to have a licence to preach att his owne house in Covent Garden till a more Convenient place can bee found.
[? Dr Th: M.'s own hand. Ed.]

---

320 (29).

Endorsed: Essex { Agar / Wilkinson / Tatnall } Apr. 1672.
[Sir J. W. Ed.]

John Agar of Copford in the County of Essex.
preacher: presbiterian. houses to preach in Hezekiah Haynes of the same parrish & Zachery Damons in the parrish of Birch Magna:
[Another hand. Ed.]

Presbyterian { Dr Hen. Wilkinson / at ye schoolhouse / & his owne house } Clapham.

Presbyt. { Mr Rob. Tatnall
at his owne house in Broad Street, London.
[Sir J. W. Ed.]

---

320 (30).

To the Kings most Excellent Maiesty.

The hearty acknowledgments & humble thanks of a licensed Congregation in Dartmouth.

Forasmuch as it hath pleased the Lord in whose hand ye hearts of Kings are, to move your Maiesties heart to express your Compassion, condescending goodnes, and benignity of nature (the most comely ornaments of Princely greatnes) in your Maities gracious-heart-engageing Declaration of Indulgence dated March 15th. And particularly to allow us your Maties most loyall Subiects to enioy the most acceptable & long-desired effects thereoff; by your Maties Licences, dated Aprill ye 2d.

Wee doe, as in duty bound, bless ye Lord on your Maties behalfe, and in all sincerity & humillity returne your Matie our most hearty thanks for ye same. Humbly desireing that these refreshing streames flowing to

us from your Matie, as from a fountaine of Clemency; may returne againe into your Royall bosome with increaseing peace & honnour. wch shall ever be in ye desires & utmost endeavours of your Maties most humble & thankfull Subiects.

John Flavell Teacher.

DARTMOUTH

Emanuell Wolley	Robt Biffen	Wiłł. Pimble
John: Pley	Edmond Plumleigh	James Brockedon
Silvanus Evans	John Shinner	Wm Austin
Sam. Budley	Henry Pole	Samuell Mullens
Obã Widger	Richard Manning Senio^r^	Wm Staplehill
Rich. Kingman	Richard Manning Juni^r^	John Hodge
Thomas Lee	Thomas Pooke ? Peeke	Thomas Moorcocke
Thomas Loering	Richard Kingden	Walter Austen
Simon Pooley	John Countis	Lawrence Horswell
John Courtis	John Austen	John Pennybridge
John Skiner	John Prows	Fran: Uring
Gregory Tucker	Christofer Sarle	Nicholas Elliot
Nicholas Crue	Herb^t^ Aylewin	William Horsham
Vincent Bracy	Matthew Mare	Jonathan Warren
Georg (? H)Fursman	Sam: Sharpham	Edward Sharpham
Charles Bowden	Walter Deament	Evens Stocker
Robert Collworthy	Edward Totnell	Tho: Maine
Edward Perrott	Robert Coake señ.	Tho: Foxworthy
John Terry	Stephen Cloake	Jno Newland
Robert Roades	Rich: Cranch	John Hawkins
Henry Crany	Robert Coke	Rich. Tucker
Mordachy Cockey	Humphry Venner	John Soper
John Cutt	Christo: Furneaux	Jno Guy
George Williams	Edmund Tucker	John Calday
Rich: Earle	Robt Coke	John Shutland
Robert Maine	Richard Perin	Peter Huxham
Christ: Hilson	Samuel Avent	Hen. Dare
Robt Pering	Fraň: Cox	Esayias Lee
John Short	John Watts	Nicholas Tellmann
Peter Harvey	Humphrey Carter	Ralph Goodridge
Richł. Lee	Miles Griggs	Peter Tozer
Edward White	Caleb Morris	Thomas Colliber
Alexander Hug[h]es	John Luscombe	John Churchwood
John Harradon	John Edmonds	John Whitrow
George Luscome	Isack ? Follet	Jerome Stone
Hugh Derry	Thomas Starr	John Stone
Giles Tozer	Sam: Hyne	Miles Hill
Wiłł. Ford	Robert Bake	Stephł Knowling
Roger Churchwood	Will: Tayllor	Edward Elliot
Samuell Sikes	Walter Mansfild	Caleb Carnick
Wiłł. Voysey	John Roope	Abraham Goff
Saml Widger	Rob. Plumleigh	Abraham Elliot
Michaell Sanders	Joseph Curtis	Phillip Pikes
Wm Ball	William Randall	Beniamin Michell

William Moggridg	Edw. Coke	Luke Dodridge
Robert Penny	Wm Veale	Walter Neele
James Straw	Andrew Holly	Jonas Dare
Mich: Martin	James Holly	James Day
John Horswill	Caleb Widger	Robert Mennard
Georg. Oldries	Zech: Hawkins	Edward Manning
Toby Cullin	Philip Coke	Sam Warren
Henery Hunt	Jno Westcott	Jefry Rich
Will: Juice	Joseph Browne	John Stidson
Edw: Jeffery	Wm Fardlton	&c:
James Cheed	Tho Windiat	

---

320 (31).

Endorsed: R. 3 Apr. 1672.
Dr B. Indulgence.

[Sir J. W. Ed.]

Addressed:
For Sr Joseph Williamson.

Apr: ye 3rd 1672.

Deare Sr

I desire by this bearer you please to send mee a coppy of licences. & appoint when I may not faile to waite upon you this night or tomorrow night in order to take licences for some frends. & to communicate some thing farther: out of sight out of mind where is ye ꝑtection. I will not be knowne to get licence for any therefore I pray secrecy.

I am
ever your most unfeigned
frend to love honor & serve you
N.

---

320 (32).

Endorsed: Durant at Canterbury.

[Sir J. W. Ed.]

---

of ye City of Canterbury
John Durant Teacher

Their Meeting Place is
The Almirey Hall (her'tafore belonging to Ethelberts Pallace) Situate near and without ye walls of ye City of Canterbury in or near ye Burrough of Longport.

White Hall Apr: 4th 1672.

Rob Mascall, of London.

320 (33).

Endorsed: 4 Apr. 1672. Dr B.
Harrison: Essex
Marshall: Yorkesh. [Sir J. W. Ed.]

Addressed: For Sr Joseph Williamson.

Apr: ye 4th 72.

My dear Sr Joseph

pray by this bearer send thoese licenses, & ye originall of thoese two addresses & by this post I will god willing send copies into severall parts & returne ye originalls. Oh! yt some thing could bee done as to civills would set though not a triple yet a double Crowne upon his Majesties head. pray send mee a licence alsoe for John Harrisson presbiterian licence for his house Pedmash in Essex, hee is Mr West father in Law. as alsoe for Mr Martiall for an house in Toplife in Yorkshire presbiterian.

I will promote addresses by all frends.

god bles his Majesty for his act which undoubtedly will prove an healing to his nation. You know

I am
Yours most unfeignedly
N.

Protection.

I will not say 'tis forgetfulnes but many busines(s). but may bee I am charitable beyond reason.

I am free to pay ye porter & hope you beelieve I doe not expect to bee repaid by any.

[On the back.]

When you have leisure to spend halfe an houre with noe leave I may shew you some thing worth ye view. burne this.

---

320 (34).

Endorsed: Devon.

[B. Ed.]

Addressed: These For ye Reverend Mr Ennis
at his House wthin Ax Yarde in Kings Street
Westminster prt.

Revnd Sr,

My people have now at length pitched upon a certaine place for ye Worship of God, viz. Curriars Hall in Alphage Parish. My desire is yt you would please to employ your Sonne in procuring me a Licence for that place; wch I would have by me before we begin to make Conveniencys in order to our Meeting there. It will take up a weeks time to fitt ye place for our purpose. I suppose ye bearer hereof will come too late for any Licence this night but if you can procure it ye beginning of ye Week he shall call for it on Munday or Tuesday night. I am to goe into ye Country to take a little physick for my healths sake, at my

returne I shall wait upon you to give you thanks. In ye meane while let ye bearer know when he shall attend you for both ye Licences y^t upon sight thereof we may set men on work excuse I pray this trouble from

Yo^r Cordiall friend & serv^t

Ap. 6: 1672. EDMUND CALAMY.

[At back.]

Mr Heron for the Schoolehouse in Honiton Parish.

Mr Sourton only for a personall License.

[Ja. Inness jun^r. ED.]

---

320 (35).

Endorsed: 6 Apr. 72

Mr Ennis.

N. Vincent

Whitaker.

Addressed:

To the right wpfull Sr Joseph Williamson these present.

Right wpfull and worthie Sir

Heartie thanks premis'd for yor civill acceptance of my ire [letter] and friends praying the like favour again for the Bearer Mr Nathaniel Vincent another younger brother of my wifes, and one Mr Will: Whiteaker a worthie man, not able to wait upon you himselfe, by reason of his present illnes & indisposition of bodie; They bee both in Southwark, and will give the names of their places themselves. Let me only add (Sir) That yor civilitie to my friends may not only be remembred by themselves wherein they can serve you so as to expresse their ingenuitie & thankfullnes, but shall so much the more abundantly oblidge me to be always

Yo^r most reall friend and readie Servt

JA: JNNESS.

There is one Mr Sourton of Devon who desires, if it may be, a Licence for a place in Honiton call'd the Chappell of All-hallows (wch is only in the power of some parochall Trustees, not belonging at all to the Bishops jurisdiction, as I am informed). And another Mr Hieon [Hieron] that desires only a personall Licence.

If there be any difficultie in the case, I presume Sr Tho: Clifford can satisfie you, having writen [*sic*] to his honor about it.

[So far in Mr. Inness sen.'s, clear, neat handwriting. What follows is in Sir Joseph Williamson's most hurried scrawl. It was evidently scribbled down, at the time, when in the personal interview accorded to him Mr. Nathaniel Vincent gave him 'the names of the places,' as his brother-in-law had promised Sir William in his letter. ED.]

Mr Vincent—in Farthing Alley in St. Olave's parish, Southwark.

Mr Whitaker—in ye Court yard in Bermondsey.

Mr Stephen Ford, Congreg. at a place neare Miles Lane London.

320 (36).

Endorsed: R^d on Thursday 11 Apr.
Swanzey. [B. Ed.]

Marmaduke Matthews of Swanzey Humbly desiers to have a Lycence to Preach to his Congregacons in his owne Dwelling House in ye fores^d Towne. Presbyt.

320 (37).

Endorsed: Swanzey. [B. Ed.]

A Lycense is desired for Marmaduke Matthews Mr. of Arts to bee a Teacher or to preach in the parish of St. Jones by Swanzey in the County of Glamorgan to the people calld Independents, & to bee a teacher alsoe in any place licensed & allowed &c.

320 (38).

A private oratory belonging to Tho Birch of birch-hall Esqr in Manchester parish in Lancashire for both presbyterian and Congregationall perswasions.

Mr Henery Finch Teacher
Presbyterian.

[Margin.]

Birche's house in Manchester, not allowed to be licensed: his certificate. [B. Ed.]

Theise may Certifie whom it may Concerne that I Thomas Birche of Birch in the Countie of Lanc^r. Esqr do hereby Consent That a Private Oratorie belonging to me & standing upon my Land be a Place for the meeting of such as are of the Presbyterian & Congregationall Perswasion who have herewith Peticoned for the same; as also that Mr Henry ffinch be Teacher of the Congregation meeting at the said Place, wch also I doe desire If it please the King's Matie to allow thereof.

Witnesse my hand & seale Aprill 11 : 1672
Tho: Birche.

***

320 (39).

Endorsed: Devon. [B. Ed.]

Thomas Martins house, & a house neare Charles Church in Plymouth
Thomas Sheers house in Exon.
Charles Mortons house in Kennington and his house in St. Ives, Cornwall
Thomas Ford of Exon. for his person, his house the place.
Mark Down of Exon. his person, his house the place.
Robert Heins of Exon his person.

[John Hickes. Ed.]

320 (40).

Endorsed: Devon, Berks, Cornwall.

[B. Ed.]

Mr Tho: Martyn his house in Plymouth for a Presbyterian Congregation. Devon
Roger Moore his house in Greate Torrington Devon. for a Presbyterian & Independt Congregation.
John Guns house in Wetherfield in Essex
Benjamin Perkins teacher Presbyt. in Wokingham in Berkshire
Alice Haw her house in Wokingham in Barkshire.
Mrs Joane Strang widdow in Biddiford in Devon. for an Independt Congregation
Will. Bartlets house in Biddiford for an Independt Congregation
John Bartlet in Biddiford for an Independt Congregation.
Michael Talour of Holsworthy, Presby. teacher
George Capels house in Tingmouth Devon.
Charles Mortons house in Kennington, & in the parish of St. Ives Cornwall.
Robert Stead of Darthmouth Anabapt teacher in Devon.
Williã Sealy his house in Topeshill neare Exon. for a Presbyt. Congregation.
The School house at Exon. belonging to ye Hospital of St. Johns in Exon.

[John Hickes. Ed.]

---

320 (40 A).

Mr John Freeme his house at ye Devizes in ye County of Wilts. Independt
Mr Frayling teacher, Independt in ye same Town at Mr Edward Hopes house the Younger.
Georg Capels house in Tingmouth Devon.
Samuel Mayne of Holsworthy Devon.
Mr Benjamin Perkins in Wokingham in Barkshire Presbyt.
Mr Ben. Perkins his house in ye same place.
Alice Haw her house in the same place
Tho: Martyn his house in Plym. Presbyt.
John Bartlet, William Bartlet } their house in Biddiford for an Ind. Congr.
Mr Charles Morton house in Kennington, & in St. Ives in Cornwall
Roger Moor's house in greate Torrington Devon. for Presby. & Independ.
Richard Bakers house in Kingsbridg.
Mr William Yeo his house in Newton Abbott Devon.
Trinity house in Greasebrook in ye parish of Rotherham York. belonging to ye Earl of Stafford for a Presbyt. Congre.

[John Hickes. Ed.]

320 (40 B).

Endorsed: Mr Hickes note
Devon, London.

[B. Ed.]

John Rowe of Shobrook Devon, Presbyt.
Tho: Martyn his house in Plymouth. Devon for a Presbyt. Congregation.
John Hickes.

Mr Tho: Sare Presbyterian teacher in Little Brittain London.

---

320 (41).

Endorsed: Northampton.

[B. Ed.]

[A note, affixed in red chalk:]
The perswasion must be specified as in others of this nature.

A Catalogue of ye Names of divers Nonconforming Ministers now or late inhabiting the County of Northampton who desire the Allowance of theire Persons for ye exercise of their Ministry according to his Maties late Declaration, together wth the Places wherein they desire to be allowed such exercise.

Mr John Maydwell. In ye New house of widow Cooper in Kettering
Mr Nathaniel Whiting. In his now dwelling house in Cranford.
Mr Stephen Fowler. In his now dwelling house in Killesby.
Mr Robert Rogers. In his now dwelling house in Wappenham.
Mr Robert Allen. In ye house of Edward Harby Esq. in Adson.
Mr Francis Dandy. In ye mansion house of Mrs Margaret Brooke in Oakeley magna.
Mr John Coartman. in the house of John Maunsell esq. in Thorp Malsor
Mr James Cave in ye house of Mrs Manley widow in Daventree.
Mr Henry Willis. in his now dwelling house in Cransley
Mr Henry Searle. in ye Mansion house of ye Lady Pykering in Tichmersh
Mr John Worth. in ye house of Mr John Billing in Weedon on ye street.
Mr Ralph Punne. in ye house of John Overton in Duncott.
Mr Richard Hooke. in his now dwelling house in Northampton.
Mr John Rowlett. in ye Mansion house of Mrs Anne Elmes in Warmington
Mr Stickland Negus in ye schoole house in Geddington.
Mr Vincent Alsop. in a certaine room over ye schoole in Wellingborough
Mr Robert Ekins in ye dwelling house of Mrs Elizabeth Mulso in Twywell.
Mr Matthew Orlebar. in his now dwelling house in Polebrooke.
Mr John Willes. in ye dwelling house of Mr John Morton in Ringstead.
Mr John Baynard in ye Dwelling house of Mr Robt Guy in Isham
Mr Thomas Browning in a place called ye Nuñery in Rothwell

[The last two in a different handwriting. Ed.]

320 (42).

Addressed : For the right hon^{bl} Sr Tho Clifford.

May it please you S^{r}

Mr Francis Whiddon of Totnes desires his Mat^{ies} Licence to preach to a people of the Non Conformitye.

The place—his owne house in Totnes.

Hee is of the Presbeterian Judgm^{t}.

Your Honour is desired to mind Mr Wood—Mr Stennings Freind.

[By the same hand as 43. Ed.]

320 (43).

Endorsed : Totnes. [B. Ed.]

A people of the Nonconformitye and Presbyterian Judgment desire a further place for Francis Whiddon to preach to them in a house Newly erected & fitted for that purpose being lately the howse of Mrs Yard and now belonginge to ye s^{d} Mr Whiddon in ye Towne of Totnes in Devon.

[In the same hand as 42, 106, 107. Ed.]

[A separate half-sheet, not separately numbered.]

Endorsed : Places not approved to be licensed.

320 (44).

Mr Robert Francklin presb: A roome adjoining to his house in Blewanchor alley in White Cross Street.

[Ja: Inness jun^{r}. Ed.]

320 (45).

Endorsed : Surrey, Hereford, Middlesex. [B. Ed.]

Mr James Janeway—presbiterian—a Roome adjoining to his dwelling house in Salisbury Street in St. Magdalen Bermondsey parish.

Mr Wm Carslake Presbiterian a personall License only

Mr Thomas Kentish Prebiterian a personall License

Mr John Wood Presb: a Roome in his house in Darking in Surrey.

Mr Charles Morton Presb: a Roome in his dwelling house at Kennington in Lambath

Mr Robt Fish Presb: at his dwelling house in Ockley in Surrey.

Mr Rob: Tory. presb : Roome in Pauls Walden in Hertfordshire.

[Ja: Inness jun^{r}. Ed.]

320 (46).

Endorsed : Surrey, Hartfordshire. [B. Ed.]

Mr John Wood of Dorking in Surreye for his owne house

Mr Robert Fish of Ockley in Surreye for his owne house

Mr Thomas Lye of Clapham in Surreye for his owne house

Mr Thomas Kentish

Mr James Janewaye for his place in Salisbury Street

W. Carslake

Mr Francklyn—a place near his house

Mr Torye—at Paulswalden Hartfordshire

320 (47).

Mr Thomas Lye for his person & house at Clapham in Surrey

---

320 (48).

Endorsed: Presbyterian—for Mr Hicks.

[Sir J. W. Ed.]

Bartholomew Ashwood	William Pearse	William Stook
Tho: Wellman	John Quick	Thomas Palk
Richard Saunders	Benjamin Berry	Henry Berry
Ralph Spragge	Alexander Robinson	Robert Wine
William Crompton	Josias Wyet	John Pope
Edward Hunt	Richard Herring	James Small
Robart Gaylard	William Yeo	Nicolas Sherwill
John Mortimer	John Syms	Obadiah Hughes
John Jurdaine	Georg Mortimer.	John Hanmer
Bartholomew Yeo	John Kempster	John Baker
		Nathan Jacob

Edward Tooker in a certain house in Auton a village in West-Alvington.
Tho: Martin at a certain house neare Charles Church in Plymouth.
John Hickes at his dwelling house in Kingsbridg.

[Certainly in the handwriting of John Hickes. *Vide* signature to 40 B. Ed.]

---

320 (49).

Mr Sylvester — Coleman Street, London.
Winke } say where they live usually. — *Augustine ffriars Lon:
Pledger } — *White Chappell Lon:

[Sir J. W. Ed.]

The name of the Meeting house in Wapping } standing near . . .
*is in Globe Alley—Knowne by all } fill in this blanke.

[J. W. Ed.]

[The three names and the line that follows are in Mr Benson's hand. Ed.]

---

320 (50).

Endorsed: Devon & London.

[B. Ed.]

Mr Geo. Swinock. Prebiterian for Mr Guies house of great Wickham.
Mr Ames Short. Presb: for his own house in Lyme.
Mr Bartholomew Ashwood. Indept for his own house in Axminster together with a Locall License for Mr Dunstons house at Ailesbury if it might be procured wthout a ptie nominated thereunto. —Presbyterian.

[J. W. Ed.]

[Ja: Innes junr. Ed.]

* By a distinct hand. Ed.

320 (51).

Endorsed: Ailesbury, Devon, Lime. [B. Ed.]

Licences are humblie desired by Ja: Innes junr for
- Mr Ames Short. Presb: his house in Lime
- Mr Geo: Swinock. Presb.
- Mr Dunstan's house of Ailesbury.
- Mr Bartholomew Ashwood Indept his owne house in Axminster.

[Ja: Innes junr. Ed.]

320 (52).

Devon & Mr Witt. Crompton's.

Mr John Smiths houses in ye Town of Collumpton in Devon for a Presbyterian Congregation
Mr James Haddridg his house in Halberton. for a Presbyterian Congregation
Mr Andrew Holwills house in Woodberry for a Presbyterian Congregation
Mr John Blundels house in Tiverton for a Presbyterian Congregation
Mr Charles Morton's house in Kennington and St. Ives for ye same
Mr John Baker a Generall teacher.

[John Hickes. Ed.]

320 (53).

Endorsed: Devon. [B. Ed.]

a certaine house at Bowood in Harpford in Devon
a certaine house in Bucklye in Sidbury in Devon
The house of Mr John Facye in Werrington in Devon
Mr James Janewaye person & Place in Redriffe neare Salisbury Street
Mr Tho. Lye teacher at his house in Clapham.

[At back in another hand.]
Mr Jeremiah French Independent of Bradford Abbas in Dorset at the Court Barne. [B. Ed.]

320 (54).

A certaine house in Bowood in Harpford in Devon
A certaine house in Werrington in Devon.
A certaine house at Bucklye in Sidbury in Devon.

320 (55).

Endorsed: Devon, Surrey, Sussex. [B. Ed.]

Mr Humphrey Carslake's house in Bowood in Harpford } Devon
Mr Richard Carslake's house at Bucklye in Sidbury } Devon
Mr James Fisher of Dorking in Surreye Congr: pson & house.
Mr John Buckley of Shipleye in Sussex for his person
John Priors house in Goring Lee in Shipley in Sussex
Mr Richard Margesson's house in Stone Street in Ocklye, in Surreye
Mr Thomas Lye of Clapham & his house

320 (55 A).

The house, or Hall of Widdow Knight in Southampton to be Licenced for a presbyt. Congr.
Richard Margessons house in Stonestreet in Okeley Surrey
John Priors house in Goring-Lee in Sussex
Matthias Pemberton in Fanchurch Street Lond.
Mr — Moorewood's house in Selby in Yorkshire—presbyterian Assembly.
[John Hickes. Ed.]

320 (56).

Endorsed: Ford's note. [B. Ed.]

1. A house or Room in Wycroft in Axminster in ye County of Devon in ye occupation of Trusham Cop. ye people of ye Congregationall perswasion
2. A Lycence for Mr John Hodder of Thorncombe. And for Mr John Wakeleys house in Thorncombe in ye County of Devon.
   ye people are of ye presbiterian perswasion
3. A Licence for
   Mr Thomas Wellman & for his own house,
   Silvester Rockey's & John Bradick's houses,
   all in the parish of Luppitt in ye County of Devon
4. A Licence for Mr Thomas Worden. A House for him in Broadway in Worcestershire, & in Camden in Gloscestershire Congregationall
5. A Licence for Mr William Troy. And a House in Odington in Gloscestershire. And ye Town Hall in ye Borrough of Chippin Norton in Oxfordshire. ye people Congregationall.

320 (57).

Endorsed: Devon, Southampton. [B. Ed.]

Mr Nathaniel Robinson of Southampton Presbyterian. his own house & Mrs Knights to be Licenced.

Anthony Downe	Robert Collins	Tho: Welman
Christopher Jelinger	Richard Smith	John Hodder
John Hopping	Oliver Peard	Williã Sampson.
Robert Woolcomb	Anthony Palmer	John Eaton
John More	John Berry	John Wakely
Jonathan Bowden	John Gay	Tho: Mall
John Nosworthy	Richard Saunders	John Flavell
John Serle	James Hadderidg	Lewis Hatch
John Maudit	Samuel Stoddon	Francis Whidden

[In pencil, Ap. 11.]
[Certainly in John Hickes's handwriting. Ed.]

320 (58).

Endorsed: Devon, Southampton. [B. Ed.]

Nathaniel Robinson in Southampton—the places for meeting Mr Nath. Robinsons house & the house of Widdow Knight.

Mr John Smiths house in ye Town of Collumpton Devon.
Mr James Haddridg his house in Halberton
Mr Andrew Holwils house in Woodberry
Mr John Blundels house in Tiverton
} Congregations Presbyterian.
Tho: Foords house in Exon
John Bartlets in Exon
} Congregations Presbyterian
Tho: Yeabsley's house in Plymouth
Samuel Brets house in Plymouth
Tho. Martin's house in Plymouth :
} Congregations Presbyterian.
John Facyes house in Warrington Devon.
Tho: Roberts house in Milton parish
} Congregations presbyterian.
John Glanvils house in Plymouth. Congregation Presbyterian.
Richard Bakers house in Kingsbridg Congregation Presbyte:
James Burdwoods house call'd Hexdown in Bigbury in Devon. Congregation Independt & presbyterian.
William Cholwich his house in ye parish of Auton Gifford
John Hodges his house call'd Moulscomb in the parish of Stokenham County Devon. Congregations Pres.
Mr Tho: Lye for his Person, & house in Clapham. Presby:
Mr Richard Binmore for his person & house in Woodland in Devon. Presbyterian.

[John Hickes. Ed.]

---

320 (59).

Endorsed : Mr Ed. Sheerman. [Sir J. W. Ed.]

Samuel Gibbs Gentl being interested in a Markett Towne in Suffolke called Nayland humbly presenteth ye Case following.

That there is in the Towne more than 400 Inhabitants and have in ye said Towne a Church, alleaged to be built by ye Inhabitants for a Chappell of Ease, but unindowed with any Tythes as is affirmed : the Proffitts belonging to ye said Towne together with the presentation belongeth to ye next Towne called Stoke neer 2 miles distant, And the Incumbent of Stoke enjoyeth all the Tythes and proffitts of ye said Towne of Nayland, but refuseth to performe any Divine Service therein, whereby ye Towne & Church is destitute of all publick Worship. In tender Compassion thereof the said Gibbs who is every way conformable to ye Church of England hath procured a Conformable Priest to read Prayers and Preach in ye said Church each other Sunday, but is not in a Capacity to doe it oftner, And there is another Person, one Edwd Sherman of an Episcopall Ordination that will read the Prayers and Preach each other Sunday, but is under some Scruple as to Universall conformitie.

The humble desire of ye said Gibbs is that a License may be granted to Edward Sherman to officiate in ye said Empty Church or Chappell Standing in ye midst of ye said Towne, that ye Worship of God may be ye more uniformable performed by all the Inhabitants of ye said Towne, who have already showed their readinesse therein to ye aforesaid conformable Minister.

320 (60).

Endorsed: Devon.

[B. Ed.]

Exon: houses.

John Palmers	Robert Atkins at his own house & John Palmers.
Tho: Chrispins	John Bartlet at his own house & Anthony Smiths.
John Boylands	Tho: Ford at his own house & Tho: Chrispins.
Anthony Smiths	Mark Down at his own house and Nowel Pearses.
Nowel Pearses	Tho: Trescot at his own house & John Boylands.
Tho: Sheers	Benjamin Berry at his own house & Tho: Sheers.
Robert Atkins	
Tho: Trescots	

John Serle of Weech
William Fry
William Payne—all in the Parish of Buckerell.
Tho: Welman
Silvester Rockey } their houses in Luppit.
John Braddick
Bartholomew Ashwood his house in Axminster..

[John Hickes. Ed.]

---

320 (61).

Endorsed: Middlesex.

[B. Ed.]

Addressed: ffor his honored friend Sr Joseph Williamson.
Th(ese) p(re)sent.

Apr: ye 12th 1672.

Deare Sr,

If it bee not over great a trouble I desire you will bee pleased to send by this bearer (our good frend Mr Veale) the licences I desired or at least let mee know when I may send for them.

I am,
ever yours,
N.

---

320 (62).

Endorsed: Kent.

[B. Ed.

Nathaniel Wilmott—Presbtr.
Mr Francis Jeoffery's house in Davington in Kent,
& Mrs Bunbury's house in Wye

Hond Sir,

bee pleased to send the licences for Mr Nicolas Thorowgood, Mr Thomas Byrdsell, Mr Matthew Sylvester & mine, to our friend, & you will greatly oblige

Your most humble servant,
Edw: Veal.

320 (63).

Endorsed : Kent. [B. Ed.]

Ni: Thorowgood Presb. for a hous in the Citty of Canterbury
Edward Veal Presbyt: in Wapping ; a house there.
Mathew Sylvester a Personal licence.
Thomas Byrdsell neer York a personall licence.

[N.B.—The letter in 62 and the whole memorandum 63 are in Mr. Veal's handwriting. Ed.]

320 (64).

Mr Nicolas Thorowgood Presbyt. Mr Buck his house in Rochester.
Rob: Cumper of Maldon, Essex, house.

320 (65).

Endorsed : Kent.

Nathaniell Wilmott, Presbyterian.
the Places { Mr Francis Jeoffery's house in Davington in Kent.
& Mrs Bunbury's house in Wye in ye same County

320 (66).

Endorsed : Kent. [B. Ed.]

Nathaniell Wilmott, Presbyterian.
the Places Mr Jeoffery's house in Davington, in Kent
& Mrs Bunbury's house in Wye in ye same County.

[N.B.—The mem. in 62, the whole of 65 and 66 are in the same handwriting (? Nathaniel Wilmot's). Ed.]

320 (67).

Endorsed : Hereford, Wilts, York, Barwick, Somerset, Devon, Southampton, Middl. Dorset, Cornwall

[? B. Ed.]

Mr Francis Warham. Presb.
Punsburne house belonging to Mr Ewer near Hatfeild in Hertfordshire.
Mr Ben: Flower Presb. his own house at Chippenham in Wiltshire
the house of Mr Tho: Senior at Clapton in Hackney
& the house of Mr Henry Ashurst there.
Mr Gabriell Major. his own house in Leicester towne.

[Added later. Ed.]

Mr Robert Armitage. Presb. of Holbeck.
Lilbury house near Holbeck in Yorkshire
Mr Wm Hawden, Presb. of Sherborn the place called the White-house in Sherborn in Yorkshire.
Mr Luke Ogle Presb. of Barwick.
not app. the Schoole house in the towne of Barwick upon Tweed.
Mr Nich: Wressell Presb. of Barwick.
not app. The Talbooth at the towne-house in Barwick.
Mr Nathaniell Haywood a Genll teacher Presb.

Mr Wm Hunt Presb. of New Sarum.
not appr. the Guildhall at Salisbury.
the Shooemakers Hall there.
Mr Henry Backaller. Presb. a Genll teacher of Chard in Somersett
Mr Ben: Milles Presb. of Chard in Somersett.
not app. the new hall in the midst of the towne of Chard in Somersettshire.
Mr Geo: Whitemarsh Independent. of Salisbury.
his own house at Salisbury.
Mr Jeremiah Baines Presb. at Horsly Downe in Southwark
a Generall teacher.
Mr Henry Havers Presb. his own house at Stamborn in Essex.
Mr Sam: Serles house of Honiton in Devon & Mr Peter Cole's house there } Baptists.
Mr John Rede Baptist.
not app. the house at Birdlimes farm in the tything of Porton & parish of Idmiston in Wiltshire.
Mr Tho: Long Baptist his own house at little Amesbury in Wiltshire
Mr James Wise Baptist. of New Sarum.
the house of Mr Tho: Batt in Salisbury.
Mr Henry Pen. Baptist. his own house at Broadtholk in Wilts.
Mr John Kent. Bapt. his own house att Upper Wallop in Southampton.
Mr John Alchurch. Bapt. of Upper Wallop in Southampton.
the house of Widdow Blake in Stowford in the parish of Southnewton in Wilts.
It is humblie desired that where the places are not approved Licences may be granted for the persons without the places.
Lazarus Seaman Presb. D.D. of Hamersmith a Generall teacher
Mr Hugh Glover Presb. his own house in Bishops Starford.
Mr Edward Buckler of Bradford in Dorsetshire Presb. a Genll teacher.
Mr Richard Fairclough. of Thames Street London, Presb. a Genll teacher
Mr Francis Sourton of Pouderham in Devon Presb. a Genll teacher.
The house of Mr Wm Hocker in the parish of St. Breock nere Wadebridg in Cornwall.

[Ja: Innes junr. Ed.]

---

320 (68).

Endorsed: Wilts, some not approved.

[B. Ed.]

Mr Ben: Flower Presb. his own house at Chippenham in Wilts
Mr Robert Armitage Presb. Lilbury house near Holbeck in Yorkshire.
Mr William Hawden Presb. a place called White-house in Sherborn in Yorkshire.
Mr Luke Ogle Presb. the Schoolehouse in the towne of Barwick upon Tweed
Mr Nicholas Wressell. Presb. the Talbooth at the towne-house of Barwick.
Mr Nathaniell Haywood Presb. a Generall teacher.

[Ja: Innes junr. Ed.]

320 (69).

Endorsed : Midd. [B. Ed.]

Mr Ben: Flower Presb. his own house at Chippenham in Wilts the house of Mr Tho: Senior at Clapton in Hackney Mx.

[Ja: Innes junr. Ed.]

320 (70).

Endorsed : Middlesex. [B. Ed.]

Mr Ben: Flower Presb. his own house at Chippenham in Wiltshire & the Guildhall there.

Mr Thomas Senior Presb. his own house at Clapton in Hackney.

[Ja: Innes junr. Ed.]

320 (71).

Endorsed : Devoñ, Leices, Middlesex. [B. Ed.]

Mr Wm Low Presb: for his own house & Mr Staines adjoining to it in Chiswick.

Mr Tho: Senior Presb. for a house at Clapton in Hackney.

Mr Abraham Hume Presb: a personall License.

Mr Gabriell Major Presb: for a house in Leicester-towne

Mr John Chester Presb: for a house in Made Lane in St. Saviours Southwark.

[At the back, written the reverse way.]

Mr John Fox for a Barn belonging to Mr Crag in Hornisham in Wilts. a Barn in Nailsworth in Gloucester.

[Ja: Innes junr. Ed.]

320 (72).

Endorsed : Southampton. [B. Ed.]

Samuel Tomlins, Late Minister & of the Presbiterian Perswassion Living in the p̄ish of Upham in the County of Southamton desiers the Benefit of Our Most Gratious Majesties Decleration for Granting Liberty to preach in the Howse of Ann Complin widdow in the Citty of Winchester and Over the Market House of the sayde Citty and in Order theire unto desiers a License for the same

320 (73).

Endorsed : Southampton. [B. Ed.]

Mr Henry Coxe of the Congregationall way to have a Licence to preache in his owne house in South-Hampton.

at Mrs Hurds house at Eastly farme in the Parish of South Stoneham.

at Mr James Markes his house in the Parish of Droxford.

At Mr John Puckeridge his house in Rumsey.

320 (74).

Endorsed : Southampton, Colchester. [B. Ed.]

Mr Henry Coxe a Congregationall Minr.
at his House in Southampton at Mrs Elizabeath Hurds House in South Stoneham at Mr James Markes his House in Droxford at Mr John Puckuridge's House in Rumsey.
Edward Warren of the presbyterian perswasion.
at John Rayners house in Colchester.

---

320 (75).

Mr James Markes house in Droxford
Mrs Hurds house in Esley nere Southampton

---

320 (76).

Mrs Hurds house in Esley nere Southampton
Mr Gyles Say to preach at his owne house in Southampton Independant
Mr Richard Upjohn for his dwelling House in Westen in ye parish of St Marys nere Southampton. Independant'

[The same hand as 74. Ed.]

---

320 (77).

Endorsed : Sussex, Buks. [B. Ed.]

Edmund Thorpe to preach at his house in Selscomb. Sussex.
Joseph Bennet, at his house in Brightling Sussex.
John Troughton at the house or barn of William Burnard. at Caversfeild: Bucks

---

320 (78).

Endorsed : Joseph Tamworth Southwark. } erased.
John Storer High Gate }
Middlesex. [B. Ed.]

Richard Mayo. Presbyter.
A house of Mr Pigots in Kingston upon Thames, Surry.

---

320 (79).

Endorsed : London, Middlesex. [B. Ed.]

Richard Kentish of the Congregationall Persuasion.
A house neere the Hermitage by Wapping.
John Light of the Congregationall Persuasion.
His owne house in Thames-Street.

[At the back.]

Mr Richard Kentish of the Congregationall Persuasion. A house neare the Hermitage in the P.

[Huge writing.]

320 (80).

Sr,

I desire yu to ꝑcure a Lycense for Mr James Hartley a Nonconformist minister of the Congregationall or Independant ꝑswasion

And for the place for publike meeteing itt is desired that he be placed in a* Certaine House in the ꝑish of Kildwicke in Craven in the westrideing of the County of Yorke.

I pray use yor most expeditious indeavors in this bussinesse, & yu will oblidge

Sr

Yor greatly oblidged servt

15th Aprill 1672. TIMO CLOUDSLEY.

---

320 (81).

Endorsed : Dover. [B. ED.]

Dover 15 Apr. 1672.

These are to certifie That as a testimony of or thankfull acceptance of his Maties gracious declaration of the 15th of march last, wee do humbly desire wee may have a Licence for RICHARD HOBBS to be or Teacher & also a Licence for or meetinghouse, wch is allready fixt & fitted, being a roome at the Southend of Samuell Tavenors house neere ye market-place in Dover, & that the said licences may be delivered to this bearer to send downe to us.

Signed by us whose names are undr written, by the consent & appointmt, & on behalfe of or selves & all the Baptised people in Dover :

RICHARD HOBBS.

Ambros Williams.
Richard Cannon.
Sam: Tauenor.

---

320 (82).

Endorsed : Chappell at Morley. R 23 Apr. 72. [B. ED.]

Whereas the Chappell at Morley in the parish of Batley in the County of Yorke hath stood vacant divers yeares & noe way likely to be supplyed with a minister, haveing noe maintenance belonging to it ;

Wee the Inhabitants of the said Chappelrey doe hereby testifie our willingnes & ffree consent that Mr Christopher Martial and Mr Samuell Balie may have liberty to preach in the said Chappell to such Nonconformists as shall upon occasion from time to time resort thither if his Maiesty will be pleased to grant & allow the same ; Witnes our hands the 15th day of Aprill 1672.

[Twenty-one signatures (autograph) :]

Ralph Webster	Joseph Dickson	Jere: Bolton
Joseph Ellis	John Warde	Richard Hardcastle
William Clarke	William Roebucke	John Rayner
John Tomlinson	John Halliday	Christopher Riley
John Webster	John Barras	Samuell Reyner
John Steaner	Jno Dickinson	Tho: Craister
Mathew Scatcher	John Smith	Tho: Atkinsonn

* At his house.

320 (83).

Endorsed : Essex. [B. Ed.]

Licences are humbly Desired for these Following Persons & places, viz.:

Mr John Turner Presbyt: At his House near Fetter Lane London.
Mr William Bruice Presbyt } Both at ye George in Smithfeild.
Mr Timothy Bruice Presbyt }
Mr Henry Newcome Presbyt At his House in Manchester Lancas:
In whose Behalfe is this Addresse which is annexed

By me
Richard Steele.

[On other side of leaf. Sheet folded in three—not numbered—middle fold endorsed 'Essex X.']

John Benson of Writtle in Essex. in his own till he has another.

---

320 (83 I).

Endorsed : Indulgence—Towne of Manchester. Apr. 72. [B. Ed.]

To the King's Most Excellent Matie.

The Humble Addresse & Peticon of severall Inhabitants of the Towne of Manchester in ye County Palatine of Lancaster, in the name of themselves & Sundry other of the same Towne.

Humbly Sheweth

That Your Maties Gracious Declaration of the 15th of March last past wherein Your Maties Indulgence to us is fully manifested, is with all humble thankfulnes acknowledged by us. And professing our Loyalty to Yor Sacred Matie with all Sincerity, and resolving by the grace of God to use the Liberty so given us with that moderation & peaceablenes that Yor Maty may not have cause to repent the favour afforded to us therein;

We are humble Peticoners to Yor Sacred Matie, that in pursuance thereof, yor Matie would be gratiously pleased to Allow & License Mr Henry Newcome Mr in Arts (being of the Presbyterian persuasion) Our former Minister in this Place To exercise his Ministeriall function amongst us; And that the House of the said Mr Newcome hired for that purpose situate in Manchester may be the Place allowed for their Meeting. For which Royall Favour to the sayd Mr Newcome & Us.

Yor Maties Most Humble Peticoners shall ever pray &c.

[Richard Steele. Ed.]

Joseph Werden	John Wollen	Matt: Greaves
James Hilton	Rich. Meare	Caleb Broadhead
Saml Woolmer	Mich: Buxton	Thomas Bayly
Robert Diggles	John Alexander	Thomas Evans
Edw. Syddall	Robert Hill	

[Autographs. Ed.]

320 (84).

Endorsed: London, Carmarthen, Glamorgan.

[B. Ed.]

John Turner Presbyt. at his house neer Fetterlane Lond.
William Bruice } Presbyt: and a License for some Roomes at the
Timothy Bruice } George in Smithfield. Lond.
Stephen Hughs Congr. at Evan Morris House of Lanstephan } Carmarthen-
parish & at Widow Jenkins' House of Penkader. } shire.
Daniel Higgs Congr at his own House & at the School-house in Swansey. Glamorganshire.

[Richard Steele. Ed.]

---

320 (85).

Endorsed: Swansey, Davies

[B. Ed.]

Walles.

Daniell Higgs preacher of the Congregationall way in Swansey att Tho: Williams house Swansey pembrockshyere.
O:D

[Owen Davies. Ed.]

---

320 (86).

Endorsed: Swansey. Lancashire. not appr.

[B. Ed.]

Daniel Higgs Congregat.
Swansey schoole house (not licensed) and his owne house Glamorgan shire.
Stephen Hughes congregat.
at ye house of Evan Morris of Lanstephan and at ye widdow Jenkins of penkader, Carmarthen shire

---

320 (87).

Endorsed: Mr Stubbs—Jewin Street.
Mr Andr. Parsons Deadman's place.
Mr Steele Westmorland house.

[J. W. Ed.]

Presbyt. } Mr Henry Stubbs at his house neer Jewin Street.
Presbyt. } Mr Andrew Parsons at Dead-mans-place Southwark.
Presbyt. } Mr Richard Steele at Westmorland House London.
Mr William Bruice at the George in Smithfeild London.
Mr Henry Newcome at . . . . . Manchester.
Mr Philip Henry at his house cald Broadoke neer Hanmr Flintsh.
Mr Samuel Tayler at . . . . . Wem.
Mr Edward Laurence
Mr Henry Vaughan
Mr Thomas Leadbeatre

[Richard Steele. Ed.]

320 (88).

John Whitlock of the Presbyterien Perswasion in the Towne hall in ye Towne & County of the Towne of Nottingham.

William Reynolds of the Presbyterien Perswasion in the Kings hall commonly called the County hall in the Towne of Nottingham.

John Barrett of the Presbyterien Perswasion in the Spice chambers, with the Roome under it, anciently called the Old Shambles in the Towne & County of the Towne of Nottingham.

Samuel Cotes of the Presbyterien Perswasion in the free schoole in Nottingham.

Samuel French of the Presbyterien Perswasion dwelling in the Parish of Towne Malling in Kent, the Meeting place desired is the Hall of the Old Abby, in wch Richard Sighurst now dwelleth.

Daniel Diggs Congregationall, at the Schoole howse in Swanzey.

Comfort Starr, Congregationall Teacher desires the Old Chappell belonging to the Hospitall of St. Bartholomews Sandwich.

Tho: Jacomb, D.D. of the Presbyterien Perswasion desires to preach at Haberdashers hall London, & at the Countesse of Exoñ's howse in little Brittaine.

Anthony Palmer & George Fownes Presbyterians desire to preach at the Glasse howse in Broadstreet.

[Whitehall Off. J. Benson (?). Ed.]

---

320 (88 A).

A License

For Mr William Cooke Presbyt. at some roomes in a House cal'd the White fryars in Chester.

For Mr Richard Bell Presbyt. at the House of Mr Edward Eves & Mr George Fowler & Mrs Elizabeth Deakin of Walsall, Staff.

For a House scituate neer ye Colledge in Manchester Lancast. for a meeting place for Mr Henry Newcome Presbyt.

For Mr Vaughan Presbyt. } both Generall Licenses.
For Mr Edward Lawrence } They live in Spittlefeilds London.

A Licence for Mr Gurnall Taylor Presbyterian at his house in Wem.

A Licence for M^r^ ffrancis Keeling prsbyt. in any licenced place.
To be sent to Mr Parsons house neer ye Red hart in Fetterlane.

[Richard Steele. Ed.]

---

320 (88 B).

Tho: Jacomb D.D. humbly desires the benefitt of his Maties late gracious Declaration to bee approved of and allowed to preach at
not allowed
Haberdashers Hall Lond:, and at the Countesse of Exeters House in little Brittaine. Presb.

[B. Ed.]

320 (89).

Mr Samuel French Teacher of the Presbaterian perswasion dwelling in the parrish of Towne Malling in Kent, the meeting place desired is the hall of the old Abby in which Richard Sighurst now dwelleth.

---

320 (90).

Thomas Lawson of Norton Independt teacher
his house the place ye county Suffolk
Mrs Mary Cooks house in Berry in South-gate street
John Sheffield of Enfield Middlesex his own house
Mr Clarke & Mr Ferrington Presbyterian.

[John Hickes. Ed.]

---

320 (91).

John Sheffeild of Enfeild, Presbiter, his Owne house & Mr Farringtons & Mr Clarkes.

---

320 (92).

John Sheffeild of Enfeild, Presbiter, for his own house, Mr Farringtons & Mr Clarkes Enfeild.

---

320 (93).

[N.B.—Endorsement properly belongs to 93 and 93 I. as one document, not *two*.]

Endorsed: London, Kent, Lancashire, Somerset.

[B. Ed.]

---

of ye Citie of London.

1. Philip Nye, John Loder } Teachers. Congregationall.
   The Meeting Place in ye Garden Apertaining to ye dwelling house of Mr John Loder In Chiry tree Ally on Bun hill in ye Parish of S: Gileses Criple Gate London
2. John Wells Teacher Presbiterian.
   The Meeting Place in his dwelling House in ye Midle Morefields in ye Parish of Shoreditch in ye County of Midlesex.
   And
   not app. Lorimers Hall in ye Parish of St Gileses Criplegate London.
3. Comfort Starre Teacher of Sandwich in Kent Congregationall
   Their Meeting Place.
   The old Chapell belonging to ye Hospitall of St Bartholomeaw near & without ye walls of Sandwich. Congregationall.

[Robt Mascall. Ed.]

320 (93 I).

Endorsed: London, Kent, Lancashire, Somerset.

[B. Ed.]

---

4. Bristoll Mr John Thompson Teacher in Bristoll, of the Congregationall perswasion.
   The meeting place in Castle-Street there, belonging to the House of Mr Thomas Harris.
5. Temple-coom in Somersetshire
   Mr John Eaton Teacher, of the Congregationall perswasion
   The meeting place Mr James White's house at More-mill in Temple-coom parish.

[Though properly belonging to 93, 93 I is not in Mr. Mascall's handwriting. Ed.]

---

320 (93 II).

6. Hen: Newcome of the Presbyterian Perswation to Preach in his House att Manchester Lancashire.

[In huge characters. Ed.]

[N.B.—The 6 in the margin seems to indicate that this application was made with 93 I and 93 II. Ed.]

---

320 (94).

Endorsed: London, Manchester, Somerset, Cheshire.

[B. Ed.]

Mr Phil. Nye } Congr. at the garden of ye house of John Loder in Cherry
Mr Loder } tree Ally on burn hill in Cripple-gate parish London.
Mr John Wells.
Mr Star.
Mr Thompson
Mr Eaton.
Mr Hen. Newcome Pr. at his house in Manchester.
Mr John Wells, Presb. Lorimmers hall in Cripplegate parish. not approved.
Mr John Thompson of Bristoll Congr. Meeting place in Castle Street belonging to (in) the howse of Mr Thomas Harris Bristoll.
Mr John Eaton, Congr. at Mr James Whites howse in the parish of Temple Coome, Somerset.
Mr Tho: Leadbeater, Pr. at his howse called the Hermitage, Sandbatch Parish, Cheshire.

[The latter part Mr Benson. Ed.]

---

320 (95).

Endorsed: Kent.

[B. Ed.]

The Towne ich in ye . [Paper torn.]
Mr Comfort Starre, Teacher of ye Perswasion Comonly Called Congregational

Their Meeting Place.

The old Chappell belonging to ye Hospitall of St. Bartholomewe, w^th^out ye walls of Sandwich.

[Robt Mascall. Ed.]

---

320 (96).

Endorsed: Middlesex.

[B. Ed.]

Mr Phillip Teaverner a Presbiterian his habitation at Thisleworth in Midlsex, Ten^t^ to Mr Olliver.

---

320 (97).

Endorsed: Lethersell^rs^ Hall.

Dr Owen his owne house in Charter house Yard.

Mr Griffith his owne house in Addle Street.

[Sir J. W. Ed.]

Society of Leathersell^rs^ in London.

the freedome of theire Hall is graunted unto Dr Owen and Mr John Loder to preach there, Soe as they obtayne his Ma^ts^ Licence for that purpose.

This 16th Aprill 1672.

Rob^T^ Harbin,
Clarke of the said Society.

---

320 (98).

To the Kings most Excellent Majesty.

The most humble acknowlegement of ye Nonconforming Ministers in the County of Cornwall.

May it please your most excellent Majestie.

Wee your most faithfull Subjects being duely & deeply apprehensive of your Royall favor, and Clemency exprest in your gracious Declaration of Indulgence, doe render most hearty, & thankfull acknowlegements thereof., And most humbly desire & petition that wee may reape the benefitt of your Favor, in affording us Licences to exercise our Function & allowing us such places as wee humbly shall propose to your Maj^tie^. Wee behaving our selves peaceably and unblameably; & wee shall endeavor to ye utmost of our abilities to demonstrate our selves your Maj^ties^ most Loyall subjects & alsoe shall ever pray for your Maj^ties^ constant happinesse in your Person & Government.

[? John Hickes. Ed.]

[Autograph signatures :]

Edward Sheffield	Theophilus Tingcombe	Jonathan Wills
Joseph Allen	Stephen Lobb	Joseph Halsey
John Cowbridg	Otho Whitehorne	Richard Batten
Robert Jagoe	Charles Morton	Roger Flamanke
Thomas Triggs	Gaspar Hickes	Samuel Tapper
John Langsford	Solomon Carfeild	John Tutchin
Joseph Sherwood	Henry Flamanke	Thomas Traverse
William Trevithicke	William Toms	Thomas Hancocke
William Knapman	William Treise	William Oliver:

---

320 (99).

Endorsed : Cornwall.

[B. Ed.]

Stephen Lobb prisbiterion desires to have the Benefit of his Maiustey Dec^ln^ to preach in Treworder house in Kenwyn and fallmouth house in Mylor in the Countey of Cornewall the two houses being Mr Richard Lobbs

---

320 (100).

Stephen Lobb Presbyterion the place Mr Richard Lobbs House in Kenwyn and Mr Lobbs house in Mylor In Cornewall.

---

320 (101).

Endorsed : Ipswich.

[B. Ed.]

Mr Owen Storton & Mr Henery Havers For the Congregations of Indedependent and Presbyterian to meet in a place Called the grey fryers in Nicholas parrish in Ipswich.

---

320 (102).

Mr Owen Stockton } Teachers of the Congregacon of Independants &
Mr Henrey Havers } presbyterian
at The Gray ffriers in St. Nicolas pish in Ipswich.

---

320 (103).

Endorsed : Devon & Somerset.

[B. Ed.]

The humble Peticon of a Congregationall Church in South Molton in ye County of Devon. For his Maties Licence for Mr Thomas Mall to be their Teacher And the place for Worship to be a howse belonging to Mr Robt Squires in ye s^d^ Towne.

A Licence for Mr Robt Drake to preach in the howse belonginge to Peter Southwood in the parish of Buckland in Somersetsheire
Of the Presbetirian Judgmt.
By Mr Trers desires being acquainted hereof.
[In another hand. Ed.]

---

320 (104).

William Sampson teacher. Devon
James Hadderidg teacher. Devon.
John Eaton teacher Devon.
John Wakeley teacher Devon.
Tho: Mall Independt teacher at South-Moulton Devon.
Rich. Bickley of Totnes Presbyt. teacher Devon.
John Hoppin neare Exon. Presbyt. teacher
Sam. Stoddon teacher Devon.
[John Hickes. Ed.]

Mr Matthew Woodman for his person & house in Horsham in Sussex.
Mr Georg Ewer his house in Southwark
Graves Weaver his house in Jerusalem Alley in Gracechurch street London.
Mr James Perkins teacher in Blechingley in Surrey: Pres:
Mr Joseph Buttery his house in Blechingley in Surrey.
[John Hickes. Ed.]

---

320 (105).

Endorsed : Middlesex, Nottingham, Derby, Bedford.
Some not approved.
[B. Ed.]

Joseph Farnworth a presbiterian in Buby lane Wapping a little below ye flower-de-luce—at his owne house.
John Storer of the Presbyterian way at his owne house in the Towne of High gate in the county of Middlesex. [R. Mascall. Ed.]
John Whitlock of the Presbiterian Perswasion.
not app. in the Towne hall in the Towne & County of the Towne of Nottingham.
William Reynolds of the Presbiterian perswasion.
not app. in the King's hall comonly called the County hall in the Towne of Nottingham.
John Barrett of the presbiteriã perswasion in the spice Chambers wth the Roome under it antiently called the Old Shambles in the Towne & County of the Towne of Nottingm.
Robt Porter of the presbiteriã perswasiõ a generall preacher.
John Billingsly of the presbiteriã perswasiõ a generall preacher
John Leighton of the presbiteriã perswasiõ at Mr Jno Chamberlaines house in the Towne & County of the Towne of Nottingham.

Sam[ll] Cotes of the presbiteriã perswasiõ in the free schoole in the Towne & County of the Towne of Notting[m].

John Otefeild of the presbiteriã perswasiõ in the house of Jno Spateman Esqr, at Roadnook in the County of Derby

Samuell Nowell of the presbiteriã perswasiõ at the house of Mr John Richardson Gentleman at Newton in the County of Derby.

William Cross of the presbiterian perswasiõ at the house of Thomas Porter, Gentleman in Bingham in the County of Nottingham.

Sam[ll] Clark of the presbiteriã perswasiõ at the house of Thomas Bryan in Leighton Budezzart in Bedfordshire.

John Whitlock of the presbiteriã perswasiõ att his owne dwelling house in Mansfeild in the County of Notting[m].

---

320 (106).

Endorsed: Devon.

[B. Ed.]

A Licence is prayed by a Congregaõonall Church in Bideford in Devon that M[r] John Bartlett may be a Teacher in the s[d] Church.

And that the place of their worshipp may be in part of the howse belonginge to Gabriell Beale in y[e] s[d] Towne.

[The same hand as 42, 43, and 107. Ed.]

---

220 (107).

Endorsed: Berks.

[B. Ed.]

A Licence for Henry Langley, D[r] of Divinity to preach in his owne house in Tubney parish in the County of Berks. presb.

The parish is a sine Cura & w[th]out a Minister.

[The same hand as 42, 43, and 106. Ed.]

---

320 (108).

Endorsed: Colchester.

[B. Ed.]

For Edward Warren of the presbyterian perswasion, to teach at the house of John Rayner in Colchester.

[The same hand as 109. Ed.]

---

320 (109).

Endorsed: Colchester

[B. Ed.]

For M[r] Edward Warren of the presbyterian perswasion to teach at his own hired house in Colchester or in the house of John Rayner in the same Town or in any other house that shall be licensed and allowed by His Maiesty.

Colchester.

[The same hand as 108. Ed.]

320 (110).

Endorsed : Yorkeshire, Kent, Bucks, London, Middlesex, Somerset.

[B. Ed.]

Addressed : For Sr Joseph Williamson.

Lon: Apr: ye 17th: 72.

Dearest Sr,

Would you say this were a trouble, I would not comit ye like error. I expected licences according to your pmis to our frend Mr V. I am as freely ready to give, as you can rece gr: of allowance upon ye account of the multiplicity of busines. if you can or will pray send licences as followeth & if it bee the least inconvenience to you I will trouble you noe farther than to tell you allwaies that I am

Yours in most sinecrity,

N.

Samuell Slater MA his house at Walthamstow Pres:
Nich: Thorowgood his house in Canterbury pres: MA
Edward Veales his meeting house in Waping pres: BD
Tho: Burdsall MA: Licence generall. pres:
Math: Sylvester MA Licen: gen: pres:
Thomas Harocks his house in Battersey MA presb:
Elias Pledger MA Licen: gen pres: of London
Peeter Vincke M.A. Lic. ge: pres: of London.
George Swinhow of Woodred parish Amersham his house in Bucks:
Oliver Heywood MA pres his house in ye parish of Halifax Yorkshire.
James Sale MA pres: his house in Leeds.
Tho. Sharpe M.A. pres: his house in Leeds.

Not inserted [B. Ed.]

or ye School house there for ye too last teachrs are helpers of each other.

[Margin.]

I beg theese may bee sent by this bearer & pray thee soe for 'tis lawfull sometimes to bee troublesome.

I am weary myself of this worke but cannot deny W.

---

320 (111).

Given by Mr Vernon 17 Ap: 72. [B. Ed.]

Daniel Ball of Stoke Newington in ye County of Middlesex minister, of ye presbyterian persuasion & for his dwelling house & ye house of Mrs Stock widow in ye parish of Newington aforesd.

---

320 (112).

Sr,

I recd the Enclosed this day from my father wch he desires may have its effect as soone as may be I knowe noe freind soe versed in such an affaire as this that my father can soe freely request as yor selfe to

befreind him. Birmingham is the Corporation, & here are the hands of some of the principall of the Towne What may be done & as soon as may be herein is the request of

Yo^r Assured freind &c

17 Apr. 72. CHA: FISHER.

[At back.]

his owne house, The Schoole house, Mr John Malls house.

[Sir J. W. ED.]

---

320 (113).

Endorsed: Somerset

[B. ED.]

Mr David Bayly his house in the Town of Bridgwater a Meeting place for a Presbyterian Congregation. County Somerset.

A Licence for Mr John Gardner [GraĦ] to be teacher in ye same Town.

[John Hickes. ED.]

Given by Mr Hickes 17 Ap. 72.

[B. ED.]

---

320 (114).

Endorsed: Dorset and Devon.

[B. ED.]

Devon. Presbyterian.

Mrs Alice Serle Widdow her house in Olliscomb

Robert Michell senior his house in Gittisham

Mr Robert Collings his house in St. Mary Ottery

Mr John More his house in St. Mary Ottery.

Presbyterian.

M^r WiĦ: Eastman at Shaftsberry a General Licence

Mr Rich.* Harris his house in Shafsberry for a Meeting place in ye County of Dorset.

[John Hickes. ED.]

*given him that night.

JOHN HICKES 17 Ap: 72 } [B. ED.]

---

320 (115).

Endorsed: Persons who desire Licences 17 Apr. 1672.

[B. ED.]

Samuel Slater M.A. Presbyterian desires a licence for his howse at Walthamstow.

Nicholas Thorowgood M.A. Presbyterian desires a licence for his Howse in Canterbury.

Thomas Harrockes M.A. Presbyterian desires a licence for his howse in Battersey.

Oliver Heywood M.A. Presbyterian desires a licence for his howse in the Parish of Halifax, Yorkshire.

James Sale M.A. Presbyteiran desires a licence for his howse in Leeds.
Thomas Sharp M.A. Presbyterian desires a licence for his howse in Leeds.
Mr James Hartley of the Congregationall & Independent Perswasion desires a licence for his howse in the parish of Kildwicke in Craven in the Westriding of Yorke.
William Hooke & John Langston his Assistant of the Congregationall Perswasion desire to teach at the howse of Richard Loton in Spittle Yard, London.
Thomas Brand a Presbyterian desires a licence to teach at the Lady Roberts howse in Cranbrooke, in Kent.
. . . Rathband a Presbyterian desires to teach at Richard Davys howse in Horsmonden, in Kent.

[B. Ed.]

---

320 (116).

Endorsed: Dorsetshire.

[B. Ed.]

Mr Joshua Churchill Teacher, of the Congregationall way
The meeting place at his own house in Dorchester in Dorsetshire & at Mr Benjamin Davenish's house in Fordington adjoyning.

---

320 (117).

The house of Benjamin Devenish in Fordington in the County of dorsett for a meeting place for the Congregationall perswation.

Churchill.

---

320 (118).

Wm Woodward Pr.
John Yapps howse of Orleton, Hereford.
Mrs Jane Littleton of the More, Salop. Pr. h.
John Woodyat of Billfield Pr. h.
John Hughs of Orleton Pr. h.

[? B. Ed.]

[At the side of it—scribbled over in erasure:]

For Mr John Hickes
These
Leave this not Mr James Hickes in post office. London

---

320 (119).

William Woodward. Presb: for John Yapps house in Orleton in Hereford shire.
A licence for Mrs Littleton's house. presb: of ye Moor, in ye County of Salop.
And for John Woodyatts of Bylfield in the County of Hereford. Presb:
And for John Hughs his house in Orleton in ye County of Hereford. Presb.

Back of 320 (118).

Of ye Towne of Sandwich in ye County of Kent.
Mr Comfort Starre Teacher Congregationall
The meeting place.
Not app. The old Chapell belonging to ye Hospitall of St. Bartholomews w^th^out ye walls of ye Towne of Sandwich
if y^t^ will not be alowed then
A dwelling House in ye Towne of Sandwich.
[The note (erased) at the side of 118 was at the back of this. Ed.]
[Robt Mascall. Ed.]

---

320 (120).

Endorsed: London. [B. Ed.]

A Licence for Robert ffairchild at Mr John ffarindines house in St. Johns Court in Cowlane London
Presb.
[B. Ed.]

---

320 (121).

Endorsed: Kent. [B. Ed.]

John Brice Presbiter his owne house in Beckenham in Kent or the house of Francis Ligo or the house neare adjoining.
[Richard Steele. Ed.]

---

320 (122).

Mr Nathaniel Chorlton formerly Minister of Hillbishop neere Taunton in Somersetshire
Presbiterian for his owne house in y^t^ place.
Mr Henry Cornish formerly of Christ Church in Oxon a presbyterian
Desires a Generall Licence.
Mr William Gilbert a presbyterian of Stanton Harcourt in Oxfordsh^r^
Desires a Generall Licence.
[On margin.]
Brockhurst: plough in King street Westminster.

---

320 (123).

Endorsed: Dorsett. [B. Ed.]

Mr Thomas Rowe of Wimburne Minster in ye County of Dorset of ye prisbyterian persuasion.
ffor Jonhn Giffords house in ye parish of Wimburne. Minister.
Mr Henry Cornish of Stanton Harcourt, in ye county of Oxfordsh^r^ of the prisbyterian persuasion A Generall Licence;

---

320 (124).

Endorsed: London. [B. Ed.]

ffor my house in ye Middle Moorefeilds.

John Wills.

320 (125).

Endorsed : Persons & Places desired to be licensed. 18 Apr. 1672.

Licence desired for the howse of Nicholas Blick in Broomsgrove, Worcestershire to be a Congregationall Meeting Place.
Like for the howse of John Spilsbury in Broomsgrove.
Licence desired for John Spilsbury to be a Congregationall Teacher at his howse in Broomsgrove.
Licence desired for the howse of Thomas Watson in Dowgate London to be a Presbyterian Meeting Place.
License desired for Thomas Watson to be a Presbyterian Teacher in his howse in Dowgate, London.
Licence desired for the howse of Samuel Smith in Hereford to be a Presbyterian Meeting Place.
License desired for Samuel Smith to be a Presbyterian Teacher in his owne howse in Hereford
Licence desired for the howse of John Primerose at Hereford to be a Presbyterian Meeting Place.
Licence desired for George Primerose to be a Presbyterian Teacher in his howse in Hereford
Licence desired for John Nosworthy of Mannaton, in Devoñ to be a Presbyterian Teacher in any licensed Place.
Licence desired for John Bowden of Morton, in Devoñ to be a Presbyterian Teacher in any licensed Place.
Like desired for John More of St. Mary Autry, of Devoñ.
Like desired for Anthony Down of Northam, in Devoñ.
Like desired for John Hatch of Saterly, in Devoñ.
Like desired for Lewis Facy of Werrington, in Devoñ.
Like desired for Wm Bagshaw of Foard, in Derbyshire.
Like desired for Oliver Peard of Barnestaple.
Like desired for John Flavell of Dartmouth.
Like desired for John Gay of Barnestaple.
Like desired for John Berry of Barnestaple.
Like desired for Anthony Palmer of Barnestaple.
License desired for the howse of Jeremiah Malpas in Bassinghall Street, London to be a Presbyterian Meeting Place.
Licence desired for the howse of John Kempster in Dartmouth to be a Presbyterian Meeting Place.
Licence desired for the howse of Nathan Jacobs called Barecomb, in Ugbrough, Devoñ to be a Presbyterian Meeting Place.
Licence desired for the howse of John Dickings in White Friers, London to be a Presbyterian Meeting Place.
License desired for the howse of David Bayly in Bridgewater, Somerset to be a Presbyterian Meeting Place.
Licence desired for John Gardner of Bridgewater, Somerset, to be a Presbyterian Teacher in any licensed Place.
Licence desired for the howse of John Loyde lying on St. James Back, Bristoll to be a Presbyterian Meeting Place.

License desired for John Weekes to be a Presbyterian Teacher in John Loyde's howse Bristoll.

Licence desired for James Greenwood to be a Presbyterian Teacher at Barton Farme, near Bath.

License desired for Barton Farme near Bath to be a Presbyterian Meeting Place.

Licence desired for the howse of John More, in St. Mary Olbery, Devoñ to be a Presbyterian Meeting place.

License desired for the howse of Rob: Colling in St. Mary Olbery, Devoñ to be a Presbyterian Meeting-Place.

License desired for the howse of Robert Mitchell in Gittisham, Devoñ to be a Presbyterian Meeting Place.

9. The Glasse howse in Broadstreet, London desired to be licensed for a Congregationall Meeting-Place.

License desired for Lawrence King to be an Anabaptist Teacher in Richard Titmash's howse Oxoñ.

License desired for Richard Titmash to be an Anabaptists Teacher in his howse in Oxoñ.

Licence desired for the howse of Allice Serle in Olliscomb, Devoñ to be a Presbyterian Meeting-Place.

License desired for George Fownes to be a Congregationall Teacher in the howse of . . . Savage on London Bridge.

Like desired for Anthony Palmer in the same Place.

Licence desired for the howse of . . . Savage on London Bridge to be a Congregationall Meeting Place.

Licence desired for James Greenwood to be a Presbyterian Teacher in Weavers hall in Cirencester.

9. Weavers hall in Cirencester, desired to be licensed for a Presbyterian Meeting Place.

License desired for Daniel Ball to be a Presbyterian Teacher at his howse & Mrs Stocks in Stoke Newington.

License desired for the howse of Daniel Ball and Mrs Stock in Stoke Newington to be Presbyterian Meeting Places.

[B. Ed.]

---

320 (126).

Endorsed : Devon. Given in by Mr Treasurers Steward. 18 Ap.

[B. Ed.]

Mr Oliver Peard To be Teacher to a Congregacõnall church in Barnestaple in Devon.

The place of Worshipp The howse belonging to Joseph Andrewes in ye sd Towne.

delivred to Mr Treasurer's mann 20 Apr. 72. [B. Ed.]

Mr Richard Saunders to be Teacher to those of ye Presbeterian non-Conformist(s) in Tiverton in Devon The place the English Schoole howse belonging to John Blundell, Wm Hamm Esqrs & others Trustees for ye same.

Mr James Haddridge to be Teacher to a people of ye Non Conformity of the Presbeterian Judgmt. The place of Worshipp the howse of Wm Chave both in ye parish of Halberton in Devoñ.
delivered to Mr Treasurers man 20. Apr. 72.

[B. Ed.]

---

320 (127).

Endorsed : Flintshire, Manchester

[B. Ed.]

A License for
Mr William Cooke Presbyt: at a house called Whitefryars in Chester.
An house in Manchester Lancashire, neer the Colledge for a meeting of Presbyterians
Mr Philip Henry Presbyt: at his own House in Malpas parish Flintshire.
Mr Henry Vaughan Presbyterian } without any Place specified.
Mr Edward Laurence Presbyterian }
These are desired by me Richard Steele & that they may be sent (when signed) to him at Westmorland house, neere Bartholomew close. London.

---

320 (128).

Mr William Blackmore Mr of Arts desyres a license for himselfe and his owne house in the parish of Hornechurch in the county of Essex being of the Presbyterian perswasion
given out to him Sat. 20. Apr.

[B. Ed.]

Mr Henry Newcome onely a place (being before Licensed) in the towne of Manchester Lancashire being a Presbyterian
Mr Phillip Henry MA of the Presbyterian Perswasion desires a license for himselfe and his owne house in the parish of Malpas in the county of Flint.
A License desir'd for Mr Richard More Presb: } The place to bee in East Bargholt in Suffolk
for Mr Samuel Backleder Presb:
for Mr Samuel Foanes Presb:

[Nehemiah Lyde. Ed.]

---

320 (129).

Endorsed : Essex

[B. Ed.]

Addressed : To Mr Robert Blany

A Lycense for Will: Blackman presb. for himselfe and his owne house in Hornechurch Essex.

320 (130).

Endorsed: London, Hereford, Suffolk

[B. Ed.]

Mr Henry Vaughan Presb: of London desires a License.

Mr Samuel ffoanes
Mr Samuel Backleder } Presb: of East Bargholt in Suffolke
Mr Richard Moore

Mr Samuel Smith junior Presb: of City of Hereford

A License is desir'd for the house of Mr Francis Griffits Presb: of the City of Hereford

[At back.]

Grant of the reverc̃on of the grant of Sherbourne Hospitall in the Bishopricke of Durham

[Query. Was it ever part of an application for a licence? or was it a 'mem.' gone astray from some other place? The Superintendent thinks it a 'docket' gone astray. Ed.]

---

320 (131).

A License for Samuel Smith the younger Presb: at the house of Mr ffrancis Griffitts at his house in the City of Hereford

---

320 (132).

Endorsed: Herefordshire

A License for George Primerose Presb: at his house in City of Hereford

Another License for Samuel Smith Presb. at his house in Hereford

Another License for William Voyle Presb: at the house of Mr John Wild in Hereford

Another License for Anthony Collier Presb: at his house in Rosse in the County of Hereford

---

320 (133).

Endorsed: London

[B. Ed.]

Thomas Watson Presbyter minister in ye city of London The place, my owne Howse in Dowgate lond.

---

320 (134).

Anthony Palmer, & George ffownes Minrs of ye Congregationall way preaching at the Glass house in Broad street, London.

Mr Savages house on ye Bridge to bee allowed.

Owen Davies.

320 (135).

9. Anthony Palmer, George ffownes to preach at ye Glass house in Broad street.

Mr Godman, at Mr Savages house on ye Bridge.

Mr Driver at Bourton on ye water in Glou^r^shire, a village.

[Owen Davies. Ed.]

---

320 (136).

Endorsed: Worcester, Cornwall

[B. Ed.]

Mr John Spilsbury. Teacher of the Congregationall perswasion at Bromsgrove in Worcestershire

The meeting place, at his own house, & at Mr Nicholas Blicks hous neer adjoyning, & if it may be, at Mr William Tylts house also, wch lies neer.

[The same hand as **137**. Ed.]

---

320 (137).

A Licence for Mr John Spilsbury Teacher

At his own hous & Nicholas Blicks, & William Tylts all being neer adjoyning, & all in Bromsgrove in Worcestershire

[The same hand as **136**. Ed.]

Dr Bore's Licence . . . ye Place

[In Sir J. W.'s handwriting. Ed.]

---

320 (138).

Endorsed: London

Richard Tittmash & Laurance King teachers of a baptised congregation at Oxon prayeth for a Lisence at Richard Tittmash his house

Owen Davies

---

320 (139).

Endorsed: Indulgence. Citty of Bath

[In Sir J. W.'s handwriting. Ed.]

To our Dread Soveraigne Charles the Second by the grace of God King of Great Brittaine France and Ireland Defendor of the Faith, &c.

The humble Addresse and supplication of your Maiesties Faithfull Subjects, within and adjacent to the Citty of Bath

Most humbly Sheweth

That with many others of your Maties true hearted Non-conforming Subjects in England, who in every corner of the land doe sing for joy of heart: Wee also some of your Maties most faithfull Subjects in and about Bath in the name of many more of our Neighbours doe rise up and call your Maiestie blessed for your unparaleld grace expressed in your late declaration of Indulgence to us; Such an Act of Royall Favour as yor predecessors of ffamous memory never condiscended unto for ye quieting of the discomposed mindes of their Subjectes

Humbly praying your Maiestie for the benefitt of this Gratious indulgence in the Citty of Bath, and that (if it seeme good to your Princely wisdome to allow unto Non-conformists any vacant Churches or Chappells that are non endowed) St. James or St. Michaells Church in Bath both vacant and not endowed, may be allowed to Mr James Greenwood of the Presbiterian perswation whom wee have chosen for our teacher, But if neither of the sd Churches, which would be most decent for the worpp of god and most convenient for many sickly and infirme people of our perswation: Then wee most humbly begg your most gratious allowance of a meeting place at Barton ffarme a little remote from the Citty—ffor which Royal grace as wee shall every way bee obliged to accquitt our Selves with such moderation fidelitie and peaceablenes as never to give your Maiestie any cause of offence

Soe wee shall continue to pray for your Maiesties prosperitie in length of dayes and life for ever more

[Autograph signatures.]

John Axford	Edward Sheppard senr
Edward Sheppard	Caren Davis
John Wise	James Watts
Benja: Waters	George Baker

---

320 (140).

Endorsed: Indulgence. Citty of Bristoll.

[Sir J. W. Ed.]

To our dread Soveraigne Charles the Second by the grace of God King of England Scotland France and Ireland defender of the faith &c.

The humble petition of yor Maties Faithfull Subjects in yor Citty of Bristoll.

Most humbly sheweth

That with many others of yor Maties true hearted, non-conformist Subjects in England who in every corner of the Land, doe sing for Joy of heart, wee also some of yor Maties most Faithfull Subjects in Bristoll in the name of many more of our Neighbours doe rise up, and call yor Matie blessed for yor unparalelld grace expressed in yor late declaration of Indulgence to us.

Humbly prayeing yor Matie for the benefit of this gracious Indulgence in yor citty of Bristoll, and that the house of Mr John Loyde, lyeing on St James Back in the said Citty may be allowed to Mr John Weekes of the Presbiterian perswasion, whom we have chosen for our Teacher there; for which yor Royall grace as wee shall every way be obliged to aquit our selves with such moderation, fidelity, and peaceablenes as never to give yor Matie any cause of offence, soe wee shall continue to pray for yor Maties prosperity in length of dayes, and life for ever more.

[Autograph signatures:]

John Tucker	Rich. Payne
Michaell Pope	Hugh Whyte
William Salmon	William Willoughby

320 (141).

Endorsed: Indulgence, Cirencester. Weavrs hall there.

[Sir J. W. Ed.]

To the Kinges most excellt Majesty Charles the 2d by the grace of God Kinge of Grt Brittaine France & Ireland, Defendr of the fayth &c:

The humble Addresse of yr Majestys thankefull subjects
In and about ye Brough or Borrow of Cirencester in the County of Gloucester

Most humbly sheweth

That whereas It has pleased ye lord in whose hand ye hearts of Kinges are gratiously to incline yr sacred Majestys heart, to emitt yr most gratious Declaration for ye indulgeinge yr non-conformeinge subjects. not only by Inhibiteinge all ways of Coercion by yr Regall power suspendinge all Pœnall lawes in matters Ecclesiasticall. out agt yr humble subjects. But also, by concedinge us out of yr sovraigne clemency to have publiq places allowed for the wrship of ye grt god, as also lycence for or teachers that may be helpefull to us in or devotion & finally or eternall salvation. and also to take us undr ye winges of yr royall ꝑtection in or peaceable behaviour toward yr sacred majestys ꝑson & governmt and all others, by wch unparrelled Act of grace, yu have made or hearts to leape & or soules to singe for Joy of heart. & have layd such a sense of yr royall condescention and indulgence upon us if we canot but now, always & in all places acknowledge & celebrate the most worthy deeds done to us yr poore subjects. and as men raysed out of the grave from evry Corner of ye land, stand up and Call yr Majesty blessed—and doe also resolve in the strength of divine grace to acquitt or selves, wth yt moderation, fidelity & peaceablenesse as also to keepe soe close to ye rules layd downe in yr Majestys most gratiõ declaration. yt yr Majesty shall never have cause to rept of this famous act of grace toward us, farre exceedinge ye noblest acts of all yr prdecessors, an Act wrthy only of the grandor of yr Majesty's Royall Spirit.

And in obedience to yr Majestys most gratious Declaration and yt we may Reape the fruit thereof, we yr Majestys Most humble subjects doe wth all submission implore and begge yr Majestys allowance of the weavers-hall for or meetinge place in Cirencester. as also yr Royall Approbacõn of Mr James Greenwood who is of ye Presbiterian ꝑswasion for or teacher. as also yt he may have yr Majestys gratious ꝑmission & lycence Accordinge to yr Majestys sayd gratious declaration to preach in any other place allowed by yr Royall Authority as opportunity may be offered. & yr humble petionrs shall pray for yr Majestys prosprity, length of days, & life for evermore.

John Paine	William Eisworth
Walter Harbert	John Blissett
Anthony Archer	Giles Coates
Thomas Dickes	Isaac Lawrence

320 (142).

Endorsed : Berks & Kent

[B. Ed.]

The Anabaptists in Cranbrooke in Kent desire to meet at Thos. Beaths house And Alexander Vines house in the sd ph of Cranbrooke, & that Richard gun is to be Allowed for their preacher

The Anabaptists meeting in Coleman Street desire that the house in Whites Ally in the said ph, Lately in the posesion of or Mr John Martin may be allowed for their meeting place, & that

not app.

Given in by Mr Blood. 18 Apr. 72

[B. Ed.]

Will Ruthey of Maidenhead in ye County of Berks teacher among yt people Calld Baptists and ye people with him ; Desier they May be alowed to Meete in James Jeffreyes howse in ye parish of Cookham in ye sd County.

Edward Gillet of Maydenhead teacher among the like people Desiers yt he and ye people with him may be alowed to meete at Tho: Josies howse in Cookham aforesd.

[? Tho. Blood. Ed.]

---

320 (143).

Pray Licence for Francis Johnson Mr Arts who is of the perswassion comonly called In-&c. to preach in his owne house in St Andrews parish Holborne

The same for Willm Beale in his house in St. Giles Cripplegate of ye same perswassion &c

[Josh. Churchill. Ed.]

Receaved four Licences for Bristol, & Temple: Coome p me.

Joshua Churchill.

Apr. 18 72.

---

320 (144).

Endorsed : The houses not fild up in this note.

[B. Ed.]

Licences desired.

The dwelling house of Ellynor Croute Widow in Brixham: in Devon

The dwelling house of Mr John Kempster in Dartmouth Presbyterian

An uper roome of Grainary in the Parish of St. Andrews in ye City of Norwich now in Leace to Mr John Knight.

Mr Thomas Allen to preach there

A roome or roomes in ye mantion house of Nicolas Withers in ye Parish of St. Clements in ye City of Norwich

Mr Martin Finch to preach there

A Roome or Roomes in ye mantion house of John Toft in ye City of Norwich in ye Parish of St. Clements in ye said City

Mr Enock Woodward to preach there

A Roome or Roomes in ye mantion house of Richard Knights in ye parish of St. George of Colgate in ye said City
Mr John Corie to Preach there
The foure last places & Ministers Congregationall.

---

320 (145).

Endorsed : Devon, Warwick, Derby—Middlesex

[B. Ed.]

Names of Persons & places

[John Hickes. Ed.]

Tho: Ford
Tho: Trescot
Mark Down
Thomas Tross
John Hill
} all of Exon
Christopher Jelinger at Marldon
John Hopping neare Exon.
John More at St. Mary Autry
Jonathan Bowden Morton.
John Nosworthy at Mannaton
John Serle at Plimton
John Maudit St Mary Ottery
Robert Collings of St Mary Ottery
Richard Smith in Salcomb
Oliver Peard at Barnstaple
Anthony Palmer of Barnstaple
John Berry of Barnstaple
John Gay of Barnstaple
James Hadderidg at Halberton
Samuel Stoddon
Lewis Facy of Warrington
John Hodder
William Sampson.
John Eaton
John Wakeley
Tho: Mall of South-Moulton
John Flavill of Dartmouth
Lewis Hatch at Saterly
Francis Whidden of Totnes.
Anthony Down of Northam
Tho: Evance in Birmingham in Warwickshire his house for the place of meeting. Presbyterian
Williã Bagshaw at Foard in Derbishire.
John Chishull at Enfield in Middlesex—his house ye Meeting-place.
John Kempsters house in Dartmouth for a Meeting place.
Nathan Jacobs dwelling house call'd Barecomb in Orgborough.
Jeremiah Malpas his house in Bassinghall street for a meeting place. London
John Dickings his house in White Fryers a meeting place London.

Mr Tho: Yeabsleys house
Mr Sam. Bretts house } all in Plymouth
Mr Tho: Martyns house
Nathan Jacob his dwelling house Orgbourigh in Devon.

[John Hickes. Ed.]

[At back.]

delivered out 19 licences. Thursd. 18 Apr.

[B. Ed.]

---

320 (146).

Endorsed : Persons & Places desired to be licensed. 19. Apr. 1672.

[B. Ed.]

The howse of John Chishull in Enfield, Middl. desired to be licensed for a Presb. Meeting Place.

License desired for John Chishull to be a Presbyterian Teacher in his howse in Enfield.

License desired for Christopher Jelinger of Marldon, Devon to be a Presbyterian Teacher in any allowed place.

The howse of Joseph Andrews in Barnestaple desired to be licensed for a Congregationall Meeting Place.

License desired for Oliver Peard to be a Teacher there.

License desired for James Haddridge to be a Presbyterian Teacher att Wm Chave's howse in Halberton, Devoñ.

License desired for Wm Chave's house to be a Presbyterian Meeting Place in Halberton, Devoñ

License desired for the howse of Samuel Brett in Plymouth to be a Presbyterian Meeting Place.

Like desired for Thomas Yeabsley's howse in Plymouth.

License desired for William Blackmore to be a Presbyterian Teacher in his howse in Horne Church, Essex

License desired for William Blackmore's howse in Horne Church, Essex to be a Presbyterian Meeting Place.

Like desired for Wm Weston's howse in Banbury, Presbyterian.

License desired for . . . Wells to be a Presbyterian Teacher in Wm Weston's howse in Sheepe street, Banbury.

License desired for John Glanvill to be a Presbyterian Teacher in his howse in the Parish of Taunton St James, Somerset.

Licence desired for the howse of John Glanvill in the parish of Taunton St James to be a Presbyterian Meeting.

Like desired for John Hucklebridge's howse in the same Parish.

License desired for Anthony Collier to be a Presbyterian Teacher in his howse in Rosse, Hereford.

Like desired for his howse in the same Towne.

Like desired for John Wilds howse in Hereford.

License desired for William Boyle to be a Presbyterian Teacher in John Wilds howse in Hereford.

License desired for John Galpin to be a Presbyterian Teacher in the howse of Robert Sellerke in the parish of Laurence Liddiard, Somerset.

License desired for the howse of Robert Sellerke in the parish of Lawrence Liddiard Somerset to be a Presbyterian Meeting.

License desired for Lawrence Musgrove to be a Presbyterian Teacher in John Glanvills howse in ye Parish of Taunton St James, Somerset.

[B. Ed.]

---

320 (147).

Endorsed: Devon

[B. Ed.]

Robert Collins Master of Arts pray a Licence to preach in his owne howse in ye parish of St Mary Ottery in ye County of Devon being of the Presbyterien Judgm^t^.

delivered to Mr Treasurer's man
20. Apr. 72.
Given in by Mr Treasurer's servant
19. Apr. 72.
[B. Ed.]

---

320 (148).

Recv^d^ the 19^h^ Aprill 1672 att my Lord Arlingtons office of Mr Benson A Licence for Mr Owen Stockton and Mr Henry Havers to bee teachers to A Congregation In Ipswitch

p̄ Robert Whittell.

---

320 (149).

Endorsed: Somerset, Middlesex

[B. Ed.]

Mr Thomas fforward to be Teacher to a people of the Non=Conformitie of the Presbiterian Judgement the place of Worshipp the howse of the said Mr Thomas Forward in Pitminster in the County of Som^r^sett, which place the said Mr Forward was heretofore Minister.

Some^r^sett
Delivered to Mr Treasurers man. 20. Apr. 72.
[B. Ed.]

Rec̄^d^ April y^e^ 19th 1672 at my Lord Arlington's office of Mr Benson a Licence for Mr John Storer of Highgate in the County of Midd: I say rec̄^d^ by me.

Jo: Storer. jun^r^.

---

320 (150).

Som^r^sett

Wee desire a License for Mr John Glanvill & Mr Law^r^. Musgrove both of the Presbiterian p̄swasion to preach at the now dwelling howse of the s^d^ John Glanvill, and at the howse of John Hucklebridge in the p̄sh of Taunton St James in the County aforesd or any other place allowed

Alsoe another License For Mr John Galpin to preach at the howse of Mr Robert Sellerke in the pish of Laurrance Liddiard in the sd County of Somrsett, hee being of the presbite pswasion likewise

p SAML REYNOLDS
[S. R.'s hand. ED.]
ROBERT WOLLCOTT

---

320 (151).
[Two pieces of paper—in different handwritings. ED.]

At back. Address erased.

'To my very Loveing Nephew Mr William Welles Hosier at the signe of the Talbot in Watling Street neere Broad Street
These be d(esired)
[Quite a different hand from **151** (1). ED.]

(1) Endorsed: Banbury

Weston's house in Sheepe Street in Banbery to be licenced
The person Mr Wells a Presbiterian
[Not in Thos. Blood's hand. ED.]
given in by Mr Blood
[B. ED.]

(2) Endorsed: Southwark, Yorkshire, Surrey.
[B. ED.]

---

in St Mary Ottery
Southwark
[Inserted by B. (same handwriting as endorsement). ED.]

Mr Robert Collins preacher, and his own House the place of Meteinge. Presbyt.
[Sir J. W. ED.]

At Croyden in Surrey Mr Francis Smith preacher to the congregatiõ
A large rome in the West pt of the Towne formerly A molt=house now the meteinge place. Bapt
[Sir J. W. ED.]

At Horton nere Bradford in Yorksheir Mr Thomas Walker preacher, his owne now dwelling house the meteinge place. Bapt.
[Sir J. W. ED.]

---

320 (152 ? 153).
Endorsed: London, Midd.
[B. ED.]

Frid. morng.

My dear Sr Joseph.

Send mee this one time & ille vow and swear i'll send for noe more for any mans pleasure. I have sent ye blanck fill. ye porter

waits your leisure. I will be thus vext noe more. let ould . . . get licences for these for mee. yet still & ever shall I bee

Yours as much as you will
or can wish

N

pray let patron signe these.
I could make you laugh but I will not.
good now if you have any goodnes in you
send me all I sent for.

[Dr. B. Ed.]

---

320 (154).

Endorsed:—

Given in by Mr Hockley
20. Apr. 72.
Cornwall & Devon

[B. Ed.]

Mr William Oliver at Dutson neere Lanceston in Cornwall Presbyterian desires a General Licence.
Mr David Bayly his house in ye Town of Bridgwater in Sommerset for ye Use of those yt are of ye Presbyterian perswasion.
Mr John Gardner to be teacher at ye same place.
Mrs Katharine Norcots house in ye East Town of Crediton.
Mr John Knights house in the West Town of Crediton in Devon. for ye Use of those yt are of ye Presbyterian perswasion.
John Bowrings house in Chumleigh in Devon. for the Use of those yt are of the Presbyterian perswasion.
Mrs Mary Kendalls house call'd Cofton in the parish of Dawlish in Devon.
Mr Philip Coads house in Hamdon in Devon.
Wiłł. Rowes house of Rew in the parish of Shobrooke Devon.
James Burdwood at Hexdown in Bigbury Independent.
Hexdown ye house hee lives in to be ye place of Meeting for Independents, & presbyterians, in Devon.
Mr Wiłł. Bartlet & Mr John Bartlet's houses to be
Licensed in Biddiford Devon. for Congregational Assemblies
[At back.]
Mr Joseph Chadwick in ye parish of Cruse Morchard
a General Licence. ye County Devon.
Mr Gaspar Hickes of Landrake in ye County of Cornwall Presbyterian
Anthony Rowse his house Esqr call'd Wotton in ye parish of Landrake in ye County of Cornwall.
Mr Solomon Caswel to be Licenced a teacher in ye parish of St Germans in Cornwal. his house ye place. ye Congregation presbyt.
Mr Sam. Keckwich his house in ye parish of St. Germans Cornwal.
Mr Jonathan Wills at Helligan neare Bodmin a teacher. Presbyt.
Mrs Anne Silly her house call'd Helligan near Bodmin in Cornwal for a Presbyterian Congregation.

[John Hickes. Ed.]

320 (155).

To the Kings Most Excellent Matie.

The humble petition of divers Inhabitants of the parish of Manchester, in the County of Lancaster, of the presbiterian and Congregationall perswasion on behalf of themselves and others.

Sheweth

That whereas it hath pleased your Matie by your late Declaration of March 15th 167½ graciously to suspend the Execution of all penall Lawes in Matters Ecclesiasticall against us Nonconformists.

And therein is pleased to promise Allowance of persons, and places, for the publick exercise of our worship and devotion, if it be desired. which your Maties Gracious Indulgence wee doe with all humilitie and thankfulnes Acknowledge.

Your petitioners most humbly Beseech and Supplicate your Maties Royall Allowance That A private Oratory Belonging to Thomas Birch of Birch-hall Esqr and standing on his Land neare his house, be a place for your petitioners and others that please to Assemble there, for their publick worship and devotion ; And That your Matie would be Graciously pleased to Allow of Mr Henry ffinch to be a Teacher of the Congregation that shall Assemble and meet in the said Place.

And your Petitioners (as in duty Bound) shall ever Pray for yor Maties Happy and Prosperous Reigne.

[Autograph signatures :]

Edmond Strickland	Jno: Barlow	Nich. Dearnally
Lawrance Norris	John Clayton	Tho: Walker
Robert William	Joseph Slater	John Booker

---

320 (155 I).

These may certify whom it may concern That the Private Oratory belonging to me THOMAS BIRCH of BIRCH Esqr Peticoned for to be allowed A Place for such as are of the Presbiterian & Congregationall Perswasion to meet in for their Publicke Worship and Devotion ; hath never been CONSECRATED that I know of, or have seen by any Record or writeing : or heard of by any Tradition whatsoever. But have heard That in my ANCESTORS time it hath sometimes been made use of in stead of A Barn (before the late distracted times) to lay fodder in for Cattell. And I conceive it is in my power to Convert it to what use I please.

Witnesse my hand and Seale this 20th day of Aprill 1672

THO: BIRCHE.

---

320 (156).

Mr John Haddesley. Presb:

the house of Mr Anthony Cooke Clothier in the City of new Sarum in Wilts & the house of Mr Stephen Haskett Merchant there

Mr Wm Hunt Presb.

not appr. [B. ED.] The house commonly called Guildhall & the house called Shoemakers hall } in new Sarum

Mr Joseph Swaffeild Presb. his own house in new Sarum.
Mr Thomas Taylor Presb. his own house in new Sarum.
Mr John Tombes Presb. his own house in new Sarum.
Mr Robert Whitaker Presb.
the house of Wm Bulkley Esqr at Burgate
in the parish of Fordingbridg in Southhamptonshire
Mr Henry Backaller Presb.
not appr. the new Hall in the midst of the towne of Chard in Somersett.
Ben: Milles Presb. a personall License.
Mr George Whitemarsh. Independt his own house in Salisbury.

[Along the margin.]
Mr Jeremiah Baines of Horslydowne in Southwark
Mr Henry Havers Presb. his own house at Stamborn in Essex.

[At back.]
Mr John Kent. Baptist.
his own house at upper Wallop in South hãptonsh.
Mr John Alchurch. Baptist.
the house of Widdow Blake in Stowford in the parish of South newton
Mr John Rede. Baptist
not appr. the house at Birdlimes farme in the parish of Idmiston in Wiltshire.
Mr Thomas Long Baptist.
his own house at little Aimesbury in Wilts.
Mr Henry Pen. Baptist.
his own house at Broadtholk in Wiltshire
Mr James Wise Baptist.
the house of Mr Thomas Batt in Salisbury
The house of Henry Ashurst Esq. a Clapton in Hackney. Midd. [B. Ed.]
[Ja: Innes, junr.]

---

320 (157).
Minister Olivr Heywood Prisbiterian at Coley Chappell in ye parrish of Halifax ye County of Yorke

---

320 (158).
Endorsed: Somerset, Norfolk.
[B. Ed.]

Mr Richard Allen Presb:
a Barne belonging to Seamours Court in the parish of Beckington in Somersettshire
Mr Rich: Vynne Indept
his owne house in Stratton St Michell parish in Norfolk.
[Ja: Innes, junr. Ed.]

320 (159).

Endorsed : I had all ye cap^ts^ names

A Licence for Nicholas Mallery to be Teacher to a people of the Presbyterian NonConformity in the howse of William May in the parish of Molland in the County of Devon

A licence for those of Presbyterian Non-conformity to meet for their devotion in the howse belonging to Dorothy Heard widdowe in ye parish of Rose Ash in Devon

p prowse

An other Licence for a people of the Presbyterian Judgm^t^ to meet for their Worship in the howse [belonging] to William Bowman in the parish of Shebbeare. in Devon

The like in the howse belonging to Mary Kendall in the parish of Dowlish in Devon

[R. Prowse. Ed.]

---

320 (160).

To the Kings most excellent ma^tie^

The humble and thankfull acknowledgment of severall ministers of the County of Wilts. both in the behalfe of themselves and others of theyre bretheren who doe not Conforme to the present established discipline of the Church of England

May it please your most excellent majestie

Wee your most faithfull and loyall subiects being highly apprehensive of your Royall Clemency and Signall favour extended to us in your most gratious declaration of Indulgence dated March the 15th 167½ Doe Judge ourselves oblidged by the most inviolable bond of gratitude to make this thankfull acknowledgment thereof and shall account our selves unworthy to participate of this your most princly and Illustrious Act of grace if wee should not studiously endeavour to manifest our selves your ma^ties^ most loyall and peaceable subiects, wee doe therefore hereby owne our highest obligation to all faithfull allegiance and subiection to your ma^ties^ person and gove̅ment, and doe humbly desire to bee received and Comprehended amongst such as may bee approved & have places allowed for the publique exercise of our ministry ; and wee shall pray for your majesties most happy and long Continued Reign

John Tombes	Peter Ince	Phillip Hunton
John Phipp	Wm Hunt	Wm Hughes
Compton South	Tho: Taylor	Daniell Burges
Tho: Rosewell	Jo^n^ Haddesley	Wm Gough
Samuell: Clifford	Joseph: Swaffield	Obad: Wills
James: Crũpe	Tho: Rutty	John ffragten
Bartholomew Web	Nath: Web	Robt: Rosewell
Ben: fflower		

[The signatures seem to be in John Hickes' handwriting. Ed.]

320 (161).

The house of ye Right W^ll^ the Lady Bridget Roberts called Glastenbury in ye Parish of Cranbrook in ye County of Kent for a P^r^sbyterian Congregation.

Mr Thomas Brand her Presbyterian Chaplin.

---

320 (162).

Kent { Mr Thomas Brand a Presbyt. to preach at ye Lady Roberts her house in Cranbrooke
Mr Rathband a Presbyt. to preach at Richard Day's house in Horsmonden }

---

320 (163).

William Hooke

and John Langstone his assistant at the house of Mr Richard Loton in the Spittle yard at present and [the next y^r^ at his howse in Angell Alley in WhitChappell—all erased]

Congregationall

I have crossed what I thought not practicable

[? Dr. J. Butler. Ed.]

---

320 (164).

Endorsed: Devon

Robert Woolcomb of Chidley in Devon.

John Gidley of Exon. Presbyterian

Robert Carle of Exon. his meeting place at Mrs Mary Kendalls at Cofton in ye parish of Dawlish.

Philip Coads house in Farndon in Devon. a Meeting place.

James Rawles house in Ivel street in greate Torrington in Devon. Congregation Presbyterian & Congregational.

not putt in the licence. [Sir J. W. Ed.]

William Rowe's house called Rew in the parish of Shobrook in Devon.

Congregation Presbyterian.

[John Hickes. Ed.]

---

320 (165).

Endorsed: Wiltshire, Gloucester.

[B. Ed.]

Mr Cray's house in Hornisham. Wiltshire

Mr John Fox in Marshfield Gloucestershire a general licence

[B. Ed.]

A House in Nailsworth Gloucestershire.

[Richard Steele. Ed.]

Presb.

[B Ed.]

320 (166).

Mr Richard Allen. Presbiterian
a Barn belonging to Seamours Court in the parish of Beckington in Somersettshire.
Mr Richard Vynne Independent.
his own house at Stratton St Michell parish in Norfolk.
Mr John Haddesley Presb.
the house of Mr Anthony Cook Clothier of new Sarum
& the house of Mr Stephen Haskett mercht there.
Mr Joseph Swaffield Presb. his own house in Salisbury
Mr Tho: Taylor Presb. his own house in Salisbury
Mr John Tombes Presb. his own house in Salisbury
Mr Robert Whitaker Presb.
the house of William Bulkley Esqr at Burgate in the parish of Fordingbridg in Southamptonshire.
a Barne belonging to Mr Alexander Cray at Hornesham
Received of Mr Francis Benson this 20th of Aprill 1672
the Licenses for the parties & places above menconed I say received by me

IA: INNESS JUNR

---

320 (167).

Received for Mr Comfort Star his Maiesties Licence, & Allowance of his dwelling house in Sandwich

Whitehall Apr. 20th 1672
ROB MASCALL

---

320 (168).

Received at Sr Joseph Williamsons office in Whitehall this 20th Aprill 1672 these Licences following.
for Mr John Leighton & for the house of Mr Jno Chamberlain Nottinghm
for Mr Samll Nowell& for the house of Mr Jno Richard for Newtõ
for Wm Cross & for the house of Mr Thomas Porter of Binghã Nott.
for Mr Jno. Whitlock and his dwelling house in Mansfeild Nottinghm Pr.
[Sir J. W. ED.]
for Jno Otefeild at Mr Jno Spatemã house Roadnooke Derbyshire
for Mr Samll Clark at Mr Tho: Bryãs house in Leightõ Bedfordshire
for Mr Robt Porter of Mansfeeld Nottingmshire Genll Teacher
for Mr Jno Billingsley of Mansfeeld Genll Teacher
[In different writing. ? R. Steele's. ED.]
by mee
JOHN WHITLOCK

320 (169).

I do hereby acknowledge to have recd Licences For Mr John Glanvill & Mr John Galpin to preach in the howses of the sd John Glanvill & John Hacklebridge within the pish of Taunton St James & alsoe in the howse of Robte Sellerke in the pish of Bp. Lidiard within the County of Somrsett.

p mee
SAM: REYNOLDS

20 Apr: 1672

[B. ED.]

---

320 (170).

Addressed: For Sr Joseph Williamson

Apr: 22th 72

A posset take you my dear friend. cannot you bee a sufferer but you must make mee a fellow feeler, because you give licences for noething. must I bee thus troubled. why doe you not beg my pardon, what? have you lost goodnes & good manners all at once fy, fy. in truth I must ring you not beecause you root* but beecause you do not well however whether in jest or earnest you must conclude

I am & ever shall bee

Dear Sr
Yours most unfeignedly
in all faithfulnes.
N

there bee five beehind
for which you bee a
naughty man. I can
heare all have them
imediately, but if you take
mee for your frend I wil have
you to make bould
pray fill up ye blanck with
for his house at Walthamstow.

---

320 (171).

Endorsed: Worcestershire.

Richard Moore of Wetherock hill in Worcester sheire for a roome in his owne house to A presbiterian.

Given by Mr Vernon 22. Apr.

[B. ED.]

---

320 (172).

Endorsed: Warwickshire, Worcestershire.

[B. ED.]

Richard Moore of Wetherock-hill in the County of Worcester a Licence to preach in his house

* Like a hog or sow that 'roots' about.—ED.

As allso a generall licence to preach in lawfull places A presbiterian
Tow licences are likewise desired for
Mr Robert Foams dwelling in Tanworth in Warwick-sheire.
A Presbiterian.

[Mr. Vernon. Ed.]

---

320 (173).

Endorsed: Canterbury London

[B. Ed.]

His Maiesties License is humbly desired for
1. Mr Thomas Ventres Teacher, Mr of Arts. Congregationall
2. Mr Robt Beake, Teacher, Bachelor of Arts, Presbiterian of the Citie of Canterbury

And for
Theire Meeting Place being Mr Ropers Hall in ye Parish of St. Dunstans in Cant aforesd

Also for
3. Mr William Hooke Teacher Mr of Arts. Congregationall of ye Citie of London and His Meeting Place being

A Roome or Roomes in ye dwelling house of Mr Loeton in ye Spittle without Bishops Gate London

White Hall Apr: 22th: 1672.

ꝑ me
Rob Mascall

---

320 (174).

Received this 22th day of Aprill 1672 from Mr Benson one of the Clerkes in the Ld Arlington's office
one Lycence for Doctor Jacombe to Preach, and A Lycence for the Countesse of Exeiter her house to bee a place for to preach Inn.

Witness my hand
Jno. Cressett

---

320 (175).

I have recd five licences as followeth
one for Richard Tittmash } Anabaptists. Oxon
one for Lawranc King }
one for John Savage his house London bridge
one for Anthony Palmer } Congregationall ꝑswation
one for George Fownes }
22 Apr. 72 Owen Davies

[Sir J. W. Ed.]

Mr Richard Hills house in Winchester Street Allhollers the wall ꝑish London

320 (176).
Endorsed: London [B. Ed.]

Mr Richard Hills' house in Winchester Street London
Allhollers the wall parish
for Mr Jon Stubbs of the Congregationall way
[Owen Davies. Ed.]

320 (177).
Endorsed: Dorset [B. Ed.]

A meeteing place in the dwelling house of John Ingram in Fordington in the County Dorset, for the Congregationall perswation.
[Same hand as 182. Ed.]

320 (178).
Endorsed: Griffith, London [B. Ed.]

A License for Mr George Griffith a Congregational Minister to Preach at his Dwelling-House in Addle-Street London

320 (179).
Endorsed: Middlesex [B. Ed.]

Tho: Danson Mr of Arts of the perswasion presb. for his dwelling house in Spittle-Fields Middlesex

320 (180).
Endorsed: Shrowsbury.
[B. Ed.]

Licence for
Mr Samuel Beresford, of the Presbyterian Prswasion for, his House in Shrowsbury.

320 (181).
Endorsed: Henly, Cole. [B. Ed.]

Mr Thomas Cole of the Congregational way att Henly upon Thames att Mr Jno Tylers house and att Alexander Bernards Barne

320 (182).
Endorsed: Dorsett

A meeteing place for Mr Edward Dummer of the congregationall perswation, in the house of John Bingham Esqr, at Quarleston in the parish of Stickland, in the County of Dorset.
[Same hand as 177. Ed.]

320 (183).
William Oliver of Padstow in Cornwall instead of Dutson
Tho: Roberts of Lyfton instead of Milton in Devon.

JOHN HICKES.

---

320 (184).
Endorsed: Devon, Somerset, Yorkeshire, Cornwall

[B. ED.]

Given in by Mr Hickes. 23. Apr. 72

[Sir J. W. ED.]

Mr Luke Clayton Minr in Rotherham in York. presbyterian
Mrs Alice Shute Widdow her house in Crediton. Devon
Mr Henry Berry his house in Crediton
Mr John Nots house in Lapford
Mr Georg Brooks house in Crusemorchard
Mr Adam Normans house in Collumpton
Mr Wiff. Yeo his house in ye parish of Woolborough.
Mr John Syms his house in Ogwill
Mr Rich. Stevens house in Denbury
Mr Francis Whiddon his house in Moreton.
John Forly his house in Totnes
James Searles in ye parish of Dartington
all these are in Devon.

Mr John Maudit } Minrs in St. Mary Ottery
Mr Edward Par } wth their houses to be Licensed for Presbyterian Congregations.

Mr George Day of Wiveliscomb in ye County of Sommerset Minr.
Mr Joseph Stocker his house in the said parish for a Presbyterian Congr.
Mr Henry Flammack Minr at Goonrowson. a Presbyterian
Mr Wiff: Flammack his house call'd Goonrowson in Cornwall.

---

320 (185).
Endorsed: Indulgence.

23. Apr. 1672. R.
Dr B.

[Sir J. W. ED.]

Addressed: These for Sr Joseph Williamson

Apr: ye 23th 72

Most honored & deare Sr

I humbly pray yt you would give licences to ye bearer heareof for such persons & places as hee shall offer to you, & bee pleased to take noe notice to the bearer of mee for hee knoweth not from whoese hands this cometh & alsoe bee pleased to favor Mr West as mee with an opportunity for one half hower to waite upon you at your time & place, which if you please you may intimate by a line by this bearer to bee delivered to ye party hee comes from but not superscribe it comes from Mr W:

Sr, I am in all maner of faithfullnes
Yours to love honor & serve you
N.

320 (186).

Endorsed: Suffolk, Hereford.

[B. Ed.]

24 Apr. 72

Mr William Voyle
Mr George Primerose
Mr Samuel Smith senior } at Hereford
Mr Samuel Smith junior
Mr Anthony Collier of Rosse in county of Hereford
Mr Samuel ffoanes
Mr Samuel Backleder } of East-Bargholt in Suffolke.
Mr Richard More

at Mr Traherns a Goldsmith next doore to the Kingshead Taverne neere Somerset house for

Yor servant
NEHEMIAH LYDE

320 (187).

Endorsed: Yorkeshire

[B. Ed.]

Query. wethr the Lycence be done for Mr—Hartley of Kildwicke in Craven in ye County of Yorke, of the Congregatll pswasion

It desire a Lycence for Mr James Saile Presbeterian for the freeschole att Leedes in yorkshire

It desire a Lycence for Swaith hall in the pish of Warsop in ye County of Yorke to be a meeting place
not appr.

It desire a Lycence for Mr Jeremiah Millner of the Congregationall pswasion, to be a teacher in the Ladye Roades House in Haughton in yorkshire

It desire a Lycence for Mr Josiah Houldsworth of the Congregationall pswasion to teach in Heaton Chappell in the pish of Birstoll & County of Yorke

or else att the House of Izabell Reyner widdow in Heckmondicke in the afforesaid pish & County

It desire the Alteration of the Terme Presbiterian to Congregationall in Mr Xto Marshalls Lycence

It desire a Lycence for Mr Saml Ballye of the Congregationall pswasion to teach in Morley Chappell in the pish of Batley in Yorkshire
not appr. [B. Ed.] —the Inhabittants wthin the Chapelry haveing sent up theire petticon for itt

[The same hand as 203 & 271. Ed.]

320 (188).

Endorsed: Surrey

Addresed: For Mr Matthew Shephard in Clemens Lane. London

Sr,

you pmised your indeavor to get us a licence I desire you would do it with all expedition you can. that we may lose no time,

in improveing the advantage, offered, for the good of soules by his M^tys gracious declara^o. the pson to be allowed I need not tell you. the house belongs to John Beamish in Mortlake. It is much desired, the license may be, for the Use of such who are of the pswasions, both presbyterian & congregational. for the meeting consists of both (as you know). & both are at the charg of all. & to appropriate it to either, will be counted a p^riudice to the other. I depend upon you for this. being

Your affectionat frend & serv^t
DAVID CLARKSON

Ap 25—72
person David Clarkson
the to be allowed
place belongs to John Beamish in Mortlake Surrey

---

320 (189).

David Clarkeston of Mortlake in Surry & Bemishes house
Tho: Case of Chiswick in Middlesex
Jo^n Jackson of Brentford Middlesex
Ed: Probees house

---

320 (190).

Endorsed : Middlesex

[B. ED.]

For Mr Thomas Case Minister, of the Presbyterean way, liveing in the parish of Chiswick in ye county of Midlesex.
For Mr John Jackson minister of the presbyterean way liveing in Brentford in ye county of Midlesex.
For the house Edward Probee, in the parish of Chiswick in ye county of Midlesex

---

320 (191).

Endorsed : Staffordshire

[B. ED.]

Addressed : To Mr Robert Blany

S^r,

I am requested to pcure Lycense for
Mr Joseph Ecclesole a non-conf^t minister & M^r
Mr William Turton alsoe to preach &c in the house of Mr William Keeling In Darleston in Staffordshire

I pray when y^u goe up to Westm^r get this done for one or both of the psons above named I shall sattisfie for ye charges

y^r Assured Freind
SA: FISHER

I pray remember my fathers business

25 Ap. 72

---

320 (192).

Endorsed : Staffordshire

[B. ED.]

Mr Joseph Ecclsole of Sedgly in Staffordshire
Mr Wm Turton of Rowley in Staffordshire
crave Lycense for the house of Mr Wm Keeling in Darleston Staffordshire both of the presbyter pswasion

---

320 (193).

Ralph Ecclesole
the house of W. Keely in Darleton. Stafford.
the house of John Hall in Bromingham. Warwick
put in by Mr Blayney

[Written by Mr. James Inness, jun^r. ED.]

---

320 (194).

Endorsed : Indulgence. Parish of Stoake Mary, Somersett
R 26. Apr. 72.
[B. ED.]

To the Kinges Most excellent Maiesty

The humble peticon of the psons whose names are subscribed Inhabitants of the pish of Stoake Mary & pts adjacent in the County of Som^rs^t on the behalfe of themselves & others.

May it please yor most excellent Ma^tye

Yo^r peticon^rs most humbly & thankfully acknowledge yor Ma^tyes abundant grace & favo^r towards them in yor princely Clemency & Indulgence expressed in yor late declaracon, And to the end they may ptake of the benifitt thereof;

Yo^r peticon^rs humbly pray that Mr Emanuell Harford Minister of the Gospell of the Presbiterian pswasion may be licenced to preach to the Presbiterian Congregacon in those parts at the house of Thomas Ibrockten at Stoake hill in the said parish of Stoake Mary or in any other place allowed by yor Ma^tye.

And yor peticon^rs (as in duty bound) shall pray &c.

Will. Doble	Samuell Perry
William Torry:	William Edwards
Thomas Musgrave	Oliver Hare
Thomas Procter	William Hare
Charles Bell	Robert Hucker

320 (195).

Endorsed: Somersett, Devon

[B. Ed.]

Mr Emanuell Harford to be a Teacher to a people of the Non-Conformitie of the Prisbeterian Judgmt

the place of Worship, The howse of Thomas Proctor att Stoake hill in the pish of Stoake-Mary in the County of Somersett and in any other place allowed by his Majestie.

Mr Thomas Daunsy to be a Teacher to a people of the Non-Conformitie of the Prisbeterian Judgment

the places of Worship, The howse of John Blackmore Junr in ye pish of Shelden, & the howse of John Bradbeere in ye pish of Dunkeswell Lyinge together both in the Countye of Devon

---

320 (196).

Endorsed: Ye Indulgence 26 Apr. 72. R.

Dr Butler

ye use of Halls.

[Sir J. W. Ed.]

Addressed: For ye Right Honble Earle of Arlington.

London Apr: ye 26th 1672

Right Honble,

I should not bee faithful should I conceale ye dayly growth of Jelousies, Protestant dissenters conclude this there liberty soe graciously soe freely granted by his Majesty will bee short lived in regard 'tis soe stiffled in ye birth. publick places was declared should bee allow'd now refused, & they licenced to noe more then what thoese of ye Romish perswasion freely enjoy. they say why not Halls Schooles or chappells not endowed. they beeing by declaration only debarred church benefices. let other supply unendowed chappells with preaching ministers. dissenters desires off them presently ceaceth, otherwise they conclude wheare god hath his church ye Devill must have his chappell, it beeing his great worke to keep ye Gospell from beeing preached.

Every day allmost affords tidings (as I can show some) from ye countries of ye many frequent & fervent blessing of god & ye King. tis great pitty yt anything (by lessening his Maj: soe mercifull grant) should bee done to hinder soe good soe advantageous a worke as ye getting ye harts of the people which now as ye hart of one man begin to say long may your majesty live & rule over us. these are weighty reasons (I humbly conceive) rather of choice to allow them theese publick places. but I have troubled your honor too much already. yet I had your encouragement for it, but I am loath to abuse my liberty therefore only further beg to bee accounted

Right Honble
Your honors
most unworthy yet most
faithfull servant
J B

320 (197).

Endorsed : 26. Apr. 72 R. Dr B.
Halls to N.Conformists.

Addressed : For Sr Joseph Williamson.

Aprill 26th 72

Most honored & deare Sr

had I seene you I should further discoursed this point, I am confident you beelieve I intirely love you, without self ends of anything from you or by you. I am sorry to heare it said. whoe is ye author of this Stop of halls etc. : my ears are daily boared with theese complaints loath I was to trouble you but rubs are easiest removed at first, a plain frend is not to bee despised noe one is privy to my writing but I did see a necessity of it. our friend G is well had hee knowne of my writing hee would kindly remembered to you. I constantly let him know all my actings if not beefore, yet after

I am
ever without all doubt
Your truely loveing & endeared
frend
N.

---

320 (198).

Endorsed : Dr Butler. R. 27 Apr. 72.

[B. Ed.]

Apr: ye 26th 72

Most honoured & deare Sr

These* came this evening to my hand by which you may see my readiness to promote what may bee most acceptable to his majesty theese beeing ye effects of writing downe & if theese please I will not offer to obtaine for any but upon such account I most humbly beg yt this bearer may bring ye licences fully according to ye petitions

I am
most deare Sr
Your most unfeigned frend
loveing to love, honor, & serve you
N.

---

320 (198 I).

Endorsed : Indulgence
Town of Eccles, Lancashire
R. 27. Apr. 72.
[B. Ed.]

To the Kings most Excellent Matie.

The humble petition of divers of the Inhabitants of the parish of Eccles in the County Palatine of Lancaster in the name of themselves and sundry others of the same parish

* Referring to the two petitions 198 I & 198 II.—Ed.

Humbly Sheweth

That wee doe with all thankfulnesse acknowledge yor Maties gracious declaration of the 15th of March last past, wherein yor Maties Indulgence to such as can-not conforme in all things to the Church of England as it is now established professinge our Loyalty to yor Sacred Matie and resolveing by the grace of god to use the liberty theirin granted to us with that peaceablenesse that yor Matie may have noe reason to repent of the favor allowed to us therein.

Wee are humble petitioners of yor Sacred Matie that in pursuance their of yor Matie would be graciously pleased to allowe of Mr Edmund Jones Master in Artes one of the presbyterian perswasion and our former Vicor of our parish to exercise his ministeriall Office amongest us and that the Out buldinges of Alexander Leavor scituat in the towne of Eccles may bee the place allowed for our publick Worship and Devotion.

For which Royall favor to the sayd Mr Jones and us, yor Maties most Humble petitioners shall ever pray

John Dauntesey	John Dixon
John Valentine	Thomas Edge
E. Valentine	John ffildès
Daniell Gaskell	John Triggs
John Crompton	Edmund Goolden
Tho: Crompton	Randall Olive
	William ffarman

---

320 (198 II).

Endorsed: Indulgence. Parish of Winwicke, Lancaster. 27. Apr. 72. [B. Ed.]

To his most excellent ma^tie^.

The humble peticon of severall of the Inhabitants of the parish of Winwicke in the Countie pallatine of Lancast^r^ in the name of them-themselves and sundry others

Humbly Sheweth

That your maties Indulgence expressed in your maties Royall Declaracon of March 15th $\frac{71}{72}$ To such as cannot conforme in all thinges to the Church of England as it is now established is with all humble thankfullnes acknowledged by us and professeinge and promiseinge (by the assistance of God) our constant and unfeigned Loyalty to your Sacred matie And that wee will endevour soe to use the Liberty allowed us That your matie may not have Cause to repent of your Royall favour afforded unto us.

Your petitioners most humbly beseech and supplycate your Sacred matie that in pursuance thereof yor matie would bee gratiously pleased to allow & lycence Mr William Aspinwall minister of the Gospell and of the perswasion comonly called presbiterian to excercise his ministeriall function amongst us And that the out-howesinge of Richard Birchall of the said parish of Winwick may bee the place of our assemblinge fo^r^ our publick worshipp and devotion

And yor Petitioners shall cheerefully and cordially (as in duty bound) ever pray for your maties longe and prosperous Reigne &c.

John Gleave
Richard Birchall
James Bate
John Norman
Thomas Widdowes
John Bate
Tho: Ellam

---

320 (199).

Addressed: For Mr Francis Benson.

Sr

There were two peticcons sent by mee to Sr Joseph * ye one from Eccles ye other from Winwick in Lancashire [*both townes there]. ye persons names I have forgot, but hope this may direct you to find them other wais I must bee forced to send to Lancr: for their names againe which would reflect much upon my credit. I should be truely thankefull to you for ye finding of them.

I am,
Sr
Yours
J. Butler.

---

320 (200).

Endorsed: Indulgence. St. Martins in the Fields. R. 27. Apr. 72. [B. Ed.]

We whose names are under written thankfully acknowledging the great mercy of God inclyning the heart of His Matie to Clemency & indulgence in allowing a sufficient number of places (as they shall be desired) in all partes of this Kingdom for the use of such as doe not conform to the Church of England to meete and assemble in, in order to their publick worship & devotion Doe most humbly desire that Gabriell Sanger our former Ministr of the Presbyterian psuasion may bee allowed to preach & exercise all acts of Divine worship amongst us and others who shall attend on his Ministry both in his owne private lodgings in the pish of St Martin in the Fields, and in the house of the Widdow Lloyd in the Strand, and in any other house allowed for publick worp by his Maties indulgence.

Samll Morris
Cristofer Popley
Nicholas Rowe
Sco. Templeman
Wm Haberfield
William Brown
John Knight:
Thomas Daye
Tho: Mellor
John Tutt
Peter Kinsey
John Higgs

---

320 (201).

I Catharyne Floyd widow dwelling in ye pish of St. Martin in ye Feilds doe desire that a roome or roomes in my own proper dwelling house in ye Strand may be allowed for a meeting house:

In witnes whereof I have subscribed my name

Katherine Floyde Widow.

* Marginal note by B. Ed.

320 (202).

Gabriel Sangar minister of the Presbyterian persuasion desires Licence to preach

It is desired that ye house of ye widdow Lloyd in the Strand be allowed for him.

It is likewise desired that his owne private Lodgings in St. Martin in the Fields be allowed for him.

---

320 (203).

Endorsed: Yorkeshire.

[B. Ed.]

Sr Joseph Williamson on Wednsday last being the 24th of this instant Aprill 1672 was left a Desire for Licences for the places & ꝑsons after mentioned of wch some alterations are to be & to wch some additions for oth^r ꝑsons & places, viz. :—

It was desired that Swath hall in the ꝑish of Worsop be Licenced now y^t was a mistake and it is now desired

That Swath hall in Worspordaile in the County of Yorke be allowed for a place for nonConformists to meet in

It was desired y^t Jeremiah millner of the Congregationall ꝑsuasion be allowed As a teach^r in the Lady Roades house in Haughton in Yorkeshire. now It is desired that he be put in Presbiterian.

ID a Lycence for Josiah Houldsworth of the Congregationall ꝑswasion to teach in Heaton chappell or in the House of Izabell Rayner widdow in Heckmondwicke in the ꝑish of Birstoll & County of Yorke

ID a Lycence for Mr Saml Balie of the Congregationall ꝑswasion to teach in morley Chapell in the ꝑish of Batley in ye County of Yorke or in his owne house in morley.

these are ye Alterations desired in the paper form^rly Left

[The same hand as in 187—*i.e.*, Timo: Cloudsley. Ed.]

Endorsed: Yorkeshire.

Fresh Desires for ꝑsons & places in ye County of Yorke vizt

A Lycence for Mr John Hobson of the Presbiterian ꝑswasion

& Mr Marke Triggatt of ye Congregationall ꝑswasion to teach att Kirke Sandall Hall in the County of Yorke to teach to the Nonconformists of the Congregationall ꝑswasion

A Licence for Mr Richard Whitehurst of the Congregatall ꝑswasion to teach att a Certaine House Called the west hall att Hatfeild in Yorkshire

A Licence for Mr Robert Dickinson of the Congregationall ꝑswasion to teach att his owne house in Fishlake in Yorkshire

A Lycence for Mr Christopher Nesse Congregationall pswasion to teach in maine rideing house in the pish of Leedes in the County of Yorke

[The same hand as 187 & 271. Ti: Cloudsley. Ed.]

---

320 (204).

Endorsed : Indulgence. Wrentham in Suffolke.

[B. Ed.]

To the Kings most Excellent Majesty

The Humble petition of the Congregation and Nonconformist in and about the parish of Wrentham in the County of Suffolke.

Sheweth

That your petitionrs have with all due thankefullnesse, and Humility considered your Majestyes late gratious declaration, published by the Advice of your most Honrable Privye Councell, whereby yor Majestye is pleased to suspend the execution of all manner of pœnall laws in matters Ecclesiasticall against those that doe not conforme to the Church of England: And that yor Majestye is gratiously pleased to declare that yor Majestyes Royall Indulgence should not extend to those that shall meete in any place not allowed or the Teacher of such Congregation not approved by yor Majestye.

In thankefullnesse and submission to wch gratious Indulgence and Dispensation yor petitionrs are incouraged humbly to beseech and supplicate yor Majesty to be pleased to give yor Majestyes royall Allowance that One house prpared for that use in Wrentham abovesaid be allowed of by yor Majestye to be a place for yor petitioners and others to congregate in for our publique worshipp and devotion, And that yor Majestye would likewise be gratiously pleased to approve Mr William Ames Teacher to that congregation to wch yor Majestyes humble suppliants doe belonge: And yor petitionrs doe promise not to use, permitt or extend this yor Majestyes Royal Favor and Indulgence for ye Exercisinge or teaching any Doctrine tending to Sedition

And yor Petitioners shall pray &c

Autograph signatures.

Fra: Brewester	Richard Waynflitts	Henery Legat
Tho: Legat	Tho: Marshall	Wm Slater
Geo: Warren	Wm Crispe	Isaac Chetell
Francis Morse.	Abr: Gillingham	Nath: Smyth
John Rix.	Evan Gayer	Edmund Durrant
Simon Wickering	Simon Rix	John Buddell
	Phillip Barker	Tho Forcroft
		Robert Chrisp

Wrentham
Aprill 29th 1672.

320 (205).

Reverend Sr,

I received yours ye wch was noe small disappointment to us all (Specially my Lady) ye licences not coming for we are in more than ordinary danger of being disturbed The Church men & ye Justices will take any information ye last weeke I was sent for by one of them to know whether I had a License, & yesterday we had met with trouble, had not one of them beene my Ladys Friend Sr in short they are resolved to try ye Strength of ye Declaration whether twill be valid agt an act of Parliament, and my Lady is ye person they will begin with, hoping thereby to deter others from any such practise, now we are advised by an able counsellor & Justice to get a license according to ye Kinges decl: & then we hope to stave off trouble for ye prsent, though tis judged yt twill com in the end notwithstanding a license. Sr, I hope to be in London ye next weeke but whether I shall reach through by yt hour you mention is doubtfull not being used to ride, & how to be absent soe long (my Lady not being provided as yet) I know not especially this juncture of time, twould have fitted me much better about 6 weekes hence for then I shall be necessitated to be in London & doe hope by yt time yt I shall get Glastonbury provided; but notwithstanding all I intend to com except it may be as well then, ye wch is all but service and thanks from him who is

Sr,
Yr obliged servant,
Aprill 29 : 72 THO: BROND

---

320 (206).

Endorsed : Chancys note. Southampton

[B. ED.]

Licences desired

For Mr John Crofts, Congregational—
for John Girle's house in Newton Tone in the county of Wilts, or any other licensed place.

For Mr Nicholas Smith congregational for his owẽ house in Long parish & Mr Hopkins' house in Horwell in ye County of Southton or any other licensed place

For Mr John Pinkury presbiteriã for his owẽ house in Longstock & John Saunder's his house in Andover in ye County of Southtõ

ISAAK CHANCY
Aprill 27. 1672. of Estontõ Andover

---

320 (207).

Endorsed :—Southampton

[B. ED.]

Mr Samuell Sprint for the towẽ Hall in Andover Southtõ
Mr Isaak Chancy for Estonton neer Andover Southtõ

Mr James Brow̃ of Lower Catford for his house Southtõ
Mr Joh̃ Pinkney Long Stock his ow̃ house—Southtõ
Mr Joh̃ Crofts, Newton tony John Girles House—Wilts.
Mr Nicholas Smith his ow̃ house in Long parish. Southtõ.

[J. Chañcy. Ed.]

---

320 (208).

Endorsed : Southampton

[B. Ed.]

Samuel Sprint of Upper Clatford in the County of Sowthamton being of the Presbiterian Preswaission desier Licence to Preach
not appr. In the Towne Hall of Andover in the saeyd County or in any other Licensed Place

Isacke Chancy of Easton towne in the sed̃ County desiers Licence to preach in his One House or any other Licensed place hee being of the presbiterian Preswaisson.

James Browne of Lower Clatford in the sed̃ County desiers Licence to preach in his One House or any other Licensed place hee being of the Presbiterian Preswaission

---

320 (209).

Endorsed : Althornes note. Leedes

[B. Ed.]

Mr Althorne,

Wee whose names are here under Written doe For our selfes and many others desire the Favour of you to usse your indeavour to obtayne a Licence For the house of Mr William Harrise in the parish of Alsaints in Lewes, To bee usste and bee imployed in the worshipp of god one all occasions For us of the presbiterian Judgmt, And wee alsoe desire a Licence for Mr Edward Newton to bee teacher to the same congregation

And wee alsoe desire (if it may bee obtayned) that Mr Edward Newton may have in his Licence the Liberty to usse the house of Mris Frances Vickring in the parish of St. Michille in Lewes

Sir, pray will you usse your indeavour to obtayne these Licences this weeke that if possible wee may receave them and what charge you are at wee shall thankfully repay

and ever bee
Yr obliged Frends and servants

Edward Newton
Wal. Brett senr
Henry Panton
Tho: Matthew
Walter Brett Junr
Samuel Dutton
Will Humphrey

Lewes the 30th of Aprill 1672

320 (210).

Endorsed : 30. Apr. 1672 R
Dr B.

Licenses
Milward's house.
Rent
Rathbone

Addressed :—For Sr Joseph Williamson

Apr ye ye 30th 72

Most honored & deare Sr

I most humbly beg licences for thoese two peticions according as therein desired I alsoe pray a licence for ye house of Mr Georg Milward at Farincomb in Sõmersetshire for Mr John Millward to preach in whoe already hath a licence in generall. there is yet alsoe two beehind of ye ould ones I formerly desired which were for Kent. Rathbone was one of them, the other I have forgotten I intreat you, deare Sr, to let mee have theese. I get nothing by this but expense of money & time. I am for ever

Dear Sr
Yours in all truth,
N

---

320 (211).

Addressed : For my honoured Freind
Sr Joseph Williamson
these

My honoured Freind,

I was yesterday at Whitehall to have wayted on you, but yu were buisy, and the people about yu ill natur'd, by which I lost my end, and fearing the same might bee my ill fate this morning, I rather choose to give yu the trouble of this paper, wch humbly desires yu would bee pleas'd to order some one of your Servts to search whether there have already any Licence passed To one Olyver Heywood For exercising his guifts (as they call it) in or about Hallifax, and if none such have passed, then as humbly to desire, that none may, untill notice Given to my Ld ; or

Yr most humble & more than
most affecc̃onate Servt

30 Aprill: 1672 RAPHE SNOWE.

---

320 (212).

John Hodges house
John Taylour teacher
John Maudit teacher
Rich. Smith teacher.
Rich. Binmore teacher
Rich. Binmores house
John Syms house in Ogwel.
Edward Pars house in St Mary Ottery
Mark Down teacher
Georg Tress teacher.
Mr Lye teacher
Mr Lyes house
Abraham Randals house
John Nots house

John Maudit's house
Willia̅ Cholwich his house
Willia̅ Yeo's house
Georg Brooks house
Adam Nerman house
Tho: Ford
Rich: Stevens house
John Forly his house
Henry Berry his house
John Hill teacher.
James Searles house
John Searle teacher.

delivered to Mr Hickes April ye last.
Mr Henry Flammack teacher
Mr Flammack house

[John Hickes. Ed.]

---

320 (213).
Endorsed :—Norwich.

[B. Ed.]

A Lycence
For John Collings Dr D. & for A roome in ye house of Jonathan Wilson in ye pish of St. Stephens Norwch
not app. For Beniamin Snowdon & for A roome in ye house late belonging to ye Blackfryers in St. Andrews pish Norwch
presb.
[B. Ed.]

---

320 (214).
Endorsed : Warwickshire.
[B. Ed.]

Meetings Congregationalists.
[Sir J. W. Ed.]

---

1. The House of Sophia Viscountesse Wimbaldon in ye parish of Nether-Whitacre in Warwickshire for the use of such as are of the Congr. perswasion
2. The house of Waldive Willington Esq. in ye parish of Kingsbury, Warwicksh: for such as are of the presbyt. perswasion
3. The House of John Baylyes in the parish of Coleshill, Warwickshire for such as are of the presbyt. perswas:
4. Matthew Leadbeater presbyt. doth Humbly begg a License to preach in any Licenst place for the use of those of his perswasion.

[B. Ed.]

---

320 (215).
Endorsed : Essex.

[B. Ed.]

John Reeve a master of artes desires a Lycence to preach in his owne house at Springfield in Essex, who is of the presbyterian perswation.

---

320 (216).
Ralph Vening master of Arts & of the Congregational way :
For the Roomes in the great James in St. Clements East cheape London in the house of James March

James March

320 (217).
Endorsed: London.

[B. Ed.]

Ralph Venning Master of Arts, Congregationall, desires
A Lycense for the house of James March to preach in
In St. Clements Eastcheap—London

320 (218).
Endorsed: Barker Teacher.

[B. Ed.]

Mr Robert Barker of the parish of St. James Dukes place of the Congregationall way desires a Lysence to preach In the house of James March In the parish of St. Clements Eastchepe, London

James March

320 (219).
Endorsed: Essex, Cheshire, Wilts.

[B. Ed.]

A License
for Obadiah Grew D.D. of the perswasion commonly called Presbyterian at the howses of Mr Edmund Kirton & of Mr John Basnet & Mr Thomas Jesson. in Coventry

[This in one writing. Ed.]

For Mr George Moxon Congregationall at his Dwelling house in the parish of Asbury Cheshire
For Mr Nathaniel Ranew, Presbyt. at Mr Finch his house in Bilrecay in ye County of Essex
For Mr John Ravenshaw Presbyteriã At his house in Wibunbury parish. Cheshire

[In Richard Steele's hand. Ed.]

320 (220).
Endorsed: Surrey, Hantshire.

[B. Ed.]

Mr Noah Webb of ye Presbyterian ꝑswasion of Frimley in Surrey
Mr Samuel Wickham of the Presbyterian ꝑswasion of Purbright in Co. Surrey
Mr Stephen Webb of the same ꝑswasion at Mrs Bradshaws house in Farnborow in Hantshire
Mr Richard Bures of the Presbyterian ꝑswasion, of Frimley, in Surrey.

320 (221).
Endorsed: Sussex, Stafford.

[B. Ed.]

Joseph Cope desires a Lycence to to Teach in the house of Mr Edward Harison in the parish of Eaglshall in the County of Stafford, or in his one house of the prespby.

Mr William Martaine desires Lycence to preach in John Oglanders house at Kingston in Sussex or in his one house of the presbyterian perswation

[R. Prowse. Ed.]

---

320 (222).

Endorsed : Suffolke.

one not appr.

[B. Ed.]

---

presbit : John Salkeld for his owne house in Walsham in the Willowes in Suff:
presbit : ffrancis Crow. for his own house at Ovington, in Suff:
Congregationall : John Starke for his owne house in Winkfield—in: Suff:
Congr. John Winbon for the house of Mrs Cooke in the Southgate Street in Bury :—Suff:
presbit : Samuel Slater: for the Shire house in Bury— not appr.

---

320 (223).

Endorsed : Northumberland

[B. Ed.]

A Liconse for
Mr John Tompson to preach at the tole both in Morpeth in Northumberland Congregationall.

---

320 (224).

Endorsed : Lancashire, Suffolk

[B. Ed.]

Mr William Folkes of Great Cornard in Suffolk. Presbyterian
Mr John Clarkes house in St Edmonsbury Suffolke
Mr John Parish his house in Sudbury Suffolke
Mr Tho Walker of little Waldingfield in Suffolke. Presbyterian
For his own house & For Mr John Gurdons house called Assington hall in Suffolke
For William Spring's house in Nayland Suffolke
Robert Eaton M.A. For his own dwelling house in manchester in Lancashire
Mr Henery Finch of Manchester in Lancashire. Presbyterian.
For A private orotory belonging to Mr Tho Birch of Birch in Lancashire For the use of such as doe not conforme &c both of the Presbyterian & Congregational perswasion.

[Maddox. Ed.]

---

320 (225).

A private oratory belonging to Mr Tho. Birch of Birch-hall in Lancashire For the use of Presbyterian & Congregationall
Mr Henery Finch Teacher Presbyterian.

[Maddox. Ed.]

320 (226).

A Roome or Roomes in the house of Henery Finch in Manchester in the County of Lancaster For the Presbyterian perswasion

MADDOX

---

320 (227).

Mr Thomas Moore of Milton-Abbas in Dorcett Presb. his own house there

Mr John Hodder of Thorn=combe in Devoñ. Presb.
his own house there & a house or outhouse belonging to Tho: Moor Esqr in Hawkchurch in Dorcett

Mr Henry Backaller of Woron... fitzpain Presb. in the house of Mrs Sarah Kerridg. there.

Mr John Pinney Presb. in his own house att Betscombe in Dorcett. & a house belonging to Mr Edw: Markes at Broad Windsor in Dorcett.

Mr John Kerridg of Lyme in Dorcett. a Genll teacher.

Mr Ja: Ously of Wotton Fitz=pain Presb. his own house there

Mr John Brice of Whitechurch Presb.
a New house belonging to Hen: Henly Esqr Mr John Goddard, & others at Marshwood in Dorcett

Mr John Langdale Presb. his own house at Crickett in Somersett.

The house of Mr John Webber (coñonly called Thorp) at Membury in Devon. Presb.

Mr Tho: Craine of Beaminster in Dorcett. a Genll teacher.

Mr John Gill of Haukchurch in Dorcett. a Genll teacher.

Mr Tim: Sacheverill Presb. his dwelling house in Winterburn Zelston in Dorcett.

[Other side.]

Mr Tho: Row of Winburn Presb. a Genll teacher

The house of Mr Bernard Dwight in Culliton in Devon

Mr James Wood of Chewbent in Lancashire Presb.
a meeting place (built by the inhabitants of Chewbent) in the said towne

Mr Rob: Bath of Rachdale in Lancashire Presb.
a house called Underwood in the parish of Rachdale.

Mr Zachariah Taylor of Rachdale Presb.
a house called Bickerstaff Hall there a dwelling house

Mr Nath. Haywood of Bickerstaff in the parish of Ormskirk in Lancashire Presb.

the house of Mr Geo: Leigh in Farnworth

Mr Joshua Kirby of Wakefeild in Yorkshire Presb.
his own house in Wakefeild

The house of Mr John Hulatt in Salisbury for a Presbiterian meeting place

the house of Mr John Nest Presb. in During

The house of Mr Wm Billers Presb. in Leicester for Mr Major Presb.
To fill up for Mr Ennis.

[Ja: Inness junr. ED.]

320 (228).

John Pinny For his own house in the Parish of Bettiscombe And for the house of John Brice in the Parish of Marshod both in the County of Dorsett: For the use of those of the Presbyterian Perswasion:

---

320 (229).

Benjamin Perkins at Wakingham in Barkshire for himself, & his dwelling house.
Mr Samuel Baker house at Watesfield in ye County of Suffolk.
Mr Tho: Benton to be allowed teacher in Watisfield
and Isaack Carters house to be Licenced
Mr Sam. Pettaugh to be a teacher in his house in Wortwell cum Alburgh in ye County of Norfolk. & his house to be licenced
Mr Williã Bidbank to be a teacher at Robert Primrose his house in Denton in ye County of Norfolk.
Mr Augustine Plumstead in Norff a teacher.
Mr John Starke to be a teacher at ye house of Robt Smith in Sileham in ye County of Suffolck and his house to be Licenced
Mr Saml Manning junr to be a teacher at ye house of Stephen Hamblin in Pulham in ye County of Norfolk wth ye house to be licenced
Hutton Esqr his house at Poppleton in Yorks
John Guns house in Wetherfield in Essex.
Alice Shutes house widdow in Crediton in Devon.
Henry Berry his house in Crediton not fd.
John Notts house in Lupford
Georg. Brooks house in Cruse Morchard. Devon.
Tho: Martyn his house in Plymouth.
John Sealy his house in Topsham in Devon.

[John Hickes. Ed.]

---

320 (230).

Endorsed: Gilbert

[B. Ed.]

Thomas Gilbert Bachler of divinity In Oxford desires a generall Lycence to preach, who is of the Congregational perswation

---

320 (231).

Endorsed: Berks

[B. Ed.]

Mr Edward Perkins Presbeterian For the house of Mrs Elizabeth Hawe in Wokingham Barskshe

[In margin, written obliquely.]
'After their Lordships are very whome it may'

320 (232).

Endorsed : Nottinghã, Derbyshire

[Sir J. W. Ed.]

Wm Reynolds of the presbit perswasiõ at the house of Mr Joseph James in Nottingm

Wm Cross of Loughborough Leicestershere of the presbiteriã perswasiõ for his owne dwelling house in Loughborough

Mr John Barrett at Sanjacre in Derbyshere for his dwelling house in Sanjacre of the presbeteriã perswasiõ in Derbyshire

[The same writing as 320 (105). Ed.]

---

320 (233).

Endorsed : Swanzey, Glamorganshire

[B. Ed.]

A license is desired By Daniel Higgs Congr,
for the house of Stephen Hughes in Swansey, for the house of Henry Griffith in Bishopston, for the house of robert Gethen in Nicholaston, & for the house of Richard Bevan in Roseilly
to be publick meeting places, all in Glamorganshire

[Small, neat handwriting Daniel Higgs. *Cf.* latter part of 320 (235). Ed.]

---

320 (234).

Endorsed : Wales

[B. Ed.]

Higgs

Daniell Higgs desires a Lycence to preach in the house of Mr Henry Griffith & in the house of Richard Bevan & Robert Gethyn in the County of Glamorgan in Gower who is of the Congregationall perswation

Samuel Jones presbyt: at his owne house in Langynwyd and in the house of Mr Rees Powel of Coitrehen in Glamorganshire.

Peregrin Phillips Congreg: at his owne house and at Richard Maylors house in Haverford west in Penbroke shire.

[Stephen Hughes. *I.q.* first part of 320 (235). Ed.]

---

320 (235).

Received out for

Mr Samuel Jones for his owne house and Mr Rees powels house in Glamorganshire

Mr Peregrin Phillips for his owne house and Mr Richard Maylors at Haverford west in penbroke shire

Received by me
Stephen Hughes

[Large rough hand. Ed.]

Mr Daniell Higgs for the house of Rich: Bevan Robert Gethin & Henry Griffith in Glamorgan shire

recd by mee,
DAN: HIGGS

[Same neat handwriting as 320 (233). ED.]

---

320 (236).

Searl of Dartington Devon
Forly of Totnes Anabaptists
who were writ in their Licences Presbyterians

[John Hickes. ED.]

---

320 (237).

Endorsed :—Birmingham. Petn Apr. 72

[B. ED.]

To the Kings Most Excellent Matie

The humble Addresse & Petitiõ of severall Inhabitants of the Towne of Birmingham in the County of Warwicke in the Name of them &c. and sundry others of the same Towne, humbly sheweth

That your Majestyes gracious declaratiõ of ye 15th of March last past wherein your Maties Indulgence to us is soe fully manifested, is wth all humble thankfulnes acknowledged by us. And professing our Loyalty to your Sacred Matie wth all Sincerity, and resolving, by the grace of God, to use the Liberty, soe freely given to us, with that Moderatiõ & peaceableness, that your Majesty may not have Cause to repent the favour afforded to us therein. Wee are humble Petitioners to yor Sacred Matie, that in pursuance thereof, your Majesty will bee gratiously pleased, to allow and Lycense Mr Samuel Fisher Master in Arts of the Presbiterian perswasiõ to excercise his Ministeriall functiõ amongst us, and that the house of the said Samuel Fisher, and the Town-Hall scituate in Birmingham, may bee places allowed for their meeting under his Ministry

In which Royall, & humbly desired favour to Mr Samuel Fisher and us

Your Majestyes most humble Petitionrs
Shall ever pray.

Tho: Rowney	George Jackson
John Hunt	Samuel Taylor
Francis Himmons	Josiah Yate
William Egmond	Isaac Ashford
John Ashford	Daniel Ashford

320 (238).

Endorsed: Indulgence. Lealand in Lancashire

To the Kings most Excellent majesty

The humble Addresse & Petition of Some of the inhabitants of the Township of Tockholes within the Parish of Blackborn, & of the township of Withnell within the Parish of Lealand in the County of Lancaster in the name of themselves & others of the same place.

Humbly sheweth

That yor majesties loyall Subjects do with thankfulnes acknowledge yor majesties Royall Grace & favo^{r} in yor Majesties Declaracõn of the 15 of March 167½ Granting liberty to such as cannot in all things Conform to the Church of England as it is now Established. And wee are humble Petitioners to yor Sacred Majestie y^{t} in pursuance thereof yor majestie would bee Graciously pleased to allow & license Mr JOHN HARVIE (M^{r} in Artes one of the Presbyterian perswasion) to the exercise of his ministry amongst us;

And y^{t} the Meeting-house in Tockholes Erected by the inhabitants for o^{r} convenience, being all of us far distant from o^{r} parish Churches may be allowed for the place of o^{r} Assembling in order to o^{r} publick worship & devotion. By wch yor majesties Royall favo^{r} to the said Mr Harvie & o^{r} selves yor majestie will lay upon yor poor subjects the greatest obligacõns. & Wee do p̃mise by the grace of God so to use this yor majesties Grace & indulgence as y^{t} yor Majesty may have no Cause to repent this favo^{r} on o^{r} account.

And yor majesties most humble petitioners shall ever pray
For yor majesties long life & prosperous raign over us.

Tho: Crichlow	John Walmsley
James Marsden	Richard Walmesley
Ralph Wamsley	John Fishwick
William Chrichlow	Thomas Dewhurst
Richard Depden	Richard Dewarst
Thomas Ainsworth	Thomas Halliwell

---

320 (239).

Endorsed: Indulgence. Hundred of Blackburn & Salford.

[B. ED.]

To the King's most Excellent Majestie the humble Addresse and petition of William Yates Robert Whittaker Charles Sagar John Hey John Waddington Richard Lawson Thomas Baily Matthias Tailour Abraham Haworth and William Sellars inhabitants within the Hundred of Blackburn in the County of Lancaster; As also of Michael Reader John Brooks James Kirshaw Nathaneel Whaywell Edward Hamer Francis Norbury Thomas Thomason and John Wood inhabitants within the Hundred of Salford in the County aforesayd

Humbly Sheweth

That your Majesty's petitioners doe most thankfully acknowledg your Majesty's Royall indulgence to such as cannot Conform to the Church of England expressed in your Majesty's gracious Declaration, bearing date Mar: 15 167½; professing also with all sincerity and alacrity that wee will use the sayd Liberty soe given with all moderation, peaceablenesse and Loyalty to your Majesty and government:

Most humbly pray that (in pursuance of your Majesty's Sayd Declaration) your Majesty would bee graciously pleased to allow and Licence Mr Thomas Jollie minister of the gospell of the Congregationall perswasion to excercise his ministeriall ffunction among us; and (in regard of the destitute condition of the Countrey and the dispersed habitations of your Majesty's petitioners) that the house of Richard Sagar called Slade, the house of Richard Cottham called Sparth, the house of Robert Whittaker called Healy, and the house of the sayd Mr Jollie at Wymond houses, being in the Hundred of Blackburn aforesayd, may bee the places allowed for meeting according to your Majesty's sayd Declaration.

Your Majesty's petitioners doe also most humbly pray, that Mr Thomas Key minister of the gospell of the Congregationall perswasion may bee allowed and Licenced to excercise his ministeriall Function among us; and for the causes aforesayd that the house of Francis Norbury in Entwistle the house of John Wood in Tattington both in the Hundred of Salford in the sayd County and the house of John Harwood in Hoddlesdon in the Hundred of Blackburn in the sayd County may bee the places allowed for meeting according to your Majsty's sayd Declaration.

For the which Royall Favour to the sayd Mr Jollie, Mr Key and your most humble Petitioners, they shall according to their bounden duty ever pray for your Majesty &c.

---

320 (240).

To the Kings most excellent Majestie

The humble addresse and petition of seaverall of the Inhabitants of little Hilton in the County of Lancaster in the behalfe of themselves and sundry others in the same Neighbourhood

Humbly Sheweth

That your Maties Gratious Indulgence Expressed in your Maties Declaration of March ye 15th last past is with all thankefulnes Acknowlidged by us. And professing our Loyalty to yor Sacred Matie with all sincerity, And resolving by the Assistance of God to use the said Liberty with that moderation and peaceablenes that yor Matie (for as much as in us lies) may not have cause to repent of the liberty soe granted to us.

Wee are yor Maties most Humble petitioners that in pursuance thereof yor Matie would bee pleased to Allow and Licence Mr Edward Richardson Mr In Artes and Minister of the Gospel (one of the Presbyterean of perswasion) to exercise his Ministry Amongst us. And that the house Mr Robert Mort Comonly called Wharton

Hall scituate in the said Little Hilton, (hee the said Mr Mort being consenting and a subscriber hereunto) may bee the place Allowed for our Meeting.

For which yor Maties Royall favour to the said Mr Richardson and us Yor Maties most Humble petrs shall evr pray &c

Thomas Smith
Robert Mort
William Tong
Thomas Topping
Thomas Brabin
Richard Colliar
Humfrey Borscow

---

320 (241).

Endorsed: R Licence Mr Prowse's note. Devon.

[B. Ed.]

A License is prayed for Richard Bickle to preach to a people of ye Presbeterian Judgment

The place called ye Cheape howse belongingę to Sam: Cabell Esqr in the parish of Buckfastleigh in the County of Devon

y prowse.

Pray Mr Benson

get the abovesd Licence wth wt conveniency you cann for prsent Freind

Ri: Prowse

May Day. 72.

---

320 (242).

Mr Edward Dammer of Quarleston in Dorcett place & person
Mr Joshua Churchill of Dorchester a metting place in Fordington
Mr Dan: Bull of Newington Stoke place & person.

Recd of Mr Alexander Raynolds this first of May 1672 the Licenses for the places & persons above menc̃oned

I say, recd by me
Joshua Churchill

Recd Mr Wells of Banbury & place
Mr Copes Licence & pl.
& Mr Gilberts

by me Rich: Steele

The House of Tho: Jesson Coventry
Edmund Kirten Coventry
John Baylyes
Viscountesse Wimbaldon
Esq. Willington
Nathaniel Ranew in the house of Finch in Bilrecay
A meeting house in Nailesworth
A meeting house at Ailebury at Mr Dunstons
Mr Gab: Major of Leicester place & person

Recd by me
Ja: Inness junr

320 (243).

Mr Henry Pen of Broadtholk in Wilts. place & person
Mr John Kent at upper Wallop in Southampton person & place
Mr Ben: Flower of Chippenham in Wilts person & place
Mr John Pinney in Bettiscombe. Dorsett person & place.

Recd the above menconed Licenses of Mr Alexander Reynold, this 1st. of May 1672 I say recd by me

JA: INNESS junr

Mr Tho: Evance Person and Place in Birmingham, Warwicksheir

Recd by mee this 1st. May

THO: PARKHURST

[This paper is boldly indented. ED.]

---

320 (244).

the first of May 72

Received then out of my Ld Arlingtons Office a Lycence to preach in Springfeild in Essex in the house of John Reeves

I say by mee Received

JOHN BURGIS

---

320 (245).

Nathaneel Robinson teacher
Nathaneel Robinsons house
Edward Perkins
Georg. Day
Joseph Stoeker

delivered to mee

JOHN HICKES

[Annotated at foot.]

1. May. 72. Mr Hickes

[B. ED.]

---

320 (246).

Endorsed: Wilts, Dorsett, Middlesex.

Mr Peter Ince of Thornhill in ye County of Dorset Presb. with his house in ye same place
The house of Tho: Grove Esq. in ye Parish of Dunhead in ye County of W for a Presb. assembly
Mr Tho: Rosewell of Ferme Presb. in ye County of Wilts
Mr Compton South Presb. of Dunhead in ye County of Wilts With his house in ye same Parish
Mr John Phip Presb. of Tefont in the county of Wilts with his house in ye same Parish.
Mr Samll Clifford Presb. of Knoyell in ye County of Wilts with his house in ye same Parish
Mr John Jemes Presb. of Stanes in the County of Middlesex with his house in ye same Parish

[Written on back, but crossed out.]

Mr Peter Ince Presb. of Dunnet in ye County of Wilts with his house in the same parish

[J. Hickes. ED.]

320 (247).

Endorsed: Middlesex.

[B. Ed.]

John James to preach att his now dwelling house in Staynes in Middx
Clerke A Presbiterian

320 (248).

Endorsed: Congregationall Dorset, Essex, Hartford, Cheshire, Suffolk.

[B. Ed.]

[In another hand. (B's.) Ed.]

James Rud Grocer

congregat: Mr George Thorne The House of William Gillett in Weymouth.

congreg: Mr Richard Downe The House of John Golding in Bridport.

congreg: Mr John Sammes Mr William Croe's house in Coggeshal in Essex

Congreg: Mr Thomas Lawrey His owne dwelling house in Coggeshal

Congreg: Mr John Yates, Mr Thomas Wadsworth } at Mr Jonathan Pitman's house in Theobalds.

Crossbrook

Congregat: Mr William Tutty at Mr Hill's house in Aybrook Street in Chesham, Halfordshire

Congregat. Mr Fredericke Woodall The House of Mr Jonathan Basse in Woodbridge in Suffolk

Mr John Wilson. The House of Mrs Katherine Booth in Northgate Street in Chester and Mrs Harvey in Ye Bridge street

Mr Francis Warham The House of Mr Cusors (? Ewers) at Punsbourne in Hartfordshire

congregat: Mr Robert Asty Mrs Susan Adams her house in St. Edmunds Bury Hatter street

Congregat: Mr Thomas Milway at ye House of ye Widdow Heath at Preston in Hartfordshire

Congr: Mr Christopher Towler at Mr Thomas Polhil his house in Chesham Hartfshire

320 (248 I).

Doctr Owen.

Desires that if ye place for Mr George Thorne of Weymouth & Milcombe Regis bee not yet expressed in ye License to be at ye house of William Gillett: It may be now menconed to be at ye House Late Mr John Arthur's now in the possession of James Bud. Grocer: or in some Roomes of that House. Because upon second thoughts they have thought fit not to have it at William Gillets.

320 (249).

Endorsed: Hartford, Essex.

Mr Wilson at Chester
Tho. Lawry At his owne house in Coggeshall. Essex
Mr John Yates } At Mr Jonathan Pritmans house in Theobalds.
Tho: Wadsworth }
Francis Warham: At Mr Ewer's house called Punsburne in Hartfordshire.
Robert Asty At Mrs Susan Adams howse in hatter's Street in St Edmonds Bury Suff:
William Tutty At Mr Hills house in Crossebrooke Street in Cheshun in Hartfordshire
John Sañes At Mr William Enoe's howse in great Coggeshall in Essex
Thomas Milway At the Widow Heaths house at Preston near Hitchin in Hartfordshire
Mr Christopher Towler at Mr Polhill's house in Chesham

---

320 (250).

Robert Asty teacher Congregat. in Berry Suffolk
Susanna Adams House in Berry.
John Winbourn teacher Congregational in Berry.
Mary Cook Widdow her house in Berry
Samuel Sclater teacher Presbyt. in Berry
The Shire house in Berry.
Francis Crow teacher Presbyt. in his own house in Ovington, in Suffolk.

[John Hickes. Ed.]

---

320 (251).

Mr Woodall of Woodbridg Suffolk
Mr King of Debenham Suffolk
Mr Aston of Edmo Bury Suffolk
Mr Sañs & } of Cogshall, Essex:
Mr Lowrye }

---

320 (252).

Endorsed: Hackney Midd.

[B. Ed.]

Jonathan Tuckney of Hackney in the County of Middlesex of the Presbyterian perswasion for his dwelling house in Hackney aforesaid or any other place approved.

---

320 (253).

Endorsed: Suffolk Debenham

[B. Ed.]

James Kinge (of the Independant perswation) humbly desires a License to preach, and performe Religious services In his owne house and in the house of Samuell Bunnet in or near Debenham in the Countie of Suffolke

320 (254).

Endorsed: London, Warwickshire.

[B. Ed.]

A License for Mr William Cooke Presbyt. The place. Some roomes in a house calld the White Fryars in ye City of Chester

Mr Samuel Willes a Presbyt. The place, His owne house in Birmingham Warwickshire

Mr Richard Adams Presbyt. The place at the House of Mr John Adams in Cheapside London.

320 (255).

Endorsed: Sussex, Yorkshire

[B. Ed.]

Mr John Corbet sometimes minister of the Citty of Chichester in the County of Sussex desiers a Lysence to preach and pforme religious services in any Lycensed place he is of the Presbiterian pswation

Mr John Noble of the Presbiterian pswation desires a Lycense to preach in the house of Leonard Warde in Tanshelfe in the Westriding of the County of Yorke or in any other Lycensed place

Edw: Hobson will call for these Lycences.

320 (256).

Endorsed: Nottingham Bole

[B. Ed.]

Josiah Rocke of Bole in Nottinghamshire of ye presbyterian perswasion for his dwelling house att Bole aforesd or any other place approved

320 (257).

A License is desir'd for Mr Josias Rock and for his house: Presb: of Bole in the County of Nottingham

p me
Nehemiah Lyde

320 (258).

Middlesex. The Lady Roberts howse in Wilsdon. Midd: Indep.

[B. Ed.]

320 (259).

Endorsed: Indulgence Birmingham

[Sir J. W. Ed.]

Mr Samuel Willis Minister of the presbiterian pwasion

The Schoole house in Birmingham
The house of John Wall in Birmingham
The house of Joseph Robinson in Birmingham
The house of Samuel Taylor in Birmingham
The house of Samuel Doeley in Birmingham
The house of John Hunt in Birmingham

Mr William Fincher minister of the presbiterian pswasion
The house of Richard Yarnald in Birmingham his owne house
The house of Thomas Gisborne in Birmingham
The house of Mrs Yarrington on Borsewell-heath
The house of William Weeley in Birmingham
The house of John Pemberton in Birmingham
The house of Richard Careles in Birmingham

---

320 (260).
Endorsed: Indulgence. Willis.

[Sir J. W. Ed.]

Mr Samuell Willis of the Episcopall Perswasion
The Schoole house in Birmingham
The house of Mr Joseph Robinson In Birmingham
The house of Mr Samuell Taylor In Birmingham
Mr Wm Fincher of the Presbiterian Perswasion
His own house
The house of Richard Yarnald in Birmingham
The house of Samuel Dooley in Birmingham

[This in large, flourishing penmanship. Ed.]

---

320 (261).
Endorsed: Southampton

[B. Ed.]

Mr Gyles Say of Southampton being of ye Congregationall way humbly desireth Acording to his Majestes proclamation of liberty to have a Licens to preach in his own house in Southampton
Mr Henry Coxe desireth to have a Licens for to preach at Mr John Puckuridges House in Rumsey in ye Countie of Southampton, he being of ye Congregationall way

[? Tho: Blood. Ed.]

---

320 (262).
Mr Gyles Say of Southampton

---

320 (263).
Endorsed: Lincolne Stafford

[B. Ed.]

---

in Comitat. Staff. Mr Wm Purton Minister to meete at Mr John Wades house in Stafford, Of ye presbiterian pswation
Mr George Upton Minister in ye County of Sussex & Mr William Fletcher of ye Citty of Circencester in ye County of Sussex, both of ye perswation called Annabaptist desire also the use of a Meeting-house scituate in the parish of St. Pancrasse wthout ye Eastgate of ye Cittye in ye possession of Wm Fletcher
Mr Richard Wale Minister desires a Meeting place at his owne house in Pinchbeck neere Ipulpen in ye County of Lincolne Of ye pswation called Annabaptist.

320 (264).
Endorsed: Dorset

[B. Ed.]

Mr William Ben of Dorchester of the Congregationall perswation, at the house of Mr Philip Stansby in Dorchester in the County of Dorset

[The same hand as 265, 266 and 143. *I.e.*, Josh: Churchill. Ed.]

320 (265).
Mr Benjamin Way of Dorchester of the Congregationall perswation for the house of Mr William Hayden in Dorchester in the County of Dorset.

[The same hand as 264, 265, and 143. *I.e.*, Josh: Churchill. Ed.]

320 (266).
Mr Philip Lamb of the Congregationall perswation, for his owne house at East. Morden in the County of Dorset.

[The same hand as 264, 265, and 143. *I.e.*, Josh: Churchill. Ed.]

320 (267).
Endorsed: Kent

[B. Ed.]

James Simonds at Mrs Porters at Court lodge in Lamberhurst in Kent

320 (268).
Mr Kitly his howse in Esex of ye presbiterian perswasion
Mr Kitly for his person
Mr Willis his howse in Esex. presbiterian
Mr Wills person licenced
The howse of George Locksmith Romford in Essex presbiterian
The house of William Maskall of Romford Essex presbiterian
The person of Mr Gilson of Burntwood Essex presbiterian & his howse
The howse of John Maskall of Morris Essex presbiterian
Henry Lever of Nucastel presbiterian
Tho Cramton of Toxtel park Lankashire person & howse presbiterian
A Meeting howse in Toxtel parke Lankashire
[At back.]
Meeting house in Kingsland Middlesex presbiterian
Richard Gilpin of Newcastell presbiterian
Mr Pingell of Newcastell presbiterian
Mr Durrant of Newcastell. congregationall
Mr James Simonds the house lamberhurt in Kent.

Tho Blood

320 (269).
Endorsed: Essex

Mr Samuell Deaken of Romford. minister. Presbiterian meeting place is,
George Locksmith of Romford In Essex his house

Mr John Maskalls house of Morris in Essex
Mr William Maskalls howse of Romford for Presbiterions
Mr Kitly Presbiterian minister
place his owne Howse at Abaryhatch in Essex
Mr Wiston Presbiterion Minister
Mr Erly Presbiterian minister
place his owne howse in Coyles in Essex
Mr Willis of Burntwood presbiteriã minister His owne Howse.

[At back.]

Mr Gillson Presbiterion Minister at his howse in Burntwood in Essex

[Tho: Blood. Ed.]

---

320 (270). [At foot: Sourton a teacher.]

[The actual Licence granted to Francis Sourton for school house at Honiton. The form printed: the particulars written in, but neither signed nor dated.]

Charles by the Grace of God King of England, Scotland, France, and Ireland, Defender of the Faith, &c.

To all Mayors, Bailiffs, Constables, and other Our Officers and Ministers, Civil and Military whom it may concern, Greeting. In pursuance of Our Declaration of ye 15 *March,* 167½. *We doe hereby permit and license* Francis Sourton of ye Presbyterien p̃swacon *to be a Teacher of the Congregation allowed by Us* in the Schole house at the Towne of Honiton in Our County of Devon *for the Use of such as do not conform to the Church of England, who are of the Perswasion commonly called* Presbyterien. *With further License and permission to him the said* Francis Sourton *to teach in any other place licensed and allowed by Us, according to Our said Declaration. Given at Our Court at Whitehall, the day of in the 24th year of Our Reign,* 1672.

By His Majesties Command.

Sourton a teacher

---

320 (271).

Mr Benson, 2th May 1672

I Left these names & places undrwritten wth yu last weeke for Lycences which if possible I would have wth me this day

vizt for Swath Hall in Worsperdaile in the County of Yorke
Item for Mr Jeremiah millner. prsbitrian att ye Lady Roades house
It. for Mr Josiah Houldsworth Congregationall att Widd. Reyners house in Heckmondwicke in Yorksh^r
It. for Saml Baily Congregationall att his owne house in Morley if ye Chapell will not be Granted Yorksh^r
It. for Mr John Hobson prsbiterian & Mr Marke Triggott. Congregationall to teach att Kirksandall Hall in Yorksh^r
It. for Mr Richd Whitehurst of the Congregationall pswasion in West Hall in Hatfeild in Yorksh^r
It. for Mr Rot Dickenson Congregationall att his owne house in Fishlake Yorksh^r

& now I have sent in p ye dorekeeper for 2 Licences.

viz[t]
It. for M[r] Jno. Rooke Congregationall to teach att Westhall in Hatfeld in Yorkshire
I[t] for M[r] James Abdy p[r]sbitterian to teach att M[r] Powells house in the Citty of Lincolne

[The same hand as 187, 203. Ti: Cloudsley. Ed.]

---

320 (272).

Endorsed: Chancy note

[B. Ed.]

M[r] Williã Hughes Congregation[ll]. For his own house in Marlboro Wilts
For M[r] Nathan[ll] Baily's house in Marlboro for y[e] meeting of Congregat[l] Wilts.
Mr Richard Buñy of Stoke Baptist for Mr John Dozells house in Whit-Church in Southtõ
May 2. Is. Chañcy

---

320 (273).

Mr Williã Hughes for his house } Marlboro
Mr Nathaniell Baily's house } Wilts
Mr Sam[ll] Sprint for his house in Upper Clatford in Hampshire
The Farm house in Newstreet in Andover Hampsh: for Indep or presb.
Mr Richard Buñy of Stooke for Mr John Dozells house in Whitchurch Hampshire

[Is. Chañcy. Ed.]

---

320 (274).

Mr William Hughes Congregational for his house in Marlboro, Wilts
Mr Nathaniel Baily's house for those of ye Congregational ꝑswasion in Marlboro Wilts
Mr Sañuel Sprint Presbiteriã for his house in Upp Clatford & or any licensed place Hampshire
The Farm house in New-street in Andover for those of Presbiteriã & Independent ꝑswasion. Hampshire
Mr Richard Buñy of Stoke. Baptist, for Mr John Dozells house in Whitchurch in Hampshire

---

320 (275).

Endorsed: Chancys note

[B. Ed.]

Licences desired
For Mr Sañuell Sprint of Up. Clatford, of the Presbiteriã ꝑswasion to be a teacher at his owẽ house in Clatf:, Hampshire

Mr Rich. Buñy of Stoke, Baptist to be a teacher at the house of Mr John Dozel in Whitchurch Hampshire
The House of Mr Richard Venthã in Andover for Independents to meet in. Hampshire
The House of Mr Philip Barnard for Presbiterians to meet in Andover Hampsh
The house Mr John Sañders for Presbiter : & Independents in Andover : Hampshire

These have been long waited for
By me
Is. CHAÑCY

---

320 (276).

Mr Sam^ll Sprint of Clatford for his house Hampsh.
Mr Richd Buñy for Mr Dozells house in Whitchurch Hampsh.
Mr Richard Venthã's house in Andover Hampsh.
Mr John Saunder's house in Andover Hampsh.
Mr Phil. Barnards house in Andover Hampsh

[Is. Chañcy. ED.]

---

320 (277).

given in Last Thursday Aprill 25. r^d May 2 : 1672
Mr John Thompson to preach at the toleboth or his owne house in morpeth in Northumber Land Congregationall
I desire you to Lett me have it with me this day

May 2 1672

---

320 (278).

Mr Richard Upjohn desireth A Licenc to preach in his dwelling House in Weston in ye parish of St. Marys nere Southampton he being of ye Congregationall way
May 2th 72. Received a Licence for Mr Gyles Say and for his House in Southampton

CUTHBERT MAUNS
[Mauns. ED. *Cf.*, 321 (260).]

---

320 (279).

Mr Richard Upjohn desireth a Licence to preach in his owne house in Weston in the parish of St. Marys nere Southampton he being of ye Congregationall way

[At back.]
Stueels in Southampton Buildinge London Post p^d 4^d

---

320 (280).

Endorsed : Southampton

[B. ED.]

Mr Richard Upjohn a Licence to preach in his owne dwelling House at Weston nere Southampton he being of ye Congregationall way

Mr William Houghton desiereth a Licence for his dwelling House in Swanwick in the Countie of Southampton he being of ye Congregationall way

---

320 (281).

Received by mee Jon Hickes May ye 2d these Licences
Ralph Vennings
James Bradshaws. Lancheshire
James Woods Lanch.
Edward Par Devon.
Jon James Middlesex
Sam. Deaken of Rumford
Rich. Giles of Rolvenden Kent
Joseph Credindon in Rolvendon
Sam. Stoddon. Devon
Joane Newndon in Bennenden Kent.
Nathaneel Haywood Lanch. of Ormeschurch.
Ambrose Jolly in Wiggon. Lanch.
Henry Hilton in Henley Lanch.
John Bradbeech of Dunkeswel Devon.
Jane Taylr of Golbourn Lanch.
Michael Taylour of Pyworthy Devon.

---

320 (282).

Tho: Case of Chiswick this I have
Jon Jackson of Brentford
The house of Ed. Probee in the parish of Chiswick
Given out 2. May

[In handwriting of Mr. Benson. Ed.]

---

320 (283).

Recd this 2d day of May 1672 of Mr Benson
a licence for Mr Tho: Case of Chiswick an
other for Mr John Jackson of Brentford
& an other for the house of Ed: Probee of Chiswick

p Edward Probee

---

320 (284).

Addressed at back: Mr Benson

May 2. 72

Recd a Licence generall for Matth. Leadbeater of Whitacre in Warwickshire & a Licence for Mr George Moxon for his House in Astbury, Cheshire

p me
M. Leadbeater

320 (285).

Rec^d^ ye 2^d^ May 1672. of Mr Benson
A Licence fo^r^ Mr David Clarkson presb^n^.
an other alsoe for Mr Beamish his house in Mortlake in Surry
p. MAT: SHEPPARD

---

320 (286).

May the 2th 72
Received then these Lycence here after mentioned
Wm Folkes to Teach in the house of John Clerke in bury an other for francis Crow of Oveington to Teach in his owne house an other for Rob: Asty to teach in the house of Susanny Ademsin in Bury an other for John Wimburne to preach in the house of Mary Cooke in Bury
I say by mee Received
SAM: BALDING

---

320 (287).

Received by mee Walter Payn May ye 2nd 1672 these Licences following
John Balsters teacher Devon
Humphrey Bawden for his house Devon.
George Newton of Taunton Min^r^ Somerset
Tho: Stone of Taunton for his house.
Tho. Dawnsy in ye parish of Sheldon Devon.
Jo^n^ Blackmores house in ye same parish
Tho: Jolly Min^r^ in Lanchesh.
for his house in Weymond house in ye hundred of Blackbourn
Tho: Keys Min. in Lanches.
Francis Norbury, for his house there.
Robert Whittaker for his house in Lancheshire
Jo^n^ Harwood for his house in Lancheshire.
Richard Cottham in Lancheshire
Rich. Sagar. for his house in Lancheshire
WALTER PAYNE
[Written by John Hickes. Signed. ED.]

---

320 (288).

Endorsed: Nottingham, Bucks
[B. ED.]

Mr John Barret of the presbiteriane pswasion at Mrs Margery Derries house of the towne and county of the towne of Nottingham
Mr John Whitlock of the presbiteriane perswasion att Mr Thomas Luptons house of the towne and County of the towne of Nottingham.
Mr Robert Porter of the perswasion presbiteriane att Mr John Walkers house of the towne and County of the towne of Nottingham
Mr John Billingsley of the presbiteriane pswasion att the house of

Robert Vincent of the towne and County of the towne of Nottingham

Mr John Marriott of the presbiteriane pswasion att his house att Aston in the County of Bucks

Mr Thomas Rose of the presbiteriane pswasion att his owne house in Atbolton in the County of Nottingham

---

320 (289).

Endorsed: Yorkeshire

[B. Ed.]

Mr Robert Armitage at Lilbery House adjacent to a Towne called Holdbeck

Mr Wm Hawden at the Whitehouse in Shireburne

---

320 (290).

Endorsed: Devon.

[B. Ed.]

John Balster pray's Licence to preach to a people of ye Non Conformity. In ye howse belonginge unto Mr Humphry Bawden in ye parish of Uffculme in ye County of Devon

p Prowse

---

320 (291).

Mr Hugh Glover in Finchingfeild in the County of Esex desires a Lycence to preach in the house of Thomas Mortlocke in the same Towne who are of the Presbyterien Perswation

[B. Ed.]

---

320 (292).

Endorsed: Somersett

[B. Ed.]

Mr Timothy Batt to be Teacher to a people of ye Non-Conformitye of the Prisbeterian Judgment, The place of Worship att an old howse comonly called or knowne by the Name of the old Court howse in Wellington in the County of Somrsett.

Mr George Newton to be Teacher to a people of the Non-Conformitye, of the Prisbeterian Judgment; the places of Worshipp in the Towne-hall, Church-howse, and the dwellinge howse of Thomas Stone all these places in the Towne of Taunton in the County of Somrsett

Mr Benjamin Berry To be Teacher to a people of ye Non-Conformitye of the Presbeterian Judgment, the places of Worshipp in the Parish Church of Trul (in the tyme of Vacacie) and the Church howse of the said Parish in the County of Somrsett; This is desired by the Generalitie of the pish

320 (293).

Endorsed : To be delivered to Mr Nisbet a Gent of Grays Inne

YORKSHIRE

Mr John Donkinson Presbyt.
Mr Nicholas Wressel of Barwicke upon Tweed presbyt.
Mr Gilbert Rule Presbyt.
Mr John Denton at Newton in ye parish of Stonegrave. Presbyt.
Rich. Baker's house in Kingsbridg. Devon. for a Presbyt. Congregation.

[John Hickes. ED.]

---

320 (294).

Endorsed : Southwark

[B. ED.]

A license is desired
For Mr Stephen Moore independant.
his Meeting att the house of Mr Barnabas Bloxon in Winchester yard Southwark.
For Mr Niccollas Balmer his Meetting att Frogmore in the Parrish of New Windsor in Barke shire. presbyterien

---

320 (295).

Mr Tho: Roswell Genll teacher
Mr Compton South of Wilts person & place
Mr Groves house meeting place
Mr Sam. Clifford person & place
Peter Ince: person & place
John Phipp person & place
Mr Hugh Glover person & place.
Sam. Serles house at Honiton a meeting place.
Mr Phillip Lamb. person & place
Mr Hen. Havers person & place.
Mr Geo. Whitemarsh person & place
Mr Tho: Long. person & place
Mr John Rode. pson & place
Mr Ja: Wise person & place
Wm Hockers house a meeting place near Wadebridg
Pet. Coles house at honiton. place
Fairclough teacher
Sourton teacher
Tho. Sawrey teacher & place
Jer. Bains teacher.
B. Mills teacher.
Edw. Buckler teacher
Lazarus Seaman teacher
Nich. Wressell teachr
Luke Ogle teacher
Sammes teacher.

Wm Haydens house a meeting place in Dorchester
Ben: Way teacher
Tho Danson teacher.
Phillip Stansbys house a meeting-place in Dorchester
Wm Ben teacher & place
Wm Hunt teacher
meeting place in Marshood the house of John Brice there
John Alchurch teacher & place
Wm Hawden person & place
Mr Robt Armitage person & place
Henry Backaller teacher & place
Mr Francis Warham pson & place
Recd the aforesaid Licenses

by me
JA: INNES JUNR

---

320 (296).

Endorsed: North Sheeles

[B. ED.]

N: Sheeles May 3o 1672

Sr,

Havinge seen his Majties most gracious declaration of Indulgence to tender Consciences, for wch I am most humbly thankfull, I desire you would take upon you ye trouble of procuring a license for a room in ye now-dwelling house of Isabell Green in North-Sheeles as allso a room in ye now-dwellinge house of Cuthbert Cotesworth in ye Westpans neer South Sheeles, for, though unknown, yet herein

Yor obliged frd & servt
JOHN LOMAX
Congregationall

---

320 (297).

Addressed: For Mr Benson

Mr Benson,

you have a paper for Mr Saunders to preach to a people in Tiverton in Devon of ye Presb: Judgmt in ye English Schoole howse wch being not ꝑmitted tis desired in ye howse belonginge to Mr William Wood in ye sd Towne

yors RI: PROWSE

3o May, 1672
pray get this signed before ye Kinge goes.

---

320 (298).

Endorsed: Kent. Mr Maskalls note.

[B. ED.]

Of ye parish of Chartham In ye County of Kent
Samuel Hieron Teacher Presbiterian.

Their meeting Places, wch they humbly Beg, are,
Mistooll House in Chartham
Mr Thomas Mackwick's in Wye } in Kent.
Mr Bunburies in Wye.
James Vigions in Molash

R: M.

Whitehall May ye 3d 1672.

[Robt Mascall. Ed.]

---

320 (299).

May the 3th 72

Received then a Lycence for Thomas Goldham to preach in his owne house at Bourwash in Sussex

I say Recd
pr Samll Botley

Received then a Licence for Josiah Rock to preach in his own house at Bole in the County of Nottingham

I say Recd
p Jonathan Tuckney

Received then a Licence for Jonathan Tuckney to preach in his own house at Hackney in the County of Middlesex

I say Recd
p Jonathan Tuckney

---

320 (300).

Mr Tho: Ventres } of Canterbury, Presbiterian
Mr Ro: Beake

Their Meeting Place

Mr Ropers Hall in ye parish of St. Dunstans. Cant:

Given In Munday Apr: 22: 1672.

Received May ye 3d 1672 The Licences for ye two ministrs & their Meeting Place abovesaid

p me Rob Mascall

---

320 (301).

May the 3th 72

Recd then these Lycences hereafter mentioned

Robert porter to preach in the house of Rob: Vincent in Nottingham another to John Barret to preach in the house of Margery derry in Nottingham & in his owne house at Sanjacar in Darby theire another to John Whitelocke to preach in Tho: Luptons house in Nottingham another to Wm Crosse to preach in his owne house at Loughborow, Wm Reynolds to preach in Joseph James house & John Walkers in Nottingham, to John Mariat to preach in his owne house at Aston in Bucks Mr Thomas Rosse to preach in his owne house at Atboldton in Nottinghamsheir

I say, by mee Recd:
Ro: Blayney.

320 (302).

3 May 1672

Rec^d a License for Mr Samuel Fisher of the Presbiterian perswasion to teach in his owne house att Birmingham

Ro: Blayney.

---

320 (303).

4th of May 1672

Rec^d by me Tim^o. Cloudsley the Licences here after mentioned vizt

Robert Dickenson
Christo: Nesse
Richd Whitehurst
Josiah Houldsworth
Jeremiah Millner
Marke trigatt
Luke Clayton
John Hobson
Samuel Bayly

Tim^o Cloudsley

---

320 (304).

Endorsed: Norfolk
Buckmaster.

[B. Ed.]

Deare S^r,

Mr Buckmaster haveing let us know his Interest in yo^u hath Encouraged us to give yo^u this trouble. Beseeching yo^u to oblige us so far, as to wait uppon Sr Joseph Williamson, Begging of him Our Share in his Maties gracious indulgence, declared in his Declaracõn of the 15 March 167½, and that Mr Daniel Buckmaster Minister of the Gospell, may bee licensed as a teacher to us and Divers others, in whose Names wee interest yo^u. in a roome in the house of Robert Kipping in Tharson, as also in a roome in the house of Robert Juby in Tibnam, in the County of Norfolke, or in any Other Licensed place, wee also further begg of yo^u that Both in our and our Brethrens Names yo^u would let Sr Joseph Williamson know that wee can better Conceive, then Express our high sense of His Maties Act of grace in it and that the Onely reason why we say litle on that subject, is Because wee know not how to speake Enough, But shall Indeavour to live the rest in a true and sincere Indeavour in our places to Shew our Selves His Ma^tis Most Loyall and Obliged Subjects; which wee take to Bee a piece of our Gospell Conversation

Thus Sr Commending y^u to God wee rest:

Y^r Obliged frinds & Serv^ts

Norffolke, May 4th 1672

I doe humbly agree with my Brethren in their acknowledgm^t of His Ma^tis Grace & Begging my Share in it.

Daniel Buckmaster

Robt Kipping
John: Heath
James Cobb
Joseph Porie
John: Porie
Robt Juby:
Hen: Greene

320 (305).

Endorsed: Dr Bryon. Coven(try).

[Sir J. W. Ed.]

Cittie of Coventry.

These are to certifie, that the house of Robert Hayward in our Cittie in a certaine street called West orchard (Adjoyneing to a certaine hall where the Taners keepe their lether market called Lether hall) is a distinct tenure from the hall & noe part thereof, And in the house of the sayd Robert is a Chamber in which the shoomakers sume time of the yeare convene, & have theire private feast, The passage into the Chamber is by the Hall, but not into, or thorough any part of it. And that it was neither Intended by Dr Bryon or any of his congregation, not soe much as to come unto the Hall, or make use of any part thereof, this wee certifie for truth Witnes or hands this fourth day of May 1672.

Ab. Owen
Thomas Flint
Ed: Carter
John Hassard
Hu: Capell
Tho: Dyke
Charles Winterton
Simon Lucas
Rich. Phillips
Richard Hunt
John Hunt
John Winterton
Rich Webster
William hunt
Samuell Lawton
John Hayward

---

320 (306).

Endorsed: Wakefield

[B. Ed.]

Mr Joshua Kirby minr of the Presbyterian ꝑsuasion prayes a License to preach in his owne dwellinge house in Wakefield in Yorkshire, or any other place soe Lycensed

May 5t 72. John Clayton

---

320 (307).

Receiv'd by mee Jon Hickes May 5th 1672
Licences for
James Fishers ꝑson
James Fishers house
John Prior in Gorings-lee in Shipley
John Buckley teacher. in ye same place.

STATE PAPERS. DOMESTIC. CHARLES II. 321

321 (1).

Endorsed: Indulgence. Over Compton, Dorsett. 6 May $\overline{72}$

[B. Ed.]

To the Kings Most Excellent Mãtye

The humble petition of the persons whose names are subscribed in behalfe of themselves, and the rest of their Congregation,

Sheweth

That your Mãtys humble petitioners doe withall thankefullness and humilitye acknowledge and accept your Mãtys Grace and Favour mentioned and expressed in your late Declaration for the Libertye of Tender Consciences; And in pursuance thereof doe humbly desire a Licence for Mr Robert Bartlet, our Pastor of the Congregationall persuasion to Exercise his Ministeriall Function at the house of James Hanne scituate in Over Compton in the Countye of Dorset, The said Hanne one of the petitioners subscribing and consenting thereunto, or els where if he can get leave and opportunitye And your Petitioners shall pray for your Mãtyes Long and Prosperous Raigne,

James Hañe
Matthew Dowdale
Wm Markes
Robert Arnold

Robert Bartlet

---

321 (2).

Endorsed: Indulgence. Taunton Somersett 6 May 72.

To the Kinges Most Excellent Majesty.

The humble petiĉon of the ꝑsons whose names are subscribed Inhabitants of the Towne and ꝑish of Taunton St. Mary Magdalene in the County of Somrset on the behalfe of themselves and others.

May itt please yor most Excellent Matie

Yor petiĉonrs humbly and thankfully acknowledge yor Maties abundant grace and favour toward them in yor princly Clemency & Indulgence expressed in yor declaraĉon of the 15th of March last past And to the end they may ꝑtake of the Benefitt thereof

Yor petiĉonrs humbly pray that George Newton Clerke Mr of Arts of the presbiterean way may be Licensed to preach to the presbiterean Congregaĉon in the Towne-hall, Church-House, and the dwellinge-

house of Thomas Stone in the said Towne or any other place allowed by yor Matie And yor peticon^rs (as in duty bound) shall pray &c

Autograph signatures.

Willī: Gill	Edw: Rosseter
John Ford	Tho: Gumidge
John Satchell	Sim Hamsen
Tho: Grove	Tho Stone
John Hucker	W. Marshall

---

321 (3).

Endorsed: Indulgence Loterford Somersett 6 May 72.

[B. Ed.]

To ye Kings most Excellent Mãtye

The humble petition of ye persons whose names are subscribed in ye behalfe of themselves and ye rest of their congregation,

Sheweth

That your Mãtyes humble petitioners with all thankefullness and humilitye acknowledge your Mãtys grace and Favour Vouchsafed unto them and others, in your Mãtys late Declaration for ye Libertye of Tender consciences: the End of which as they shalbee carefull not To abuse, soe in pursuance thereof They humbly desire your Mãtyes Licence For Mr George Pearce, our pastor, of ye congregãonall perswasion, To exercise his Ministeriall function at Edward Suttons house at Lotterford in ye Parish of North Cheriton and Countye of Somerset, the said Sutton being consenting thereunto, or elswhere if he can get leave and opportunitye; and your petitioners as in Dutye bound shall pray for your Mãtys long and prosperous Raigne over them

George Pearce	Wm Leman
	Nath: James
	Thomas Abbot
	Francis Willoughbye

---

321 (4).

Endorsed: Mr Mascalls note Islington.

[B. Ed.]

Of ye Parish of Islington in ye County of Middlesex.

Mr Samuel Lee, Teacher.

1. The dwelling House of ye sd: Mr Sam̃: Lee on Newington Green in ye said Parish of Islington
2. The dweling House of Mr Barker there.
3. The dweling House of Mr George Thwing there. And if it may be they desire these words may be added [or any other dwelling House there]

White Hall. May ye 6th 1672.

Given In then

ꝑ R: M.

From Maio^r Ro: Thomson

321 (5).

Endorsed : Mr Steeles note

[B. Ed.]

A license for
Mr John Bryan Presbyt. for his house in Salop.
Mr Andrew Barnet Presbyt for his house in Asbury parish Cheshire
For the house of Mr John Hughes in Wrexham Denbighsh. For Presbyt.
For ye House of Mrs Jane Machin in Stoke parish in Staffordshire : for Presbyt.

May 6. Mr Steele.

[B. Ed.]

---

321 (6).

Mr Jo. Bryan a generall license Presbyt.
A license for ye house of Mr Charles Doughty in Salop. Presbyt.
Mr And. Barnet Presbyt. & for his house in Astbury parish Cheshire
A license for ye house of Mr John Hughes of Wrexham Denbighshire
A license for ye house of Mrs Jane Machin in Stoke parish Staffordshire for Presbyt.

[Richard Steele. Ed.]

---

321 (7).

Endorsed : Woodcock & Wolleys } note

[B. Ed.]

Mr Thomas Forde of Hornington in Com: Stafforde } Presbiterian Perswasion
In the house of Mr Richard Clarke of Burton on Trent in ye County of Stafford afforesayd.

Hen. Woodcox

William Smith att his owne dwellinge house att Diseworth Grange in ye County off Leister } Presbiterian

William Woolley

Ferdinand Poole off Loughborrow in ye County off Leister att the House off William Hardmeale in Loughborrow } Presbiterian

William Woolley

ye 6th May 1672

---

321 (8).

Mr Benson,

Pray doe me the favour to see whether there bee any Licenses for the persons underneath, the notes were given in a weeke since

Mr Samuel Smith of Hereford junior

Mr Samuel Foanes of East Bargholt in Suffolke
Mr Samuel Backleder of the same place
Mr Richard More of the same place

[Another hand.]

Given out May 6. 72

[B. Ed.]

---

321 (9).

Endorsed: Hereford—Lydes note.

[B. Ed.]

A License is desir'd for the house of Mr Thomas Seaborne of the Presbyt̄ perswasion in the City of Hereford
A Licence is desir'd for the house of Mr George Primerose Presb: in Tedstone-Delamere in the county of Hereford
A License is desird for Samuel Smith junior of Hereford Presb:
A License for Henry Vaughan Presb: of London

to be cald for by

May 6th: 72: Nehemiah Lyde

---

321 (10).

A License is desir'd for the house of George Primerose in Tidston Delamere in the county of Hereford
A License is desir'd for the house of Thomas Seaborne in the Citty of Hereford

Nehemiah Lyde

---

321 (11).

The house of Mr William Venner in Chittle Hampton parish in Devon for a Presbyt: congregation

John Hickes.

Mr Obadiah Wills teacher at ye Devizes in ye County of Wilts.
Mr John Freeme his house in ye same County for a Congregationall Assembly.
Mr Frayling teacher at ye house of Mr Edward Hope the younger in the same Town & County.
Mr Stephen Coven in Grub-Street in Cripple Gate parish. Lond. all Independt.

May ye 6th 72 John Hickes

A house of Anthony Budds in ye East end of greate Torrington Devon. for Presbyt. & Independ.
Andrew Lakes house in a village called Foord in ye parish call'd Chevelstone Devon. for a presbyt. Congr.
James Moyls house of Stratton in Cornwall
John Shepheards house of Bridgrule Cornwall
Mark Facy his house of Bridgrule in Devon.
Samuel Mayne of Holsworthy in Devon all for Presbyt. Congr:

[At back.]

Devon. Cornwall Mr. Hickes note

[B. Ed.]

Benjamin Perkins teacher in Wokingham Barkshire
Benjamin Perkins his house in ye same place
Alice Haw her house in ye same place.
Tho: Martyn of Plymouth his house for a Presbyterian Congreg:

[John Hickes. Ed.]

---

321 (12).

Endorsed : Eastcheap, London

[B. Ed.]

Received a Lycence for the house of James March In the parish of St. Clements Eastcheape

by mee

Maie the 6th 1672 James March

---

321 (13).

Lycences

For a Meeteing Place at Cogges hall in Essex at Wm Grove his house
Meeteing Place att Mr Hill house in Cheshã Streete in Hartfordshyre
Lycence to Mr Jno Yates Congregationall way and to meete att Mr Prittman's in Theobalds
Mr Tho: Wodsworth Presbyterian at ye same house
Mr Fowler Congregationall att Mr Polhyns house att Chesham
Thomas Millway, Congregationall att Widdow Heaths house att Preston in Hartfordshyre.

Rec^d this 6 May 1672 these Lycences by mee

Jno Cressett

They will bee all
left wth Doctor Owen

---

321 (14).

A Licence

for Mr Benjamin Berrey non conformist of the Presbiterian ꝑswacon to preach to the congregacõn in the house of Abraham Sealy in the ꝑish of Trull in Somsett
a Licence for the houses of Abraham Sealy and Francis Stickland in the ꝑish of Trull in Somersett for those to meete of the Presbiterian ꝑswacon
A licence for Mr John Musgrave non conformist of the Presbiterian ꝑswacon to preach in any place allowed by his Matie lives in the ꝑish of St. James in Somsett

May 7° 72. To be called for by

Thomas Stone

---

321 (15).

Endorsed : Dans note

[B. Ed.]

May 7th 72

Samuel Cotes of the Presbyterian Perswasion, for Wath-hall House upon Derne in Yorkshire, and for any licenced place.

Joseph Moore, of the Presbyterian Perswasion, for a Roome or Roomes where he lives in Hopton in Darbyshire, and for any licenced Place.

Henry Dent, of Salsbury, Wilts, Simon Barret, of Lamborne Woodlands in Barkshire } of the Presbyterian Perswasion, for any licenced Place onely.

To be called for by Mr Dan.

[Joseph Steele. Ed.]

---

321 (16).

Endorsed : Leighs note. Cristow.

A Generall Licence is desired for John Hopping of Christow in the County of Devon Clerke being of the Presbiterian Pswasion

to be call'd for

7o May 1672o. p Jo: Leigh.

---

321 (17).

Mr Robert Blunt desires A licence in the Tolbooth of Alnwick if itt may be granted, if nott for his owne house there, he was formerlie Ministr Att Kirkhoull

[The mem. quite a different hand from 320 (171 and 172). Ed.]

Mr Vernon—7 May 72

[B. Ed.]

---

321 (18).

Endorsed : Donnes note. Huntingdon

[B. Ed.]

William Donn of Oldweston, In Huntingdonshire of the Presbyterian Persuasion, humbly desires a generall Lycence to preach the Gospell.

To be called for by

May 7th John Donn

---

321 (19).

Endorsed : Ford's note. Sussex

[B. Ed.]

Deare ffreind

Lewes

The back house of Mr Tho: Fissenden the person Mr John Crouch the younger of Lewes, Congregationall Sussex

Haylsham.

The house of Mr John Lover in Lewes in Sussex the person Mr John Lover congregationall Sussex

Mr John Wakely of Thorncomb of ye presbyterian perswasion in Devon

To be calld for by mee

Stephen Ford

May 7th

321 (20).

Mr John Hodder Presb.
his own house in Thorncombe Devon
a house belonging to Tho: Moore Esqr in Hawkchurch in Dorcett
Mr Henry Backaller of Wotton fitz-paine. Dorsett Presb.
the house of Mrs Sarah Keridg there.
a house belonging to Mr Edw: Marks at Broad Windsor in Dorsett.
Mr John Keridg of Lime Presb. a Genll teacher Presb.
Mr James Ously of Wotton Fitz-Paine Presb. his own house there.
the house of Mr Bernard Dwight at Culliton in Devon.
a meeting place for Presbiterians
Mr John Langdale Presb. his house at Crickett in Somersett
the house of John Webber (called Thorn) in Membury in Devon. for Presbiterians.
Mr Tho. Craine of Beaminster in Dorsett Presb. a Genll teacher.
Mr John Gill of Hawchurch in Dorsett Presb.
his owne house there.
Mr Timothy Sacheverill Presb.
his own house in Winterburn Zelston, Dorsett
Mr Tho: Roe of Wimburn in Dorsett Presb. his house there.

[In margin.]

To be fill'd up for Ja. Inness junr.

[Back.]

Mr Wm Samson of Thorncombe in Devon Presb.
a large roome in the midst of the street, at Chard in Somersett, belonging to Mr Wm Atkins, Mr Nath: Pitts & others.
Mr John White of Morden in Dorsett a Genll teacher. Presb:
Mr Henry Martin Presb. his house at Tarrant Muncton Dorsett
Mr Wm Gilbert his house in Bothen Wood Dorsett
Mr Thos Gregg Presb a house in Hardshaw within Windle built by the people. called Ellins Chappell not consecrated.
Mr John Rogers of Yorkshire Presb. a Genll teacher
Mr John Harvey Presb
the house of Mr John Franckland at Preston in Lancaster.
Mr John Tuchin of Foy in Cornwall a Genll teacher
Mr Joshua Kirby Presb. his own house Wakefeild
Mr Robt Bath Presb. of Rachdale Lanc.
a house called Underwood in yt parish.
The Shoole house at Leeds in Yorkshire.
Mr Christopher Richardson. Congreg:
Mr Wm Cottons house in Denby in Yorkshire

[Margin.]

Mr Nathan Denton. Congreg:
the house of Mr Silvanus Rich near Penistone in Yorkshire.
Mr Richard Taylour Congreg:
Mr John Wadsworth's house at Swaith in Yorkshire

Mr Zachary Taylour of Rachdale Presb
a Gentlemans house called Bickerstaffe hall there
Mr James Abdy Presb Mr Powells house in Lincoln.
The house of Mr Robt Rouse at Tolvan in the parish of Landriach in Cornwall.

[Ja: Inness junr. Ed.]

321 (21).

Thomas Gregg. Presb. a meeting house in Hardshaw within Windle (called Ellins Chappell) never consecrated.
John Rogers Presb. of Lartington Yorkshire a Genll teacher
John Harvey Presb: the house of John Franckland at Preston in Lancaster
Tho: Whitehead Presb. the house of John Garnett in Kendall, Cumberland

Meeting places for Presbiterian Ministers who have taken out Licenses for their persons already:
The Schoolehouse of Barwick for presb.
The Talbooth at the town house at Barwick
the house of Geo: Leigh in Farnworth
the house of James Wood at Chewbent in Lancaster.
another meeting place built by the inhabitants of that towne, in the towne aforesaid for Presbiterians to meet in.
a dwelling house called Bickerstaff hall in the parish of Rachdale in Lancaster. for Presbiterians.
the house of John Hulatt in Salisbury. Presb.
the house of John West at Durington Wilts. Presb.
the house of John Dew in Abingdon Berks. Presb.
the house of Katherine Peck in Abingdon Berks.
the house of Coll. John Rouse in Tolvans in the parish of Landrick in Cornwall. Presb.
the house of Wm Ball in ye parish of St. Mary Somersett London
the house of Daniell Andrews Esqr in the parish of low Layton in Essex. Presb.

[At back.]

John Oatfeild Presb. the house of Thomas Sleigh in Darby.
Luke Cranwell Presb. the house of Sam: Warde in Darby.
These are desired to be filld up for James Innes junr

321 (22).

Endorsed : Indulgence. Parish of Oldham. May 8.

[B. Ed.]

To the Kings most Excellent Maitie.

The humble petition of Seũrall of the Inhabitants of the parish of Oldham in the Countie of Lancaster on behalfe of themselves and others
humbly Sheweth
That wee doe withall Humble gratefullnesse acknowledge yor Maities Grace and favour to be expressed in yor Late Declaration of March 15th: 167½ wherein you are gratiously pleased to declare that you

will from tyme to tyme Allow a Sufficient Number of places, as they shalbee desired in all parts of this Kingdome for the use of such as doe not Conforme to the Church of England to meet and assemble in: In order to theire publique Worship and Devotion And will Approve teachers for such Congregations Suspendinge the execution of all penall Lawes in matters Ecclesiasticall against them.

In pursuance whereof wee doe with all Humilitie present this our petition to yor dread Mai^tie That you woulde gratiously please to Allow a Barne belonginge to Robte Wylde of Heaside standinge and beinge att Heaside aforesaid in the said parish of Oldham: for the place of yor Humble petition^rs and others assembleing in order to theire publique Worship and Devotion: And That Robte Constantine M^r in Arts : of the Presbiterian perswasion and formerly Minister of Oldham aforesaid may bee Approved and Lycenced to Exe^rcise his Ministeriall Function there : WHEREIN yor Mai^tie will Lay A new obligation upon yor petition^rs Continually to pray for yor Mai^ties Long and prosperous Raigne

James Buckley
James Scoffell
Tho. Cheetam
Samuell Chetham
Myles Greave
James Wylde
Thomas Wylde
Robert Wylde
Hen: Wylde

[Apparently written by the first subscribed (James Buckley). ED.]

---

321 (23).

To the Kings most Exellent Maj^tie

The humble petition of several off the Inhabitans of the parish of Oldham in the Countie of Lantaster on the behalfe off themselves and others.

Humbly Sheweth.

That wee doe withall humble gratefullness acknowledge your Maj^ties grace and favour to us expressed in your late declaration of March 15th 167½ wherein you are gratiously pleased to declare that you will from tyme to tyme allow a sufficient number of places, as they shall bee desired in all parts of this Kingdome For the use of such as doe not conforme to the Church of England to meet and assemble in. In order to theire publique Worship and devotion, and will approve teatchers For such congregations, suspendinge the execution off all penall Lawes in matters Ecclesiastical against them. In pursuance thereoff wee doe withall humilitie present this our petition to your dread Maj^tie that you would gratiously please to allow a Barne belonginge to Robte Wylde of Heaside, standing and beinge att Heaside a ffore said in the said parish off Oldham. For the place of your humble petitioners and others assemblinge in order to theire publique Worship and devotion. And that Robte Constantine M^r in Arts off the presbiterian persuasion and

fformely Minister of Oldham a ffore said, may bee approved and licenced to exercise his Ministeriall ffunction there. Wherein your May^tie will lay a new obligation upon your petitioners continualy to pray ffor your May^ties long and prosperous Raigne.

[In a very clear, regular hand, but different from 320 (22), and not by any of the Whitehall officials. Ed.]

---

321 (24).

[Quite a clear, flourishing hand.]

Good Brother

I intreat you to gett out licenses (according to ye Instrucc̃ons following) vizt

For a congregac̃on in ye Citie of Coventry, of ye way, com̃only called Congregational

Teachers. Mr Abel Collyer & Mr Tho: Buxton.

Places. a Room, or Room's in ye Howses of

Mr John Crichlowe
Mr John Boun.
Mr Richard Cranwell.
Mr Wm Wilcox.

I left ye Instrucc̃ons with Mr Benson (by Sr Joseph Williamson's direction) who appointed mee to attend for ye Licenses on Sat. next.

Yo^r lov: broth^r
J B

May 8° 1672.

[The same hand as 25. Ed.]

---

321 (25).

Endorsed: Coventry.

[B. Ed.]

His Majesty's gracious license is humbly desired for a Congregation in the Citie of Coventry of the way com̃only called Congregational.

Places desired—a Roome, or roomes in ye Howses of

Mr John Chrichlowe
Mr John Boun.
Mr Rich. Cranwell.
Mr Wm Wilcox.

Teachers—Mr Abel Collyer & Mr Thomas Buxton

[The same hand as 24. Ed.]

---

321 (26).

Endorsed: Hodder's note.

[B. Ed.]

A Licence ffor Mr Robt̃e Pinny of Chard parish. Presb: Som^rst.

A Licence ffor Mr Edward Dammer of Dorchester. Cong:

A Licence ffor the house of Mrs Dorothy Chaplain in Trinity p̃ish in Wareham Dors^t. Presb:

A Licence ffor Mr James Hallett of Winterbourne Kingston Dors^t Presb:

A Licence ffor the house of Mrs Woolfrey in Winterbourne Kingston for Presb:

A License for the house of Mr John Damer in Cerne, Dorst ffor a meeting, for those of ye Presb:

Desir'd by mee
JOHN HODDER
May ye 8th

---

321 (27).

Endorsed: Essex

[B. ED.]

Thomas Gilson: M.A: & Prebyter & formerly Rector of Little Baddew in Essex.

Desires a License to preach in his owne house att Brentwood, in Mr Reeves house att Childerditch, in Mr Harris his house att Stenvills in Margarett Inn parish and in Mr Harroodes in Little Baddew

ffor those of the Prebyteriall pswasion:

May 8: 1672:

To be called ffor by William Mascall of Romford:

[Mr Mascall's handwriting (?). ED.]

---

321 (28).

Fran: Holcroft in the howse of Job Hall in Bridge-Street in Cambridge, a Congregational Teacher 8 May 72

[B. ED.]

---

321 (29).

Endorsed: Mr Hickes note. Cornwall, London.

[B. ED.]

Mr Cuttlers house neare Limestreet in London. for a Presbyt. Congr.

Trinity house in Greasebrook in the parish of Rotherham in York: belonging to ye Earl of Strafford, for a Presbyt. Congr.

Mr Roger Flamank of Guendron in Cornwall teacher Presbyt. his house ye place

JOHN HICKES

May ye 8th 1672

Adam Pearse his house in Exon. Anabapt.

---

321 (30).

To the Kings most excellent Matie

Most gracious Soũgne

We yor Loyall subiects and humble Petr who have subscrib'd or names (haveinge seene yor Maties late Royall Declaracõn, and therein acknowledginge yor Maties Royall grace and favour to us Doe humbly begg that yor Matie would bee pleased to graunt unto Jeremiah French a Minister of the Gospell of Presbyterian psuasion yor Maties Licence for him to preach the Gospell to us and others att the Court Baron house att Bradford Abbas in the County of Dorsett, accordinge as yor Matie

hath beene pleased graciously to offer unto us and others in yor sayd Maties Royal declaracõn And wee yor Maties subiects and Peticon^rs as in duty bound shall ever Pray for yor Maties Longe and prosperous Reigne over us.

[Autograph signatures.]

JEREMIAH FRENCH
John Ryall
Wm Arnold
John Hart
Edward Penney

The place above menc̃oned is Mr French, the peconer his owne house; in that or in any outhouse and building thereunto belonging, they being all his owne

[In another hand than that of the Petition. ED.]

---

321 (31).

Endorsed: not appr.

[B. ED.]

Benjamin Bowyer Minister
The Meeting place in Chatham in the County of Kent Employed for that use for these twelve yeares last past late belonging to Mr Tho: Arkenstall and by him bequeathed unto Elizabeth & Rebecca Morecock

Samuel Loveday & Randal Roper Ministers
The meeting place wholy employed for that use scituate in East Smithfield in the County of Midd. belonging to Mr Edw: Whiston

---

321 (32).

Benjamin Bowyer of Chattham minister of a Congregation of Baptists in the said towne meeting at the house of . . . Morecock

Samuel Loveday minister meeting in A common meeting place in East Smithfield belonging to Mr Edw: Whiston County of Middlesex.

---

321 (33).

Benjamin Bowyer Minister of a Congregation of the Baptists
The meeting Scituate in Chatham in the County of Kent belonging to Rebecca Morecock

---

321 (34).

Samuel Loveday minister of a Congregation of Baptists meeting at a Common meeting place in East Smithfield in the County of Middlesex belonging Unto Edward Whiston

321 (35).

Endorsed: Cardigan, Carmarthen

[B. Ed.]

Lycenses are humbly Desired By

Mr Jenkin Jones (congregational) to preach in his owne house in Kilgerran penbroke shire.

Mr James Davies (Congregational) for his owne house in Cardigan and for ye house of Mr John James of Kenarth in Carmarthen shire.

---

321 (36).

Endorsed: Somersett, Dorsett, Bradleys note.

[B. Ed.]

A Licence is desired for Mr Robert Bartlet, of the Congregationall psuasion, to preach in the house of James Hanne, scituate in Over Compton in the Countye of Dorset

Another is desired for Mr Jeremiah French (of the Presbyterian psuasion), to preach in his owne house, called the Court baron house at Bradford Abbas in the Countye of Dorset.

Another is desired for Mr George Pearce of the congregationall psuation, to preach in the house of Edward Sutton at Lotterford in the parish of North cheriton in the Countye of Somerset.

Mr Bradbye or Mr John Warr will call for these Licenses.

---

321 37).

Endorsed: Somersett Paynes note

[B. Ed.]

Mr Timothy Batt to be Teacher to a Congregacon of the Presbeterian Judgment, The places for Worshipp John Norman's house in Wellington cald Old Courthowse and alsoe the howse of Daniell Lock both in the sd Parish of Wellington in the Countye of Somrsett.

Mr George Bindon to be a Teacher to a Congregacon of the Presbeterian Judgment the places for Worshipp Nicholas Stook's howse of the Parish of Culmstock in the County of Devon and alsoe Mr Edward Searls howse in the same pish and County:

Mr John Baker of the Presbeterian Judgment prayes a Lycence to preach in any place allowed by His Majestie for Nonconformist to preach in; he beinge not yett made Choyce of to preach to any pticuler Congregacon

Mr Thomas Safford to be Teacher to a Congregacon of the nonconformitie of the Presbeterian Judgment The places of worshipp the howse of Richard Gillinge and Hannah Safford widdow in the Parish of Bicknaller in the County of Somrsett

Mr James Stronge to be Teacher to a Congregacon of the Nonconformitie of the Presbeterian Judgment, The places of Worshipp, the howse of John Mayne, & Robert Carter in the Parishes of Broadway and Ashill in the Countye of Somrsett & the howse of Dorcas Standerwick of White Lackington in the aforesaid Countye

Mr Thomas Marshall, to be Teacher to a Congregacon of the Nonconformitie of the Presbeterian Judgment, the places for Worshipp, the howse of Joseph Holmes att Broad-lanes-end and the howse of Thomas Marshall both in the Parish & Towne of Ilminster in the County of Som^rstt

[Walter Payne. Ed.]

---

321 (38).

Mr George Bindon to be Teacher to a people of the Nonconformitie of the Presbeterian Judgment the Places of Worship, the howses of Nicholas Stooke and Mr Edward Searle both in the parish of Culmstock in the County of Devon.

Mr John Baker a Teacher of the Nonconformitie of the Presbeterian Judgment, a Lycence for him to preach in his owne howse in the parish of Curry-Mallet in the County of Som^rsett or any other Lycenced place.

A Lycence for the howse of Thomas Warren in the parish of Otterford in the County of Somersett to be a Meetinge place for Worshipp for those of the Nonconformitie to meet in.

A Lycence for the Howse of Robert Batt in the Towne of Chard in the County of Som^rsett to be a place for Worshipp for the Nonconformitie of the Presbeterian Judgment to meet in :

p Payne. [Walter Payne. Ed.]

---

321 (39).

[Fragment.]

Devon—Mr Bindon Teacher
Nicholas Stookes house
Ed. Searles house
Mr Baker & his house
Mr Warren's house
Robt Batts house

---

321 (40).

Endorsed : Somerset, Devon

[B. Ed.]

It is prayed a Lycence to be Graunted for the howse of John Hucker in the Towne of Taunton in the County of Som^rsett to be allowed for those of the Nonconformitie of ye Presbeterian judgm^t to Meet & Assemble in for Worship

It is prayed a Lycence to be Graunted for the howse of Edward Rosseter in the Towne of Taunton in the Countye of Som^rsett to be allowed for those of the Nonconformitie of ye Presbeterian Judgment to meet and assemble in for Worship

It is prayed a Lycence to be graunted for the howse of Thomas Warren in the Parish of Otterford in the County of Somersett to be allowed for those of the Nonconformitie of ye Presbeterian Judgment to meet & assemble in for Worshipp:

[In margin.]
given out

[B. Ed.]

It is prayed a Lycence to be graunted for the howse of John Bradbeare in the pish of Dunkeswell in the County of Devon to be allowed for those of ye Nonconformitie of the Presbeterian Judgment to Meet & assemble in for Worshipp:

[Walter Payne. Ed.]

---

321 (41).

Mr George Newton to be Teacher to a Congregacon of ye Presbeterian Judgment In the Towne of Taunton in the Countye of Somersett, The places of Worshipp, The howse of Thomas Stone, John Hucker, and Edward Rosseter all within the said Towne of Taunton in the said County of Somrsett
or in any other place allowed
by his Majestie :

[Walter Payne. Ed.]

---

321 (42).

Endorsed : Somersett

[B. Ed.]

Lycences for Mr Payne who doth solicite for these psons Under Named :

Mr George Newton of Taunton to be added in his Licence the howses of Mr John Hucker & Mr Edward Rosseter in Taunton Somrsett :

Mr Thomas Dunsy
Mr Tymothy Batt
Mr George Bindon
Mr John Baker
Mr Thomas Safford
Mr James Stronge
Mr Thomas Marshall
Mr Gabriell Sanger

[Walter Payne. Ed.]

---

321 (43).

Endorsed: Chichester. Howards note.

[B. Ed.]

[In margin.]
In comitat Susex.

Rich: Garrett Clerke Minister of a Congregacon of ye Persuasion comonly called Independent,

To meete att ye house of Nich: Brewer Cloathier in ye Towne of Midhurst.

[In margin.]
In Comitat præd.

Sam. Marner Minister of an Independent Congregacon to meete att ye house of Thomas Watersfeild in Arundell.

[In margin.]
Comit præd:
Mr Wm Fletcher of ye Citty of Chichester, &
Mr Upton of ye Manhood neere Chichester,
Both Ministers of a Congregacon of ye persuasion comonly called Anabaptist
To meete att ye house of Mr Fletcher wthout the East Gate of ye said Citty of Chichester in the prish of St. Pan Crosse.

---

321 (44).
Endorsed : Sussex

[B. Ed.]

Richard Garrett Ct: Teacher of a people called Congregationall, meeting att ye house of Nich: Brewer Cloathier in ye Towne of Midhurst in Comitat Sussex
Samuell Marner Teacher of a people called Congregationall meeteinge att ye house of Tho: Watersfeild in Arundell in Comit præd:

---

321 (45).
Endorsed : Kent [B. Ed.]

Mr Charles Niccolls of Adesham in Kent of the Congregationall perswasion a license for his owne house in Adesham, another att Mr Collett's Key in Sandwich, & a Roome or Roomes in a house called the Chequer in Ashe in Kent.

---

321 (46).
Endorsed : Sussex Moxham

[B. Ed.]

Joseph Osbourne of Heathfield. desires a place at ye House of John Fryland in Bredhampton in the County of Sussex. being of an Independant perswasion.
William Wallis of Eastdeane. desires a place at the House of Sr John Stapley in How in ye County of Sussex. being of a presbiterian pswasion. John Moxham

---

321 (47).
Endorsed : Cambridge

[B. Ed.]

Francis Holcroft } Congrega: Persw:
Joseph Oddey }
Job Halls Cambridge
Joseph Oddey } Congrega: Prsw:
James Day }
The Kitchin in March : Isle Ely. Cambrsh.
Tho: Locke Congrega Perswa
Widdow Evans house Meldred Cambrsh.
Sam Corbyn Jam: Day at Eliza Pettit Cambr. Congrega Perswa
Sam: Corbyn. Jos: Oddy. Fra Duckings Willingham. Cambr:sh Congrega Perswa

321 (48).

Endorsed : Cambridge

[B. Ed.]

Francis Holcroft } of the Congregll Perswasion
Joseph Oddey }

Meeting-house in a place neere the house of Job Hall in Bridge-Street in Cambridge

Joseph Oddey } of the Congregll Perswasion.
James Day }

Meeting house in a place called 'the Kitchin' (the roomes hereunto belonging) wthin high-Dike in the Towne of March in ye Isle of Ely & County of Cambridge

Thomas Locke of the Congregll Perswasion

Meeting place, at the Widdow Evans house at Meldred in ye County of Cambridge

Samuel Corbyn } of the Congregll Perswasion.
James Day. }

Meeting-place at Elizª Pettits widdow at her house neere Greene-Street in Cambridge.

Samuel Corbyn } of the Congregll Persuasion
Joseph Oddey }

Meeting-place belonging to Francis Duckins of Willingham in the County of Cambridge

321 (49).

Endorsed : Enfield

[B. Ed.]

Mr Ezechias King of Hornesey in the County of Middlesex Clerke, of ye Presbiterian perswasion, Craves Licence for himselfe to preach. Also that his house in Hornesey aforesaid may be Licenced to Preach in

321 (50).

I bespoke a Licence for Mr Saunders to preach in the howse of Wm Wood in Tiverton in Devon

The like for Tho: Chesman at his owne howse in East Ilsley in Barks

A further Licence for a howse belonging to Francis Whiddon in Totnes.

[At the back.]

Monceare le Chavaleare Clufford Anecon

321 (51).

Endorsed : Bridekirke.

[B. Ed.]

Whereas by vertue of an Act of Parliament in the 14th yeare of our Reigne Our Court of Admiralty is empowred to proceed upon Suites for Prize-Goods

. . . George Larkham in his owne house at Hameshill in the parish of Bridekirke

321 (52).
Endorsed : Islington

[B. Ed.]

Mr George Fowler at his owne house in Islington prsbyterian.

321 (53).
Endorsed : Somersett, Devon.

[B. Ed.]

The howse of Georg Biss in ye pish of Martock in Somrsett John Deyor Minr Presbyt.
ye howse of Wm Rodbard at Norton in Somrsett for Prebyterian Assembly
ye house of Jno Pitt at Norton In Somrsett for a Presbyterian Assembly.
Mrs Joane Strang in Biddiford Devon for an Independt Congreg
Deliver'd by John Hickes

[At back.]
deliverd by John Hickes

321 (54).
Endorsed : Mr Hickes's note.

[B. Ed.]

Georg. Biss of the parish of Mortlock } Somerset Presbyt.
John Deyor in ye same place }
Mr Rodbeard's house at Norton } Somerset
John Pitt's house at Norton }
Mr John Foldoe in Chipping Barnet his house in Hartford
Richard Ellis } in Redding in Barkshire
Griffine Bully } their houses for Presbyt. & Independts
Richard Hunt }

[John Hickes. Ed.]

321 (55).
Endorsed : Mr Bloods note

[B. Ed.]

Desiered by Mr Wells of London
a Licence for Allderman Daniell Andrew's hows at Laitonstone in Essex for A presbiterion meeting place
Also for Mr David Kings howse in Kings howse in Kingsland in Middelsex
Desiered by Mr Sharpe
Mr Richard Tufton's howse in Wittersham in Kent be Licenced for a meeting howse for presbiterians
Mr Samuel Turkes howse in goudhurst in Kent for a meeting-house for presbiterians
Mr Richard Chantry of Smithsby in ye county of Darby. desiers a licence for his person and his owne dwelling howse he is presbiterian
Mr George Larkom in ye parrish of Bridkerke in combarland congregationall desiers to be licenced to teche and his house

A license is desiered for Mr. Henry Leuor of Newcastell
Mr Richard Gilpin of ye same presbiterion.
John Pringle of ye same Presbiterion
William Durant. of ye same Congregationall

[Tho: Blood. Ed.]

[Signed at back.]
Tho Blood

---

321 (56).
Endorsed: Liverpoole

[B. Ed.]

Mr Thomas Trumpton nonconformist minister of Toxteth Park nere Liverpoole Lancashire is recomended by the inhabitants of the place to preach att a meeting house builtby the inhabitants for that purpose
This is humbly moved by Mr Gilbert Aspinwall of the Temple in name and behalfe of all the rest

---

321 (57).
Endorsed: Ponder's note. Northampton

[B. Ed.]

Psb. Mr Steven Fowler at his Dweling house in Kilseby
Mr Henry Wills at his house in Cransley & at Mrs Molsow's house in Northampton
Con: Mr Vincent Alsop in a house at Welingborow [Erased.]
Con: Mr Strickland Negus in a house at Gedington [Erased.]
Con: Mr Ralfe Punn at the house of Jo: Overton in Duncot & at his owne house in Greens Norton
Con: Mr Thomas Browneing in his Dweling house & at Mrs Susana ponders both in Rothwell:
psbi: Mr Hennry Searle, in the Mantion house of ye Lady Pickering at Tichmarsh
These are all in Northamptonshire, ffor

Nathaniell Ponder

---

321 (58).
[In margin, and applying to the whole list.]
all Congregationall
Bedfr
John Dorne for his own & the house of Georg ffowler in Kaishow
William Jarviss for his owne house in Ridgement And for George Palmer's house in Cranfield
Tho: Kent for William Arms his house in Cranfield
John Wright for the Lake house barn in Blunham
Nathaneel Alcock for John Tingey's house at Ford End:
John Bunyon for Josias Rougheads house in his orchard in Bedford
Edward Isaac for the house of Gilbert Ashly in Godlington
Thomas Cooper for ye house of William Finden in Okeley
John Sewster for the house of John Baxter in Kempston

John Whiteman for the barn of Frances Whiteman widow in Cardington
John ffenne for the house of William Man in Stadgedon
Samuel ffenne for the house of William Maxey in Hanes
Nehemiah Coxe for ye house of Sarah Tomkins wid: in Maulden
Edward Dent for George Pridden's house in Edworth
Stephen Hawthorn for his own house in Turvy
John Allen for the house of the widow Reade in Steventon
Daniell Negoos for Robert Clares house in Pavenham
these in Huntingdonshire
George Fowler for the house of John Cooke in Upthorpe
James Rogers for the house of John Haynes in Wonditch in Kimbolton parish
[In margin, and applying to all below.]
All Congregationall
Northamptonshire
Tho: Brett for Jhon Morice his barn in Wollaston
Tho: Edmonds for John Brooks house in Wollaston
Christopher Stanley for his own house in Brafield in the green
Cambridgeshire
Luke Astwood ffor his own house in Gamlinghay
John Waite for his owne house in Toft
Harfordshire
Oliver Scott for ye house of Tho. Morrice in Ashwell
Bucks
John Gibbs for William Smyths Barn & his own house in Newportpagnell
William Henseman for Joseph Kent his barn in Olney
[? John Bunyan or Thomas Taylor.]

---

321 (59).

Mr Augustine Plumstead may be approved a teacher in any Licenced place, of the Congregationall perswasion of Wrentham in the County of Suffolke
8 May 72 Rec^d by
JOHN HICKES

---

321 (60).

Take out a License for ye House of Eliz: Pettit
Taken out a Licence for ye Person of Sam. Corbyn & Thomas Lock
& for a Meeting place at Meldred
& for Francis Holcroft &
A Licence for ye House of Job Hall
a Licence for Joseph Oddey
A Licence for a Meeting place in Willg^m
FRAN: HOLCROFT
[In Francis Holcroft's hand-writing. ED.]
Mr Light remaineing behind
[In John Light's own handwriting. *Cf.* 321 (85). ED.]
[At back.]
Taken out ye Licences
[In Fr. Holcroft's hand. ED.]

321 (61).

A licence for

Mr John Bryan of Salop Presbyt. but not for his house but this yt followes, viz:

for ye House of Mr Charles Doughty in Salop for Presbyt.

Desired by

May 9th RICHARD STEELE

---

321 (62).

Endorsed: Dan's note

[B. ED.]

May 9th

John Leighton, of the Presbyterian Perswasion for a roome or roomes in the Parish of Greasley in Nottingham Shire; also for any licenced place.

Robert Perrot in Grub Street, London, } of the Presbyterian Perswasion
John Dan of St. Martins, Westminster } for any Licenced Place.

J. DAN.

[At foot of back.]

For Mr Steel

---

321 (63).

Endorsed: Halletts note, Somersett

[B. ED.]

London. May 9th 1672

It is desired by John Laver of Coat in the County of Sommerset that his house may bee Licensed for any Licensed minister to preach in: He is of the Presbyterean perswasion.

It is desired by Richard Hayward of Weeke in the County of Sommerset, that his house may bee Licensed for any Licensed minister to preach in. He is of the Presbyterean perswasion.

It is desired by Alice Hawker of Whitehill in the County of Sommerset, that her house may bee Licensed for any Licensed minister to preach in: she is of the Presbyterean perswasion.

To bee cal'd for

p BARNABY HALLET

---

321 (64).

26 Apr. 72

I received then 200 blanck licences for Places, & 100 for Teachers at large, of these I delivered out to Mr. Cooke 60. 1 May

May 7

I received 100 blanck licences.

May 9

I received 900 blanck licences.

[B. ED.]

321 (65).

Endorsed: Dr Butler 9 May. 72 Essex

[B. Ed.]

Sr,

Pray send mee the licence for Constantine according to ye peticion, and theese following

A licence for ye house of Mr Harris called Chennills in Margeting Essex, Elias Pledger is to bee teacher but hath already a generall licence soe needs noe more.

John Oakes of Little Baddow in Essex M:A. presbi: for him selfe & his owne house.

Christopher Wrage M:A: presbi: for him selfe & his house called Foxtons hall in Litle Waltham Essex

John Reeve M.A. Presb: for him selfe and ye house in Chelmsford Essex know by the signe of ye King's head

[In Dr John Butler's handwriting, though not signed, even in cypher. Ed.]

---

321 (66).

Mr Robt Bath
person & place

Mr John Tuchin
Genll teacher

Mr Hen: Backaller of Wotton Fitzpain
person & place.

Mr John Langdale
person & 2 places

Mr John Gill
Genll teacher.

Mr Tho: Roe
Genll teacher.

Mr John White
Genll teacher.

Mr Wm Gilbert
person & place

Mr Christoph: Richardson
person & place

Mr Sam: Taylour
person & place.

Mr Josha Kirby
person & place.

Mr John Hodder
person & 2 places.

Mr John Keridg.
Genll teachr

Mr James Ously
person & place.

Mr Thomas Crain
Genll teacher.

Mr Timothy Sacheverill
person & place.

Mr Wm Sampson
person & place.

Mr Henry Martin
person & place.

Mr James Abdy
person & place.

Mr Nath: Denton.
person & place.

Mr John Harvey
person & place.

Received this 9th of May 1672
of Mr Alexander Reynolds
for the aforesaid psons & places
I say recd by me
Ja: Innes junr

321 (67).

Endorsed: Mr Aylmers note. Somersett.

[B. Ed.]

Mr Benson:

I request you to procure a Licence for Mr John Galpin (of the Presbiterian perswasion) to preach in his dwelling house at Ashpriors in the County of Somersett: he hath, for his person already.

also a lycence for Mr John Musgrove of the presbiterian perswasion to preach at the House of Gregory Buller, now in the possession of Vallentine Browne in the parish of Netherstoway Somerset shire

As also for the House of Robert Burnall Junr in the parrish of Stocklands Somerset Shire.

Your servant &c:

Brabazon Aylmer

---

321 (68).

Endorsed: Mr Hickes note. Sidmeuth

Jane French her house in Sidmeuth in Devon for a Congregation both Presbyt. & Independt

John Hickes

[At back, reversed.]

Jane Frenchs

---

321 (69).

Endorsed: Derby

[B. Ed.]

William Bagshaw Mr of Arts of the Presbyterian Perswasion for the house of George Shirt Yeoman, in the parish of Chappel-le-Frith in the County of Derby

---

321 (70).

Endorsed: Chappell le Frith. Parkhursts note

Mr Wm Bagshaw Prisbiterian for Georg Shirts Howse in the pr'ish of Chappell Le Frith in Darbyshier.

desir'd by Mr Tho Parkhurst

---

321 (71).

Endorsed: Claytons note. Sherborne.

[B. Ed.]

William Haudon Minister of the Presbyterian pswasion prays a Lycense to preach &c in his owne house in Sherbourne in Yorkeshire or any other house or place soe Lycensed

John Clayton

321 (72).

Endorsed : Surrey

[B. Ed.]

Wm Burnet minister of a Congregation of the Baptists at the house belonging to Wm Longust in the towne of Chersey in the County of Surrey

John Bernard Minister of a Congregation of the Baptists meeting at the house of Richard Humphrey of Godbrook in the pish of Betsworth in the County of Surrey.

---

321 (73).

Endorsed : Deale.

[B. Ed.]

Mrs Constant Woodmans howse in Deale, & Mrs Anne Harris's of Lower Deale. Pr. & Congr.

[B. Ed.]

---

321 (74).

Endorsed : Indulgence Beckles

[Sir J. W. Ed.]

To the Kings most excellent Matie

The Humble peticõn of a Church of Christ in Beccles in the County of Suff

Sheweth

That your peticõn^rs have with all dutifullnes and humility considered your Maties late graciouse declaracõn, published by the Advice of your Maties most hono^ble privy councell, whereby your Matie is pleased to Suspend the execucõn of all Manner of penall lawes in matters Ecclesiasticall against those that doe not conforme to the Church of England. And that your Matie is Thereby graciously pleased to declare your Maties Royall Indulgence should not extend to those that meet in any place not allowed or the teacher of any congregacõn is not approved by your Matie. In Thankefullnesse and submission to which gracious indulgence and dispensacõn, your peticõn^rs are Incouraged humbly to beseech and supplicate yor Matie to be pleased to give your Maties Royall allowance, that the Guild Hall in Beccles be allowed of by your Matie to be a place for y^r peticõn^rs and others that please to assemble there for their publique worshipp and devotion, and that your Matie would likewise be gratiously pleased to approve that Robt Otty teacher of that congregacõn to which we your Maties Humble petition^rs doe belong, be the teacher of the said Assembly or congregation there, and your peticõn^rs doe promise not to use pmitt or extend this your Maties Royall favour & indulgence for the exercising or preaching any doctrine tending to sedition or to the derogacõn of the Government of the Established church of England

And your petiĉon^rs shall cherefully and readily in all obediance serve your Matie with there lives and fortunes, and as in duety bound shall likewise ever pray for your Maties long and prosperous Reigne

[Autograph signatures.]

Edm: Artis	Willm Cutlove
Matt: Gregory	Robt Sherwood
Henry Rix	Will. Brooke
Phi: Denny	John Morse
Edm: Nevill	Robert Clarke

321 (74 I).

Endorsed : Indulg Beckles.

[Sir J. W. Ed.]

Suff. Beccles

Wee whose names are hereunder written being Trustees for the towne Hall in Beccles (Called the Guild Hall)

And others the Chiefe Officers of the said towne doe hereby certify our full consent that Mr Robt Ottie Minister and the congregation hee is teacher unto may have liberty to assemble in the said Hall in order to their publique Worshipp and Devotion His Maties Allowance and approbation being obteyned according to the late declaration set forth

[Autograph signatures.]

Isaac Todd Port reeve
Abraham Brown Cheife Surveyor

	Edw. Tyrrell	John Francklin
Tho: Plumsted	John Morse	Joseph Harbow sen^r
Re: Pitfeild	Edm: Artis	John Nuttell
Jo: Nicholls	Willm Cutlove	Thomas Mones
	Edm: Nevill	J. Utber
	Edward Heasell	Henry Ellmy
	Thomas Boote	Robt: Girling
	Nicholas Dodson	Willm Girling

321 (75).

Rec^d these licences

John Bynion Josiah Roughead in Bedford
John Don his own & George Fowlers house in Kaishow
Nathaniell Alcock the house of John Tingey in Ford End
William Jarvis the house of George Palmer in Cranfield
Tho Kent the house of Willi: Arms in Cranfield

by me
Tho. Taylor

321 (76).

Licences all in Somersett

Safford a Teacher in Aish prio^rs
John Galpin's house there a meetinge place
Thomas Marshall of Ilmister a Teacher
Thomas Marshalls house in Ilmister a meetinge place

Joseph Holmes house in Ilmister a meetinge place
John Musgrave a teacher in Nether Stoway
James Stronge a Teacher in Broadway
John Maynes house in Broadway a meetinge place
John Huckers house in Taunton a meetinge place
Edw: Rossetters house in Taunton a meetinge place
Richard Gillings house in Bicknaller a meetinge place
Hanna Saffords house in Bicknaller a meetinge place
Daniel Cock's house in Wellington a meetinge place
Timothy Batt a teacher at Wellington
Robert Carters house in Aishill a meetinge place
Percal Standerwicks house in Whitelackington place
Valintan Browne house in Nether Stoway place

Receď by me
THO: STONE

---

321 (77).

Endorsed: Indulgence. Thanks of the Non Conformists Ministers of Dorsett 10 May 72

[B. ED.]

To the Kinges most Excellent Matie

The humble acknowledgment of severall Nonconforming Ministers of the County of Dorset.

Most Gracious Soveraigne

Wee yor Maties Loyall and peaceable subiects having to our abundant ioy and satisfaction, seen yor Maties Royall Declaration of March the 15th 1671, doe from our Soules bless God who hath put such a thinge as this into the Kings hearte to extend soe greate favour to us; And prostrate ourselves att your Maties feet, with the most humble and heartie acknowledgm^t^ of your Maties singular Clemencie therein exp^r^ssed, which Encourageth us humbly to make this thankfull Address devoting our selves (under yor Maties Royall Protection) to the preaching of the Gospell of peace and Salvation And continue to pray for yor Royall person familie Councill and Government, as Dutie obligeth us Your loyall Subjects and Ministers of the Gospell.

James Rawson	Geo: Hamond.	Philip Lambe
Wm Ben	Ames Short.	Jeremiah French
George Thorne	Timothie Sacheverell.	Henry Martin
Edward Buckler	John Gill	Edward Damer
Benjamin Way	Rich. Downe	William Gibberd
Tho: Rowe	Thomas Moore	Josiah Banger
James Hallet	Joseph Hallet	John Brice
John White	John Finney	Thomas Crane
Henry Parsons	Robert Bartlet	James Owsley
John Kerridge	Henry Backaller	William Clarke
Zechary Mayne	Benjamin Mills.	John Eaton
Zachariah Sprint	Josuah Churchill	Benjamin Walters
John Devenish		John Hodder

321 (78).

Endorsed: Indulgence Blakelie. Lancashire. 10 May.

[B. Ed.]

To the Kinges most Exellent Matie

The humble pettition of Some of the Inhabitans of Blackelie in the Countie of Lancaster, on the behalph of our selves and others,

Sheweth

That whereas it haithe pleased you^r^ Matie by you^r^ Late Delaration of Marche the 15th 167½ gratiouslie to Suspend the Execution of all penall Lawes, in matters Eclesiasticall against Us Non-Conformists, you^r^ Maties Loiall and ffaithfull subiects, And therein you^r^ Matie is pleased to promis Allowanc̃ of persons and places for the publick Exercise of our Worship and Devotion (if it bee desired) w̃ich wee doe with all humilitie and thankfulnes Acknowledg.

You^r^ Pettic̃ioners most humblie besec̃he and supplicate you^r^ Matie Allowance and approbation that the house or houseing of Mr Thomas Pyke may bee a place for you^r^ petticioners and others that please to Assemble ther for their Publicke Worship and Devotion, And that you^r^ Matie would bee pleased lickewise graciously to Allow of Mr Thomas Pyke of the Presbyterian perswation to Exercise his ministeriall ffunction their

And you^r^ petticioners shall Chearfuly and cordially (as in Dutie bound) ever praie for you^r^ Matie longe and happie and Prosperous Raighne

Richard Travis	Jhon Ogden	Richard Heywood
John Travis	Edward Hide	Thomas Hoide
James Clough	Thomas Travis	Thomas Tetloe
		John Pendleton

321 (79).

Endorsed: Markes note. Lancashire

[B. Ed.]

Memor̃ to gitt a Lysence for Mr Thomas Pycke of ye Presbiterian perswasion
at his house or housing in ye Towne of Blacklee in ye County of Lankester

Pet^R^ Markes

321 (80).

Endorsed: Stafford

[B. Ed.]

Mr Tho: Bakewell Minister Presbyterian
ye Towne Longdon in ye County of Stafford
in ye house of Richard Browne Yeoman in ye same towne

[In margin.]

Given in by Mr Richards, 10 May.

[B. Ed.

321 (81).

Endorsed: Sterry's note.

[B. Ed.]

May 10th 1672

a License is desired for the houses of Mr Edward Bushell in Hackney and at Little St. Hellens in London as also for the house of Mr John Berry in Filpot Lane London. For Mr Peter Sterry to preach in

Peter Sterry

[The paper—a piece torn off some legal document—engraved, 'sealed and delivered in the presence of.']

---

321 (82).

John James Teacher of the Congregationall way
att Widow Elliz: Reade's house in bridelesmith gate Notingam
Mr Thoãs Gretton's house Notingam to be allowed
Mr Samuell Nowell Teacher Congregationall way at
Jonathan Everards house Ashfield
Mrs Elizabeth Lindsey's house in Skegby to be allowed
John Jackson Teacher Congregationall way att Will Bradleys house in flintham
John Jacksons howse of Morton to be allowed
John Wright Teacher at Thomas ffillinghams house of Arnold
Thomas Burden Teacher att Widow Ann Bendalls howse at Cottgrave
John Truemans house of Burton to be alowed
Ann Deane's house of Mareman
Owen Davies all the Teachers of the congregationall perswasion
May 10th (72) in Nottingam Shyere and the houses allso

---

321 (83).

John Gybbs newport pagnell Bucks.
for his own house & Willm Smyth Barne
Northamptonshire Tho: Brett: for John Morrice his Barne
Tho. Edmonds for John Brookes his house in Wollaston
Christ. Stanley for his own house in Brafield green
Huntingtonshire Geore Fowler for the house of John Cooke in Upthorpe
James Rogers for Jane Haines hir house in Wonditch Kimbolton parish
Bedfordshire Edw: Isaac for Gilbert Ashleys house in goldington
Tho: Cooper for William Findens house in Oackley
John Sewster for John Barkers house in Kempston
John Whiteman: for Frances Whiteman hir house in Cardington
John Wright for ye lakehouse barn in Blunham
John Fenne for William Mars house in Stadgesden
Sam. Fenne for the house of William Maxey in Haines
Nehemiah Cox for Sarah Tomkins hir house in Malden

Stephen Hawthorne for his own house in Turvey
John Allen for wid: Read hir house in Steventon
David Negoos for Robt Clare's house in Pavenham
[At back.]
Harfordshire Edw: Dent for George Priddeon's house in Edworth
Oliver Scott for Tho. Morris his house in Ashwell
Cambridgeshire Luke Astwood for his own house in Gamlingay
John Waite for his own house in Toft.
These names and places were put in 10 or 12 dayes since by
May: 10th THO: TAYLOR

---

321 (84).
Endorsed: Holwey's House.
[B. ED.]

Mr Jeremy Holwey house in Cornestreet in Bristoll for one that is Lisenced of the Congregationall perswasion
the 10th of May 1672
JER. HOLWEY

---

321 (85).
Endorsed: Lights note.
[B. ED.]

A House of Lancellott Hooper's in ye Parish of St. Andrews in Cambridge to be licensed for a Meeting place of people of ye Congregationall & Presbyterian perswasion.
Nath: Ball of Nether Chissil of ye Presbyt: perswasion to be licensed to preach in any licensed place.
William Green of Fenny Stanton of ye Presbyt: perswasion to be licensed to preach in any licensed place.
Owen Stockton of ye Presbyt: Perswasion to be licensed to preach in any licensed place
ye House of Downham Yeomans of Little St. Maries Parish in Cambridge to be licensed for a Meeting place of ye people of ye Presbyterian & congregationall perswasion.
ye House of Richard Thurlow of ye Parish of St Andrews in Cambridge to be licensed for a Meeting place of people of ye Presbyt: & Congregll perswasion.
May 10th JOHN LIGHT

---

321 (86)
Recd ye 10th May 1672: these Lycens
Mr Tho: Browning: in Rothewll
Mr Ralfe pun: in Duncott
Mr Henry Searle in Tichmarsh
being Eight in All & All for Northamptonshire
per p me
NATH. PONDER

321 (87).

Endorsed : Mr Hickes note

[B. Ed.]

Mr John Donkinson neare York teacher Presbyterian [Erased.]
Mr Gilbert Rule neare York Presbyt. a teacher
Mr Tocestell of Barkwick Upon Tweed Presbyt.

John Hickes

John Smith Independt teacher. his own house ye place in the parish of St. Nicolas in the Isle of Wight.
John Martyn Independt teacher, & to teach in the house of Grace Byles at Yarmouth in the Isle of Wight.
Mr Thos Clark } Independts in Essex
Mr Robert Billoa }
M Georg Seele in Marshfield in Glostershire Presbyt. teacher the parish house thereof commonly called ye Church house to be Licenced as desir'd
Mr Tho: Sare Presbyt. teacher in Little Britain. London. [Erased.]
Richard Chidell in Roude in the parish of Godshill in the Isle of Wight for a Presbyt. Congregat.

May ye 10th 72 John Hickes

---

321 (88).

May ye 10th
72

Received by mee John Hickes these Licences following
James Shepheards of Bridgrule
James Moyls of Stratton
Mark Facys in Bridgrule Devon
Matthias Pembertons London
Rich. Margessons in Stone Street
John Guns of Wetherfield
— Cutlers near Lime Street
Roger Flamank his person Cornwall
Roger Flamank his house
William Bagshaw Derbyshire
George Shirst Derby
Steven Coven in Grubstreet London
Obadiah Wills in ye Devizes.
— Hutton Esqr in Yorkshire.
Morewood in Selby.
Adam Pearse in Exon.
Joane Strang in Biddiford
John Sealy in Topsham.
Robert Stead of Darmouth
John Hoppin in Devon.
William Brenner. Devon.
Andrew Luke in Ford Devon
Anth: Budde in Torrington

Jane French Devon.
Widdow Knight in Southampton
John Stark. Suffolk
Stephen Hamblin Norfolk
Samuel Baker Suffolk
Isaac Carter Suffolk
Sam: Pettaugh Norfolk
Sam. Pettaughs house
Sam. Manning Norfolk
Robt Primrose Norfolk
Tho: Benton Suffolk
Wiłł. Bidbank Norfolk
John Smith junr
Alexander Plumstead.

---

321 (89).

Endorsed: Chiddell a Teacher

[LICENCE. Filled in and signed by both Charles II. and Arlington, but *undated!*]

CHARLES R.

Charles by ye Grace of God, King of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, Defender of ye Faith &c. To all Mayors, Bayliffs, Constables, and other Our Officers and Ministers, Civil and Military, whom it may concern, Greeting.

In pursuance of Our Declaration of the 15th *of March,* 167½ *We do hereby permit and license* Richard Chidell of Roade in the Parish of Godshill in the Isle of Wight *of the Perswasion commonly called* Presbyterien *to be a Teacher, and to teach in any Place licensed & allowed by Us, according to Our said Declaration.*

Given at Our Court at Whitehall the day of in the 24th *year of our Reign,* 1672.

By His Majesties Command.
ARLINGTON.

[The particulars written in are in Benson's handwriting. ED.]

---

321 (90).

May 10. 72

These Licences, Viz., for Mr Joh Crofts of Newton Tony, Wilts for Mr Joh Pinkney of Longstock, Hampsh.
Mr Nicholas Smith of Long parish Hampsh [Erased.]
& for ye house of Mr Joh Girle Newtõ Tony

Received by me
Is. CHAŃCY

---

321 (91).

For Mr Cooke of Chester
And ye house cald ye White Fryars
For Mr Edward Laurence
The House of Mr Eves in Walsall Staff.

For The House of Mr Deakin ibd
The House of George Fowler ibd
For Mr Richard Bell Stafford
A house neer the Colledge in Manchester.

Received by me
May 10: 1672 RICHARD STEELE

---

321 (92).

Endorsed: Basse's note

[B. ED.]

London May 11th 1672

It is desired that the House of Robert Basse of Market Harbrough in Leicestershire be Licensed for any Licensed Minister to Preach in: He is of the Presbyterian Perswasion.

To bee cal'd for
p BARNABY HALLET

It is desired by Matthew Clarke, of the Presbyterian Perswasion, living at Market Harborough in Leicestershire, that he may be Licensed to preach in any Licensed Place.

To bee cal'd for
p BARNABY HALLET

It is the desier of John Shuttlewood, of the Presbyterian Perswasion, living in the Parish of Lubbenham in Leicestershire, that his house may be Licensed to preach in, and that himselfe may bee Licensed to preach in any Licensed Place.

To bee cal'd for
p BARNABY HALLET

---

321 (93).

Endorsed: Enfield. Levinz Note

[B. ED.]

Haslefoot Bridges of Enfield in Middlesex } Presbiterian pswation

Meeting house —— to preach in his owne dwelling house or any Licensed place

ROBERT LEUINZ

---

321 (94).

Haslefoot Bridges of Enfield in Middlesex Presbiterian pswation.
meeting place: In his owne house or any other Licensed place
11th May 1672. ROBERT LEVINZ

[Very different, though both signed. ED.]

---

321 (95).

Recd 11th May, 1672, at WhiteHall a Licence from his Majesty for Haslefoot Bridges of ye Presbiterian pswation to preach in his own house in Middlesex or any other Licenced place

I say recd p me
ROBERT LEVINZ

321 (96).

11th May 1672
a Lycence for Mr Jno Issett Junr
att his fathr Mr Jno Issetts house
in Horbery in Yorkeshire
of the Congregationall ꝑwasion

---

321 (97).

Endorsed: Prockter's note

[B. Ed.]

James Sutton presbiterian At Banberry Oxford sheire att his own dwelling howse in Sheepe Street in Banberry: & for his person
Nathanael Stephens Presb. of Stoke in the county of Leicester. Teacher
Abigail Dowells house in Stoke in Leicestersh.
Nathanael Stephens Junior of Higham in Leicestersh. his house.
Samuel Ward of Hinckleye in Leicester his house
John King of Witherly in Leicestershire his house
John Darby of Drayton in Leicester his house
11th May 1672 John Prockter

---

321 (98).

Endorsed: Dr Holmes

[B. Ed.]

---

of London.
Nathaniel Homes Dr of Divinity of ye Congregationall way.
Their meeting Place.
The Dwelling House of Doctor Nathanael Holmes
in Hors shooe Ally in ye Uper Moreffield
Given In, May ye 11th 1672.

ꝑ R: M.
[Robt Mascall. Ed.]

---

321 (99).

Recd ye 11th of May 1672
His Majesties License for Mr Sam̃ Hieron
and for
Mistooll House in Chatham
Mr Tho: Markwicks in Wye
Mr Bunburyes in Wye:
James Vigeons in Molash

ꝑ me
Rob Mascall

---

321 (100).

Mr Robert Tuchin Presbyter at Lymington in ye County South-[ampton] for himself teacher & his house
Mr James Waller of Rathesden Presbyt. in the County of Suffolk teacher. the house of Mr Edmund Frost there.
May ye 11th Jon Hickes

321 (101).

Recd this 12th of May* 1672 these following Lycences

Teachers	Places
Geore Fowler	James Coles house in Titchmarsh
William Cradock:	John Conquests house in Wilden
Symond Haynes	for his own house in Bowhurst
Oliver Mason	William Pasheller's house in Mouldsworth
Ralph Luke	John Welles house in Midlow
Thomas Jayse	the house of Driver and Bennett in Talbot Court Grace Church Street London

ꝑ THO: TAYLOR

---

321 (102).

Endorsed: Devon.

[B. ED.]

May 13o, 1672o

A Generall Lycence is desired for John Hopping of Christow in the County of Devon Clerke being of the Presbiterian ꝑswasion to preach in any lycenced place

to be called for ꝑ
JO: LEIGH

---

321 (103).

May 13o 1672o

A Lycence is desired for the house of William Greene of Topsham in the County of Devon that it may be lycenced for Ministers of the Presbiterian ꝑswasion to preach in

to be called for
ꝑ JO: LEIGH

---

321 (104).

Endorsed: Whitells note Leeds, Hallifax

[B. ED.]

A License for Mr Joseph Dawson of the presbeterian perswasion to preach in his dwelling house in ye Parrish of Hallifax in the County of Yorke

May 13th ROBERT WHITTELL

---

321 (105).

Endorsed: Madox's note

[B. ED.]

John Dunstons house in Ailesbury in the County of Bucks: for the Presbyterian ꝑsuasion.

John Luffe Presbyt. generall teacher.
liveing in St. Mary Magdalene ꝑish in the County of Surrey

* Ought to have been 12th of *June*. See the entries of the licences—all on E (169) and dated June 10.—ED.

A roome or roomes belonging to the house of John Johnson alias Robinson of Ashton in Lancashire: for the Presbyterian perswasion

Peter Aspinwall of Haw in Lancshire Presbyterian teacher of the Congregation allowed att John Robinson's house in Ashton in the County of Lancashire.

May 13,
MADDOX.

---

321 (106).

Sr,

Pray take out A Lycence for Mr Christopher Fowler to preach in any Lycensed place; he is a Presbiterian.

Alsoe a Lycence for the house of John Jackson of Branford for any Lycensed presbiterian to preach

May ye 13th 1672

Alsoe for Mr Dudley Ryder Presbyterian of Woolvey in Warwickshire

Alsoe for Mr Richard Loseby Presbyter: of Copson Magna in the Parish of Kirby Warwickshire

Alsoe for Mr John Johnson of Barwell Presbytr in ye County of Lester

The places

The house of ye said Dudley Ryder

The house of Mr Will. Paget in Withibrook Warwickshire

The house of William Harrison in Sapcoat in Lestershire

The house of Mr John Johnson in Barwell Lestershire

The house of Wm Thomson in Coventry

The house of Mr Richard Loseby of Cobson Magna in ye Parish of Kirby Warwickshire

J. B.

[Dorman Newman. ED.]

---

321 (107).

Endorsed: Batchelours note

[B. ED.]

Richard Batchelaur prayeth for a Licence to performe all Ministeriall Offices at his owne Houses within the Rectory of Eastwoodhay and Ashmansworth in the County of South, Master of Arts, Presbyterian; as likewise at any Place which is already or shall at any time hereafter bee allowed by the King's Most excellent Majestie for Religious Meetings.

Edward Fanner of Newbery in the County of Berks Presbyterian prayeth a License to bee granted by the King's Most excellent Matie for performance of all Ministeriall Offices at his owne House there, or at any other place allowed as is above said. Hee the said Ed: Fanner is Presbyterian.

Both to bee waited for by the said
RICHARD BATCHELAUR.

321 (108).

A Licence for Mr Richard Batchelaur Master of Arts, Presbyterian, to performe all Gospell Ministeriall Acts in his owne Houses and in any Meeting Places already granted or to bee granted by the King's most Excellent Majestie for the exercise of God's worship, is humbly desired

RICHARD BATCHELAUR

Purposeth (under God) to waite for the same,
but prayeth dispatch with convenient expedition.

---

321 (109).

Batchelaur A Teacher	At	Eastwoodhay Ashmansworth	Hantshire
Fanner A Teacher	At	Newbery in Berkshire	

---

321 110).

May 13: 1672

Received Batchelaurs Person & place.
Received Fanners Person & Place

By mee
RICHARD BATCHELAUR

---

321 (111).

Endorsed: Danson's note. Suffolk

[B. ED.]

Thomas Nuttall for his dwelling House in Rendham in the County of Suffolk, of the Presbyterian perswasion

To be Called for by
THO: DANSON

---

321 (112).

Endorsed: Ponders note, Northampton.

[B. ED.]

Mr Robert Ekins of ye Congregationall perswasion, in the howse of Mrs Elizabeth Mulsoe widow in Twywell Northtoñ

Mr Richard Hooke of ye presbyterian persuasion. in his own dwelling howse in the Town of Northampton.

Mr Francis Dandy of ye presbyterian perswasion in the house of Mrs Margarett Brooke widow in Okeley Magna Northtoñ

Mr John Willes of ye presbyterian persuasion in ye house of Mr John Morton in Ringstead Northamptonshire.

Mr Vincent Alsop of ye Congregationall persuasion in his Now dwelling howse in Geddington, Northtoñshire

Deliver them to me
NATHANIEL PONDER

Mr Stickland Negus of ye Congregationall persuasion in ye house of Mr Richard Barnes in Wellingborow Northamptonshire.

321 (113).

A licence for

Mr Joshuah Barnet of the presbyt. perswasion to teach in Mr Richard Whitton's house in Hardwick in Shropshire

---

321 (114).

Mr Fletcher Anabaptist Teacher in Chichester.
Licence signed allready but not yett đđ.

---

321 (115).

Ralph: Wickliffe prebe, At An house beLonging to William Wharam in the West End of the towne of Sunderland by the sea in ye Bishoprick of Durham

---

321 (116).

Endorsed: Taylors note Coggeshall

[B. Ed.]

Mr Mathew Elliston
presb: for his own house at the grange in Little Coggeshall*

Tho. Taylor

---

321 (117).

endorsed: Suffolk Manning &c

[B. Ed.]

Robert Smith, Mr of Arts, of the perswasion calld Congregationall, for an house in the occupation of Joseph Gilder yeoman in Wesselton in Suffolk

Samuel Manning, Mr of Arts, of the perswasion calld Congregationall, for his dwelling house in Walpool in Suffolk

John Manning, Mr of Arts, of the perswasion calld Congregationall, for his dwelling house in Peasenhall in the County of Suffolk

William Manning, of the perswasion calld Congregationall, for his own dwelling house in the Town of Peasenhall in Suffolk

---

321 (118).

presb. The house of Wm Ball in St. Mary Somersett parish in London.

Mr Stephen Scandrett an outhouse of (Presb)
Joseph Alders joining to his dwelling house in Haverhill in Sussex.

Mr Wm Sampson presb. a Genll teacher
the house of Daniell Andrews Presb. in the parish of Lowlayton in Essex.

the house of Humphrey Addersley near the Bridg house in St. Olaves Southwark

[Ja: Innes junr. Ed.]

* The names of person and place are not in Tho. Taylor's handwriting. *Cf.* 321 (222).—Ed.

321 (119).

The house of Mr Humphrey Addersley Presb.
near the Bridg house in St. Olaves Southwark.
Mr James Waller of Ratlesden in Suffolk. Presb:
the house of Mr Edmund Frost commonly called Hunston Hall in Hunston.

[Ja: Innes junr. Ed.]

---

321 (120).

Benjamin Perkins Minr in Wokingham in Barks.
wth his house for ye place Presbyt.
Alice Haw her house in Wokingham for a Presbyterian Con.
Samuel Mayn of Holsworthy for a Presbyt. Congre.
Mr John Donkinson neare York Presbyt. teacher.

Jon Hickes

William Yeo his house in Newton Abbot.

---

321 (121).

William Yeo his house in Newton Abbot Devon.

[At back, the following address erased.] [John Hickes. Ed.]

For Mr Laurence
French neer
The half moon
in Mugwel Street in Lunnon these

---

321 (122).

Mr John Foldo Minester in Chipping Barnet in the County of Hartford in a Roome adioyning to the house of Mr John Minghue Congregationall
Mr Will. Hughes Minester in his on house, & the house of Mr Nathaniell Bayly in Malbrough in the County of Wilts Congregationall
Mr John Frayling Minester in the devize in the County of Wilts for the house of Mr John Freeme & Mr Edward Hopes in yt towne Congrẽ
The houses of Rich: Ellis Griffin Bully Rich. Hunt all in the towne & Burrough of Readding in the County of Berkes

John Hickes
[The memo. in another hand. Ed.]

---

321 (123).

Mr Foldo of Barent in the County of Hartford for a Roome adioyning to Mr John Minshue
Mr Hughs of Malbrough in the County of Wilts for his on house & Mr Nathaniell Bayly in the same towne
Mr Frayling of the Devize in the County of Wilts : for the house of Mr John Freeme : & the house of Mr Ed: Hope in the same towne & County.
Griffin Bullys house in Redding in the County of Berks
Rich. Ellis his house in Redding in the County of Berks
Rich. Hunte his house in Redding in the County Berks.

[Rich. Ellis, as in 321 (148). Ed.]

321 (124).

Mr Will. Hughes of Morlebrough in the County of Wilts his one house & the house of Mr Nathanell Bayly in yt town

Mr John Foldoe in Chipping Barnet in the County of Hartford in a Roome in a Common yard in Wood Street adioyning to the house of Mr John Minshue

both Congr̃

In Redding in the County of Berkes

The house of Rich: Ellis: Griffine Bully & Rich: Hunt

deliver'd by John Hickes

[The memo. not in his handwriting. ? Rich. Ellis as 321 (123) and (148). Ed.]

[At back.]

deliver'd by John Hickes.

---

321 (125).

Endorsed: Mr Hickes note

[B. Ed.]

Griffin Bully in Readding Barks

Jon Hickes

---

321 (126).

Mr Hughs & 2 Meeting places in Malbrough

[The same hand as 321 (123), 321 (124). Rich: Ellis, 321 (148). Ed.]

---

321 (127).

Endorsed: Johnson's note. Kent

[B. Ed.]

Mr Peter Johnson desires a Lycence to teach in the house of Rob: Smith at Romonsgate In ye Ile of Tenant in Kent & in Mr Wm Perkins house in Margate in Kent

of the presbyterien prswation

to be Taken out by mee

Peter Johnson

---

321 (128).

Endorsed: Exon Mr Prowses note

A Licence for publike Worshipp in a part of Bedford howse belonginge to Nicholas Eveleigh Merctt in Exeter for a people of ye Congregationall Judgmt Lewes Stuckley Teacher who is already Licensed

For Mr Benson

Prowse

---

321 (129).

Endorsed: Bath

[B. Ed.]

Mr Matthew Alflatt of the Perswation comonly called Presbiterian humbly prays his Maties most Gratious Lycence to preach in his owne dwelling house scituate in Cheape Street in the Citie of Bath.

321 (130).

Endorsed: Bowlers note

[B. Ed.]

Mr Hugh Butler presbeteran
Mr Robert Hall independent
Mr Hezakia Woodward presbeteran
the hous of Mr John Crowder
the house of Richard Piscoe
the house of William Nicoll
in the parish of Woxbridg in the County of Middlesex
presented by William Bowler

---

321 (131).

Endorsed: Coleman's note Suffolk

[B. Ed.]

Mr John Pindar of the Presbyterian perswasion to be Licensed for the dwelling house of Robert Sanfield of Reed in ye County of Suffolke

The house of Robert Sanfield of Reed in ye County of Suffolke to be licensed for a congregation to meet in of the Presbyterian perswasion

The house of John Collyer of Couling in the County of Suffolke to be licensed for a Congregation to meet in of the Presbyterian perswasion

To be delivered to
Mr Richard Coleman.

---

321 (132).

Christopher Snell in the parrish of East Grinsteed in the County of Sussex to preach the Gospell att his owne dwelling house or in the house of Henry Fauckner in Hordlie or in the house of John Elliott in the parrish of Hartfeild in Sussex

Stephen Martin of the same pish & County to preach in any of these sayd houses.

---

321 (133).

A licence for Mr Christopher Snell of East grinsteede to protect him in preaching the gosple in his owne dwelinge house & in the house of Henery Falconer in west hoardlie in the Countie of Susex

as also a licence for Mr Steven Martin of same Countie of Susex. to preach the gosple at the dweling house of John Elliott in Hartfielde in Susex

To deliver thes to noe person but

Philipp Comber

321 (134).

Endorsed : Wilts, Berks.

[B. Ed.]

The house of ye honourable Francis Fines at Newton Tony in ye County of Wilts for a Presb. Congregaõn

Mr John Crofts of Newton Tony Wilts for a Presb. Congregation in ye house of ye hon^ble^ Francis Fines

Wm Gough & his house at Stoke in ye County of Wilts for a Presb. Congregaõn.

Mr Henry Dent of Rombsbury in ye County of Wilts Presb. a gnrã licence

Mr Simon Barrett at Camborne Presb. in the County of Berks a generall licence

[The same hand as 135. Ed.]

---

321 (135).

Endorsed : Dorsett. Middlesex.

Mr Arthur Barham Presbyter. for himself & house at Hackney in ye County of Middlesex

[In a different hand from what follows. Ed.]

The house of Robt Grove Esq. at Ferme in ye County of Wilts Presb. Congregation

The house of John Hussey Esq. at Molcomb in ye County of Dorcet for a Presb. Congregation

The house of Joseph Ware in Shaston in ye County of Dorcet for a Presb. Congregation

The house of Wm Good of Stower Provise in ye County of Dorcet for a Presb. Congregation

[The same hand as 134. Ed.]

---

321 (136).

Mr Kitlye in Essex presbiterian his licence

Mr Gilson presbiterian techer

for a Roome in Mr Turkes howse in Kent, presbiter.

Richard Tuftons howse in Kent, Presbiter

taken out by me

Tho: Blood

---

321 (137).

Addressed : To Sr Joseph Williamson, these p^r^sent

Worthy Sir,

I formerly have beene a preacher of the word but afterwards my ministry was laid aside partly by reason of some sicknesse that then lay upon me and ptly by reason of some things in use which I cold not with peace of Conscience unto. As for my judgement it is only Scripturall and I doe accord with ministers either episcopall presbiteriall or independant so farre as scripture and scripturall sence goeth & as the lord hath enlightened my understanding I have not preached either in publike or in private since the nonconformeing ministers were laid

[B. Ed.]

aside but have heard altogether in publike: I haveing read his Majesties gracious declaration humbly crave that according to it I may be alowed to preach the gospel of Christ in the pish of Thaxted in the County of Essex in a certaine place or house open & free for all commers where I shall endeavour to my utmost power to dispence ye word of grace faithfully to the peoples soules without medling with anye state affaires & shall be thankfull to his Majesty and to those that shall alow me to be imployed in so good a worke So subscribes

Henry Coleman M^r of Arts in the universitye of Cambridge, and an ancient preacher of the gospell of Christ

Dwelling in the pish of Much Eiston in the County of Essex
May 14th in the yeare of o^r Lord 1672

---

321 (138).

Endorsed : Ponders note.

[B. Ed.]

Congregat: Mr John Courtman in the house of John Mauncell Esq. in thorp Malsor. Northamptonshire

A Lycence for A Large Roome Adjoyning & belonging to ye house of Mr Richard Adkins in Welingborough Northamptonshire for Nonconformists called Congregationall.

A Lycence for the house of Mr Edward Brookes in Brigstock for Nonconformists called Congregationall ;

A Lycence for ye house of John Mauncell Esqr in Newton for Nonconformist called Congregat Northamptonshire

Mr Thomas Andrewes of ye presbiterian perswasion in his owen house in Meeres Ashby Northptonsh.

A Lycence for ye house of Mr Pun in Greens Norton for Nonconformists called Congregationall

[Not in N. P.'s hand. Ed.]

May 14th 1672 pray deliver these to
Nath Ponder.

---

321 (139).

Endorsed : Stone's note

[B. Ed.]

Mr Samuel Wright of ye persuasion called Congregational in his house in the towne called Castle Dunington in Leicestershire

Mr William Smith for his house where he dwelleth at Dyesworth Grange in the parish of Bastle Dorington Leicestershire of the Congregational psuasiõ.

Mr Thomas Smith in Mr Francis Thomasmans house at Wanliff Grange. of the congregational psuasiõ. In Leicester shire.

William Stone : May 14°

321 (140).

The person Mr Michael Drake of fulbeck in the County of Lincolne minister of the gospell of the presbyterian perswasion

The place The house of the sayd Michael Drake in the Towne and County aforesd

The person. Mr John Birkett of Frieston in the parish of Cathorp in the County of Lincolne minister of the gospell of the Gospell of the presbyterian pswasion

The place. The house of the sd. John Birkitt in Swinderby in the County aforesd

The Person Mr Joseph Lee of Ashby de la laund in the County of Lincolne minister of the Gospell of ye presbyterian perswasion

The Place The house of Edward Kinge Esqr in the Towne & Countie aforesd

The Person Mr John Wright of Leasingham in the County of Lincolne minister of the Gospell of ye presbyterian pswasion

The place The house of the Lady Jane Bury in Linwood in the County aforesd.

The Person Henery Wilkinson Dr of Divinity of Gosfeild in ye County of Essex minister of the gospel of the presbyterian pswasion

The place. The house of the sd Henery Wilkinson in the Towne and County aforesd.

The person Mr Richard Hobson of Ellenthorpe in the County of Yorke minister of the gospel of the presbyterian pswasion

The place. The house of James Brooke Esqr in the Towne and County aforesd.

The person. Mr John Denton of Osgoodby Grange in the North riding of the County of Yorke, minister of the Gospell of the presbyterion pswasion

The place. The house of Mr John Scurr in the County afosesd

WILLA THOMPSON: May the 14th

[On the back, written crosswise.]

Benj. Snowden. Pr. in an upper Roome in Black Fryers.

[B. ED.]

---

321 (141).

14th May

A licence for Matthew Warren of the Presbiterian pswacon to preach in the house of John Hill in Withypoole in Somersett

A licence for the sd John Hills house in Withypoole in Somrsett for those of the Presbiterian pswacon.

To be called for by Thomas Stone or Mr Payne

A licence for Benjamin Berry of the Presbiterian pswacon in the house of Abraham Sealy in Trull in Somrsett

a Licence for Abraham Sealyes house in Trull in Somsett for those to meete of the Presbiterian pswacon

France Stickland's house of ye same in Trull

321 (142).

Mr Benjamin Berry to bee a Teacher to a people of the NonConformitie of the Presbeterian Judgment, The places for Worshipp the howses of Abraham Sealy and Francis Stickland in the Parish of Trull in ye County of Somrsett

Mr Matthew Warren to be a Teacher to a people of the non-Conformitie of the Presbeterian Judgment the place for Worshipp John Hills Howse in the Parish of Withypoole in the County of Somrsett

Mr John Hill to be a Teacher to a people of the Non-Conformitie of the Presbeterian Judgment, the places for Worshipp the Howses of Richard Slocombe, and the howse of John Collard in the Parish of Dulverton in the Countye of Somrsett

A Lycence for the howse of Joane Bult Widdow in Hide within the pish of West-Munckton in the County of Somrsett for those of the Presbeterian Judgment to Meet in.

p PAYNE

[Walter Payne. ED.]

---

321 (143).

Endorsed: Copie Licences
Mr Blood to Mr Mascall
May 14. 72

[B. ED.]

Copie

Sir

I have sent you here inclosed those licenses you gave me a note for, if you need any other convenient places to be licensed You may have them, there is noe charge for them, onely it is agreed that 5s apiece for the personall Licences should be gotten, & the Dorekeepers and UnderClarkes should afterwards be remembred by a token of love. This is all at present from

Your friend,
THO: BLOOD

May 14: 72
My kind respects to all Our friends

For Mr William Maskall
Chirurgion at his howse
in Rumford these

[In Mr Benson's handwriting. ED.]

---

321 (144).

Addressed: For Mr William Maskall Chirurgion at his howse Romford these

Sir,

I have sent you here inclosed those Licencis you gave mee a note for if you need any other convenient placis to be Licenced you may have them. there is no charge for them only it is agreed that

5s apeece for the personall licences shld be gotten and y^e^ dorkeepers and underclarkes should afterwards be rememberd by a token of love this is all at present from

Yo^r^ frind,
THO: BLOOD

May 14: $\overline{72}$
My kind respects to all our frinds

---

321 (145).

Arthur Barham person & place	John Husseys house place
Rob. Grove's House. place	John Crofts person & place
Wm Gough. person & place	Wm Goods house place
Simon Barrett Gen^ll^ teacher	Henry Dent Gen^ll^ teacher

Received the Licenses for the forementioned persons & places
by me
JA: INNESS jun^r^

May 14th 1672.

---

321 (146).

Received 14 May 1672 these licenses following :

For ye house of Sr John Staply in Hove in Sussex
For ye house of John Fryland in Brightolmston Sussex
For Joseph Osburne Brightelmston Sussex
For William Wallis of Hove Sussex
For ye house of Tho: Fissenden Lewes Sussex
For John Crouch Lewes Sussex

EDWARD NEWTON

---

321 (147).

Received ye 14th of May 1672 these Lycences folowing :

Mr Fowler of Kilsby Mr Wills of Cransley Mr Alsope of Gedington Mr Negus of Welingborough Mr Ekins of Twywell Mr Hooke of Northampton Mr Dandy of Oakley Magna Mr Willis of Ringsted : being for they County of Northampton & Eight in Numb^r^

I say
Received by me
NATH. PONDER

---

321 (148).

Addressed at the back : The Right hon^ble^ the Earl of Arlington

Mr Hughs for his person & house
Mr Balyes house in Malborough
Mr Frayling for his pson: Ed: Hopes house at the Devize
Mr Foldoe for his person: & Mr Minshus house in Chipping Barnet

Rich. Ellis: Rich. Hunt Griffin Bully's houses in Redding
And John Freemes house in the devizes
All these Rec^d the 14th day of Maij 1672

p me
RICH: ELLIS

---

321 (149).

May 14th 1672

Rec^d then the licenses for Mr Benjamin Perkinss house in Wokingham Berks for Mr John Rewes house in Shobrooke in Devon for a house erected in Totnes in Devon. Mrs Alice Hawes house in Wockingham in Berks. Mr Benjamin Perkins a Teacher in Wockingham in Berks. Richard Bakers house Kingsbridge Devon. Samuel Maynes house in Hollesworthy Devon. George Capels house in Tinmouth in Devon Mr Wm Yeos house in Newton Abbot in Devon Roger Mores house of Greate Torrington in Devon Richard Bickle a teacher in Buckfastleigh in Devon Mr Thomas Martines house in Plymouth in Devon Mr George Bindon as Teacher in the houses of Nicholas Stooke & Edward Serle in Culmstock Devon
Nicholas Stookes & Edward Serles houses in Culmstock Devon
Wiliam Woods house in Tiverton in Devon
Thomas Sanders's house in little Ixton in Devon
Mr Richard Sanders as a Teacher in Devon

by me
WILL: CARSLAKE

---

321 (150).

Luke Cranwell person & place
John Rogers a Gen^ll teacher
John James person & place
Stephen Scandrett person & place
Joshua Barnett person & place.
Rob: Perrot a Gen^ll teacher
John Oatefeild person & place.
Tho: Whitehead person & place
John Bidly a Gen^ll teacher.
Meeting place in St. Olaves Southwark.
James Waller person & place
John Dan a Gen^ll Teacher.

May the 14th 1672

Received the Licenses for the above mentioned persons & places
I say received by me
JA: INNESS jun^r

---

321 (151).

Rec^d this 14th day of May these 4 licenses
Mr Alliston for himselfe & for his own house the Grange in Coggeshall in Essex
Edw: Isaac. preacher & the house of
Gilbert Ashley in Goldington Bedfordshire

THO: TAYLOR

321 (152).

Endorsed: Claytons note

[B. Ed.]

Mr John Manshipp min^r & of the Presbyterian pswasion. praies a Lycense to preach within his owne house in Guild-ford in the County of Surry or any other place soe Lycensed by His ma^tie

Mr Christopher Wragg min^r & of the Presbyterian pswasion prays a Lycense to preach &c att Shendfeilds wth in the pish of Margett-Jngg w^tin the County of Essex; or any other place soe Lycensed by His ma^tie

May 15th (72) JOHN CLAYTON

The like Lycense for Mr Henry Dent min^r & of the Presbyterian pswasion to preach att the Parsonage house in Ramsbury w^tin the County of Wilts. or att any other place soe Lycensed

Jo: CLAYTON

[At back.]

Root, Ball,
Peterfell

---

321 (153).

Addressed: Sr Joseph Williamson
At the Earle of Arlington office, in Stone Gallery.

Mr Richard Astley minister to a Congregacon in & about Hull he is of the Congregationall way

A Licence for him to p^rach &c in the house of M^r Jo: Robinson in Kingston upon Hull

A licence for M^r Jo: Pakland to p^rach at John Newton his house in Auleby in Hullshire he is of the Congregationall way

A Licence for M^r Jo: Marrs house in Newlands in Yorkshire for Mr Thomas Oliver. who is of the Congregationall way.

May 15th ROB^T COLLIER

---

321 (154).

Mr Samuell Pack to have Lycence in his house in hogg Lane in ye Parish of St. Leonard Shoreditch being an Independent. [Erased.]

Mr Samuell Pack to teach
at Mr Geo: Horne's house A dyer in Hogg Lane in ye Parish of St. Leonard Shoreditch an Independent

[At back of 154. Query, is it a separate fragment?—Ed.]

For the
William
May ye 15
at 5 in the
morning by The

321 (155).

I request y^u^ to pursue a Lycence for
the ffree schole In Leedes in Yorkshire
Mr James Saile of the Presbiterian pswasion to be the Teacher there
I also request y^u^ Get Mr James Sailes Lycence Altered thus (vizt)
put out Leedes & put in Pudsey
Alsoe get Mr Thomas Thorpe's Lycence altered vizt
put out Leedes & put in Horton

[? Timo. Cloudsley. ED.]

---

321 (156).

Mr James Sale }
Mr Thomas Sharp } presbyteriens

That they may preach at A house called Scoule-house at Leeds toune End

[At back.]

Leedes D. Lauderdaill

---

321 (157).

Taken out by mee John Warr the Licences for
Mr Jeremiah French of Bradford Abbas in Dorset.
Mr Bartlet of Over Compton Dorset.
Mr Pearce of North Cheriton Somerset

p me
May the 15 1672 JOHN WARR

---

321 (158).

Rec^d^ ye 15th May 1672 Licences for Mr Burton & Mr Collier Teachers at the houses of John Bevan Wm Wilson Jno Crichloe & Rich. Cranwell in Coventry

p MAT: HEPPARD.

---

321 (159).

May the 15th 72

Received then a Lycence for John Martyn to teach in the house of Grace Byly

An other Lycence for a house of Richard Chudwell in Rude parish in the Eile of Weight

by me
RICHARD DAVIES

---

321 (160).

May 15 72

Received two Licencis for
Mr Richard Pyjohn at Weston nere Southampton
one for Will Houghtons house in Swinwick in Hampshere
received out by
CUTHBERT MAUNS
[Mauns. ED.]

321 (161).

A licence for the person of John Pindar & for the house of John Collyer & Robert Sanfield
received this fifteenth day of May 1672
taken out by me
JOHN PINDAR

---

321 (162).

May 15th 1672

Recd then a Lycence for Mr Thomas Pycke of Blacklee in Lancyshire of ye Presbiterian perswasion to Teach in his own hous :
by mee
P. MARKES

---

321 (163).

May 15th 1672

Rec. a Licence for Mr Ezechias King to Teach in his owne house in Hornesey in Midlesex
I say
Rec.
p EZECHIAS KING Junr

---

321 (164).

May the 15th 72

Received then 3 generall Lycences
on for Noah Webb another for Samuell Wickham an other for Richard Buers all of Surry
a Lycence for Mr Stephen Webb to teach in the house of Mr Bradshaw
I say
by mee Received
DORMAN NEWMAN

[Written the reverse way on other fold of the paper. ED.]

Maye 15th 1672

Recd a Gennerall Lycence for Mr Sam Wickham Mr Bradshaw Mr Stephen Webb Richard Briers of Frimley another Gennerall Lycence to Mr Noah Webb

---

321 (165). [An actual printed Licence—Genll Lic.—*signed and dated.* Why, then, was it left in the office at Whitehall? ED.]

CHARLES R.

Charles, by the Grace of God King of England, Scotland, France, and Ireland, Defender of the Faith &c.

To all Mayors, Bailiffs, Constables, and other Our Officers and Ministers, Civil and Military, whom it may concern, Greeting. In Pursuance of Our Declaration of the fifteenth of March 167½. *We do hereby permit and license* James Briscoe of Toxtell Parke in Our County of Lancaster *of the Perswasion commonly called* Congregationall *to be a Teacher, and to teach in any place licensed and allowed by Us, according to Our said Declaration.*

Given at Our Court at Whitehall the Sixteenth *day of* May *in the 24th Year of Our Reign,* 1672.

By His Majesties Command
ARLINGTON.

321 (166).

Endorsed: Given in by Ld Holles
May 16. 72

[B. Ed.]

The Person.	Mr Michael Drake of Fulbeck in the County of Lincolne, minister of the gospell of the presbyterian pswasion
The place	the house of the sd Michael Drake in the Towne and County aforesd
The Person.	Mr John Birkett of Freiston in the parish of Cathorpe in the County of Lincolne minister of the Gospel of the presbyterian pswasion
The place	the house of the sd John Birkett in Swinderby in the County aforesd
The Person.	Mr Joseph Lee of Ashby de la laund in the County of Lincolne minister of the Gospell of the presbyterian pswasion
The place	The house of Edward Kinge Esqr in the Towne and aforesaid
The Person	Mr John Wright of Leasingham in the County of Lincolne minister of the gospell of the presbyterian pswasion
The Place	The house of the Lady Jane Berry in Linwood grange in the County aforesd
The Person	Mr Richard Hobson of Ellenthorpe in the County Yorke minister of the gospell of the presbyterian pswasion
The Place	The house of James Brooke Esqr in the Towne and County aforesd
the Person	Henery Wilkinson Dr of Divinity of Gosfeild in the County of Essex minister of the Gospell of the presbyterian pswasion
the Place	The house of the sd Henery Wilkinson in the Towne and County aforesd
the Person	Mr John Denton of Osgoodby Grange in North Riding of the County of Yorke minister of the Gospel of the presbyterian pswasion
the place	The house of Mr John Scurr: in the County aforesaid.

[The handwriting the same as that of 321 (140). This is a duplicate which is dated May 14th, and signed Willm Thompson. Ed.]

---

321 (167).

Recd for Mr Drake a licence for his pson & one for his house: the
Recd for Mr Lee a licence for his pson and a lisence for the house of Edward King Esqr
Likewise for John Wright: for the house of the Lady Jane Berry
Likewise for John Birkett: the house of the sd John Birkett
May the sixteenth day: 1672

W. Thompson

321 (168).

I doe hereby acknowledge to have received the 16th of May 1672 two Lycences graunted by his Matie to Mr Edward Alflat preacher for his person and house

Witness my hand

RIC: MARSHALL

---

321 (169).

May the 16: 1672

Recd then one lycence for Mr Robert Ottie to teach in his owne house in Beckles in ye county of Suff

EDW: SWIFT

May the 16: 1672

Recd then another Lycence for Mr William Ames to teach in a meeting house erected by nonconformists in Wrentham in Suff:

EDW: SWIFT

---

321 (170).

Addressed: For Mr Mascall att ye
3 conyes in Romford

Mr Mascall,

Since yor departure I have had a conceit that blood hath detayned the personall Licences in his handes for me & Mr Kiteley till you send him up word of the money which he mentions. & therefore If you write to him write smartly that we cannot take it kindly to be so disingenuously dealt with as if he would stop our personall Licences though he knows us both, & only send downe Licences for or houses which signifie nothinge without a person; and we should have taken it better if he had sent downe the personall Licences and Left it to or Courtesy in what we would gratifie the Clerkes and DooreKeep with rather then to have a sum̃ imposed upon us, Contrary to ye Kinges Express Com̃and that nothinge should be required; & therefore advise him to send downe presently the personall Licences For Thomas Gilson & — Kitely lest they make their address some other way. For they are disturbed with the delay

These Frõ
Yor Lovinge & thankfull Frende

May 16: 1972 THO: GILSON

---

321 (171).

Endorsed: Copie Licences
Gilson to Mr Mascall. May 16. 72

Copie

Mr Mascall

Since your departure I have had a conceit that Blood that Blood hath detained the personall Licences in his hand for me & Mr Kitely till you send him up word of the money wch he mentions, & therefore if you write to him write smartly, that We cannot take it kindly to be

soe disingenuously dealt with, as if he would stop our personall Licences though he knowes us both, & onely send down Licences for Our howses wch signified nothing without a person, and We should have taken it better if he had sent down the personall licences, & left it to Our Courtesy in what we would gratify the Clerkes & Dore Keepers with rather then to have a summ imposed upon Us contrary to the Kings expresse Command, that nothing should be required & therefore advise him to send down presently the personall Licences for Thomas Gilson & — Kiteley lest they make their addresse some other way, for they are disturbed with the delay.

These from

Your loving & thankfull friend

THO: GILSON

May 16, 72

For Mr Mascall att the
3 Conyes in Rumford.

[All in Mr. Benson's hand. ED.]

---

321 (172).

Endorsed: Coventry Indulgence
Dr Brian

[Sir Jos. Williamson. ED.]

To the Kings most Excellent Matie

The humble Petition of some Protestant Christians of the Parish of the Holy Trinity in Coventry

Sheweth

That yor Petitioners have with all dutifulnes and humility considered yor Maties late gracious Declaration, published by advice of yor Maties most Honrble privy Councell, whereby yor Matie is pleased to suspend the execucon of all manner of penall Lawes in matters Ecclesiasticall against those that doe not conforme to the Church of England. And that yor Matie is thereby graciously pleased to declare yt yor Maties Royall Indulgence should not extend to those that meete in any place not allowed or that the teacher of any congregation is not approved by yor Matie. In thankefulnes and submission to which gracious Indulgence and dispensation yor Peticoners are incouraged Humbly to beseech & supplicate yor Matie to be pleased to give yor Maties Royall allowance that the house scituate within the said Parish belonging to the company of Shoemakers, called St. Nicholas Hall be allowed of by yor Matie to be a place for yor Peticoners (& others that please to assemble there for their publique Worpp & Devotion)

And that yor Matie would likewise be graciously pleased to approve that John Bryan Doctor in Divinity our late Pastor be the teacher of the said Assembly or Congregation there: And yor Petitionrs doe promise not to use permitt or extend this yor Maties Royall favor and indulgence for the exercise or preaching any Doctrine tending to sedition or to the derogation of the governmt of the Established Church of England

And yor petitioners shall cheerefully and readily in all obedience serve yor Matie with their lives and ffortunes, And as in dutie bound shall likewise ever pray for your Maties long & prosperous Raign

Henry Herbart	Edward Carter	John Healtard
Charles Winterton	Richard Webster	Ab: Owen
Richard Hunt	Richard: Phillips	John Hunt
Samuell Cravenen	Simon: Lucas	William hunt

321 (173).

Dr John Bryon of Coventrey desire a Lycence to teach in the house of Robert Heywords of the presbyter perswation

My Lord Cravan was to Call for this Lycenc

321 (174).

Endorsed : Cambridge Huntingdon

[B. Ed.]

A Schedule of the meeting places and teachers desired by the baptised Congregations in the Countyes of Cambridge and Huntington (viz.)

The houses of In the county of Cambridge

John Dennis + at Wilbram Magna Edwd Hancock Teacher
Tho: Waller + at Swaffam prior—Tho: Waller Teacher
Wm Davis + At Trumpington, Gyles Taylor Teacher
Widdow Pate + At Harston, Wm Homerston Teacher
Benj: Metcalfe + At Melbourne, Benjamin Medcalfe Teacher
Tho: Meeres + At March Edmond Smyth. Teacher
Joshua Jonson + At Wisbech Thomas Tayler. teacher
Widd: Sherwood + At Ely, Wm Blackborne Teacher
Tho: Gotobed + At Stretham Abraham Coe Teacher
Will: Cranford + At Over, Robert Cole Teacher

In the County of Huntington

the houses of

Edmond Male + At Fenystanton, Edmond Moyle Teacher
Tho: Gates + At Ellington, Thomas Gates. Teacher
Widd: Weeden + At Gormonchester ; John Lacy Teacher
A Hired meeting house of John Denne } + At St. Ives, John Denne. Teacher
Robt: Stokeley + At Warboy—Thomas Chapman Teacher

To be called for by
John Denne

321 (175).

Received the Licences follg.—
of John Lacy Teacher
of Widdow Weedens house
of Edmond Males house
of Mayle Teacher
of William Blackbourne Teacher

of Ed: Hancock Teacher
of Thomas Gates Teacher
of Thomas Gates house
of Robert Stokleys house
of Abraham Coe Teacher
of John Dennis house
of Edw: Smyth Teacher
of William Homerston Teacher
of John Denns house
of Will: Davis house
of Gyles Taylor Teacher
of Robt Cole Teacher
of Benj. Metcalf. Teacher
of Benj. Metcalfs house
of Will: Cranfords house
of Tho: Gotobeds house
of Tho: Chapman Teacher
of John Denn. Teacher
of Tho. Taylor Teacher
} all in Huntington and Cambrdgshire
of Widd: Pates house
Tho: Wallers house
of Joshua Jonsons house
Tho Walker Teacher
Tho: Meeres house
Widd: Sheewood's house

p THOMAS DENNE

---

321 (**176**).

Endorsed : Ponders note Northampton

[B. Ed.]

Mr John Rowlett of ye Presbyterian perswasion in ye Mansion howse of Mrs Anne Elmes in Warmington Northamptonshire.

Mr Nathaniel Whiting of ye Congregationall perswasion in the Mansion howse of ye Lady Pykering in Tichmersh Northtonsh.

Mr Hen Searle being dead.

Mr Matthew Orlebar of ye presbyterian perswasion in his now dwelling house in Polebrook Ibm̃

Mr John Maydwell being allready allowed desires approbation for his own dwelling house in Kettering. Northtoñ

And an Approbation of ye dwelling house of Mr Saml Whitbye in Great Addington, Northtoñ

Mr — Jennings of ye Presbyterian persuasion in the dwelling house of Mrs Pheasant in West Langton. Leicestershire

An Approbation is desired for ye house of Mr Robert Maunsell in Newton. Northamptoñ.

Deliver them to

NATHANIEL PONDER

321 (177).

Endorsed : Ponders note

[B. Ed.]

Mr James Pearson of the Congregationall perswasion at the House of Sr Bulstrode WhiteLock at Chilton Lodge : Wiltshire

Congrega: Mr John Whiteman at the house of Mr Geo: Cokain at Cotton End in the parish of Cardington in Bedfordshire

Congrega: Mr George Cokain at his owne house in Redcrosse Street London

Pray Deliver these to

Nath. Ponder

---

321 (178).

Wee desire That Anthony Henthorns house in the City of Chester be Licensed for Mr William Wokey a presbiterian and his Congregation

The said Anthony Henthorn is a Tradesman in sugar.

Given in by

D

---

321 (179).

Endorsed : Kiffons note.

[B. Ed.]

Mr Robt Keat of Wantage in ye County of Barks in ye houss of Aron Joanes

Mr Bartlmew Tull of Grove in ye parish of Wantage aforesaid in his housse

Mr Daniell Birch a Rome in ye houss of David Joanes in ye parish of St. Butald Bishopsgate

Mr Thomas Harrison a Rome in his possession in ye parish of St. Butald Bishopsgate

p Wm Kiffon

---

321 (180).

Endorsed : Yorkeshire.

[B. Ed.]

A genrall Lycence for Mr William Lucker of Bridlington in the County of Yorke a Nonconformist Minister to preach in the Townes house called the Court house in Bridlington or elsewhere in any Licensed Towne in England

The like for Cornelius Todd of Healey Mannor in Yorkeshire a Master of Arts to preach in or nigh ye Towne of Leedes in the same County or elsewhere in any Licensed Towne of England

Is desired and will bee called for by

J. Acklam

[? P. As in 321 (215). Ed.]

321 (181).

Endorsed : Mr Prowse's note

[B. Ed.]

A Licence for Mr John Groffe of the Presbeterian Judgmt to preach to a people in ye house belonging to Ruth Rookelifes Widdow in ye parish of Stalbridge in the County of Dorsetsheire

The howse belonginge to William Webber in the parish of Sampford Peverell in the County of Devon is pray for a place of Worship for those of ye Congregacõnall Judgmt to meet in

ꝑ PROWSE

[Mr. R. Prowse. Ed.]

---

321 (182).

Endorsed : Prowse's note. Berks, Devon. 2 Licences

[B. Ed.]

A Licence for Thomas Chesman Master of Arts to preach to a people of ye Presbiterian NonConformity

The place to be in his owne house in the parish of East-Ilsley in the County of Berks.

A Licence for Lewes Hacche to preach to a people of the Presbiterian Judgment

The place for their Worship to be in the howse of Mr Robert Hacche in ye parish of Saterley in the County of Devon

ꝑ PROWSE

---

321 (183).

Endorsed : Prettlewell

[B. Ed.]

Mr Christopher Scott Mr of Arts Prisbiterian

Humbly desires yor Licence for his Person and for Mrs Fareborne's [erased] and Mr Robert Buttlers Houses. both scituate in Prettlewell. Essex

---

321 (184).

Endorsed : Bucks

[B. Ed.]

Edward Terry

Congregational perswasion

at Mrs Anne Fleetwood widow

her house in the parish of Chalfont Giles in the county of Bucks.

Mr Radcliffe to cal for the Licences

321 (185).
Endorsed : Bedford

B. Ed.]

Isaac Bedford of the independent perswasion to preach to a congregation in his owne house at Clifton in Bedfordshire

[Mr. Radcliffe. Ed.]

---

321 (186).
Mr Joseph Dawson Presbeterian to Teach or Preach in a New Brick house in Leeds Briggate

[A different hand from the footnote. Ed.]

Given in by Ld Lauderdaile's Secrȳ

[B. Ed.]

[At back.]

25—10
23—05
48—15

---

321 (187).
Endorsed : Litchfield

[B. Ed.]

A meeting place at John Wade of Stafford for Presbyt [Erased.]
A meeting place at Mr John Barker's for Presbyt. in City of Litchfield. Staff.
A licence for Mr William Turton a Presbyt. a generall License [Erased.]

[Rich. Steele. Ed.]

---

321 (188).
Endorsed : Daberons note

[B. Ed.]

---

for the house of John Daberon in ye parish of Wallton upon Thames in Surry : presbiterian

for John Daberon:

---

321 (189).
Endorsed : Cole

[B. Ed.]

For Mr Thomas Cole of the Congregationall perswasion to teach in ye towne hall of Henley upon Thames in the County of Oxford or any other licenced place

321 (190).

Jn: Browne

The minister's name is Robert Traill
The place is Babers Cross in the parish of Cranebrook in the County of Kent in the house of William Love Carrier, the Congregation is presbiterian:

[Note at back in blue pencil. Formerly pinned to a paper, 15 May, 1672.]

---

321 (191).

Endorsed: Glocester.

[B. Ed.]

The house of John Gloster Esq. of Marshfeeld in ye County of Gloster Presbiterian

[Tho: Blood. Ed.]

---

321 (192).

Endorsed: Gloucester.

[B. Ed.

Edward Hancocke of Horfeild in County of Glouc. Presbit.

---

321 (193). [Torn.]

ridwa
The house of Christian Hood in Longdon
The house of Edward Brughton in Longdon

[Tho: Blood. Ed.]

---

321 (194).

Received the licences for
of ye Howse of George Ward in Bradford
a Licence for George Wards Parson
for John Hall in Bradford
the house of John Balme in Bradford
James Brisco in lankaster
John Hall in Bradford

by Tho: Blood

---

321 (195).

Addressed: For Mr John Rawe
at his Chamber in
Lincolns Inne
These.
London. 3

Son

you are desired to procure two Licences; one for Mr Robert Lever to exercise his ministry at his dwelling house called Scutehouse in

the Parish of Branspeth in the County of Durhã, and one also for Mr Robert Plesaunce the exercising his Ministry in his dwelling house at Bishop-Auckland in this sd County, both of them Presbyterian ministers And to send down the sd Licences hither with what expedition you can conveniently

Yo: Lo. Fathr
RICH: RAWE

Durhã May
Saturday. 17. /72
Mr Swadell at my Ld Arling

---

321 (196).

Received 17 May 1672 one License for
the house of Richard Hayward in Weeke in the County of Somerset: one for the House of John Laver of Coat, and one for the house of Alice Hawker in the same County,

p BARNABY HALLET

---

321 (197).

Endorsed: Lights note.

[B. ED.]

A Licence for ye House of John Woodbridge of Hadenham in ye Isle of Ely;
A Licence for ye House of Will: Outlar of Strettam in ye Isle of Ely
A Licence for ye House of Edmund Avy in Ockington in Cambridgeshr
All for Meetings of people of ye Congregationall perswasion
17: May

MR LIGHT.

---

321 (197A).

[On leaf, unnumbered, after 197A I., 197A II., 197A III., and 197A IV.; clearly belonging to 197A, and correcting Dr. B.'s date from February to April. ED.]

Endorsed: 8 Ap. 1672
Dr B.
5 licences
Slater
Pedger
Winke
Marshall
Swinhow

[At back.]
Addressed: For Sir Joseph Williamson.

Feb. ye 8th 72

Indeed you bee a naughty man to send mee foure of six unsigned, pray returne them mended. I pray licence for

1. Mr Samuell Slater Mr of Arts for his house in Walthamstow a generall licence
2. for Mr Elias Pedger Mr of Arts of London

3. the same for Mr Peeter Winke Mr of Arts of London & forget not him in my last

4. Mr George Swinhow his house in Weedred in ye parish of Ammersham in Bucks, all presbiterian

5. Mr Christopher Martiall is congregationall which I mistooke & you may alter, if you please. I have an address, which I think best to deliver you & not to send. I would speak with you at your leisure as to Mr Chambre. I thank you for your long lookd for and am most certainly

Sr

Yours in sincerity

M

I have ordered my boy to
your leisure—all theese are
as done by our friend W.
his frend unknowne
I must send for two more,
both out of Essex, to be signed.
I have sent you the letter to ly by you.

---

321 (197A I.).

Mr Samuel Everard's house at Childe Hill in Hamsted Par.

[Not Sir J. W.'s mem. Ed.]

Congregationall

[Sir J. Williamson. Ed.]

---

321 (197A II.).

Mr Giles Firmin att Redgwell in Essex

The place he desires is Thomas Bryon's house

---

321 (197A III.).

Mr Nathaniell Whiting

who liveth att A little Towne Called Cranford in Northtonshiere Desireth to have Liberty to preach in his house there.

Congregationall

[Sir J. W. Ed.]

---

321 (197A IV.).

Mr John Coale at Weathersfield in Essex

The place he Desires is his owne house

321 (197B).

Endorsed : Indulgence. Town of Dorchester. Apr. 72

[B. Ed.]

To the Kings most excellent Majestie.

The most humble Petition of several Inhabitants in the Towne of Dorchester, in the Countie of Dorcett, in behalf of themselves, and others.

Sheweth

That your Petitioners, being encouraged, by your Majesties most gracious Declaration of March the 15th doe prostrate themselves at your Majesties Feet, humbly supplicating that they may participate in your Royall Favour

That your Majestie would vouchsafe to allow the Houses of John West & John Marsh or either of them situate within the sayd Town of Dorchester for theyr Place to meet, and assemble in, for theyr publick worship, and devotion : and to Approve George Hamond, Master of Arts, of the Universitie of Oxford, and Minister of the Gospell, for theyr Teacher.

Humbly praying the continuance of your Majesties gracious Protection, as long as they live peaceably, and discharge all the duties of most loyall, and gratefull subjects, and observe the cautions, expressed in your Maties sayd gracious Declaration.

Soe shall your Petitioners more chearfully follow theyr callings, and most fervently power forth theyr dayly praiers unto Allmighty God for your Majesties long, and prosperous reigne over your great, and flourishing Kingdomes.

John West	William Twiss
Joseph Michell	Richard Atkins
John Gilbert	Tho: Hall
John Torrington	Sam: Symes
Abraham Templeman	Wm Churchill

321 (197C).

Endorsed : Lincollne, Yorkeshire.

[B. Ed.]

Mr Benson

A Lycence is desired for Mr John Rooke of the Congregationall pswasion to teach att a Certaine house Called the west hall in Hatfeild in Yorkshire

Alsoe a Lycence for Mr James Abdy of the prsbterian pswasion to teach att the house of one Mr Powell in the City of Lincolne

[Timo: Cloudsley. Ed.]

321 (197D).

Endorsed : Maddox's note.

A Roome or Roomes in the house of

William Right of Kenelworth in the County of Warwick, for those that ar of the Presbyterian perswasion

A Roome or Roomes in the house of
William Smyth of Kenelworth in the County of Warwicke for those y^t are of the Presbyterian perswasion.
16 May: MADDOX

---

321 (198).

S^r

It is the request and petition of severall of the p^rsbyterian perswasion to obteine a License for an house in Pensford in Somersetshire, now in the possession of Thomas Ford; they alsoe desire that Mr Francis Cross of Bristoll Doct^r of Physicke be the person licensd to preach in that meeting house; wch is attested by the Hands of these whose names are subscribed

May 18: 72

Cor: Lyde
Ed: Warrin
William Flatcher
Na: Holbatch
Robert Bagnall
Robert Rannalls
John Poole

---

321 (199).

Endorsed: Cludsley's note. Cludsley's note

[B. ED.]

Mr Benson
Lycenses are desired as followeth,
for Mr J^no Rooke Congregationall att westhall att Hatfeild in Yorkshire
for Mr Richard Taylor Congregationall at Mr Jno. Wadsworths house in Swath in Yorkshire
for Mr Jno Issott Junr Congregationall att the House of Mr Jno Issott sen^r in Horbery in Yorksh.
for Thomas Whitehead Presbiterian att the house of James Dukenson in Lower Kellett in the County of Lancaster
Alsoe a Lycence for the House of Robert Hall within Bolton by the Sands in the County of Lancaster
for Mr Richd Coore (of the trew Christian pswasion not against episcopall presbeterian or independant but called an Antinomian) att his owne house in Tonge in Yorkshire
A Lycence for a Certaine house in or neare Leedes in Generall Termes because they cannot Certanely fix upon one for ye present for people of the presbiterian pswasion to meet in

Mr Benson I pray when these are done let them be delivered to Mr Hugh Reynolds whome I doe hereby request to take out & keepe by him till they are sent for by

yor serv^t
18th May 1672. TIM^o CLOUDSLEY

As for this of Mr Coores itt is of his owne wording in his letter & I pray let itt be fill'd up accordingly

321 (200).

Mr Jno Rooke Congregationall att west Hall in Hatfeild in Yorkshire
Mr Richd Taylor Congregationall att John Wadsworth's House att Swath in Yorkeshire
Mr John Issott Junr Congregationall att Jno Issott senr his House in Horberry in Yorkshire
Mr Thomas Whitehead Presbiterian att James Dickensons house in Lower Kellett in Lankashire
A Lycence for the House of Robert Hall within Bolton by the Sands in Lankashire for Presbtrs to meet in.

Pray let these be ready for
TIMO CLOUDSLEY who will
call for them

---

321 (201).

Of Dover
Nathanael Barry Mr of Arts Teachr Presbiterian
Their Meeting Place.
An out House belonging to ye dwelling House of Mr Edwards in ye Towne & Porte of Dover
Of Beaksborne
Edward Coppin Mr of Arts Teacher Presbiterian
Meeting Places
1. The dwelling House of Mr Edward Coppin of ye parish of Beaksbourn in ye County of Kent
2. The Hall belonging to Wooten Court of ye Parish of Wotton, in ye County of Kent

Given In May ye 18th 1672

[Robt Mascall. ED.]

---

321 (202).

Of Dover
1. Nath: Barry, Mr of Arts Teachr Presbiterian
Their Meeting Place.
An out House belonging to ye Delling house of Mr Jno Edwards there, viz. in ye Towne & Porte of Dover,
of The parish of Beaksbourne, Kent.
2. Edw: Coppin Mr of Arts, Teacher, Presbn
Meeting Place
1. The dwelling House of ye sd: Edw. Coppin there.
2. The Hall belonging to Wootten Court in ye pish of Wootton.

Given in May ye 18th 1672.

[Robt Mascall. ED.]

---

321 (203).

May 18: 1672
Tho: Nuttall his own house in Rendham, Suffolk
Will. Manning His own house in Peasenhall, Suff.

Samuel Manning His own house in Walpool. Suff.
John Manning His own house in Peasenhall Suff.
Robert Smith,
For Joseph Gilders house in Wessleton in the County of Suffolk
Rd the Licenses for the persons and places above mentioned
p me THO: DANSON

May 18: 1672.

---

321 (204).

May: 18th: 72.

Recd then 2 Licences one for Mr Tho: Seabornes house in Hereford another for Mr Primeroses house in Tidston in Herefordsh.
p me TIMOTHY WOOD

---

321 (205).

Received May ye 18th 1672
A Licence for Dr Homes & for his house in Upper Morefields
Also recd then a License for Mr Samuel Lee of Islington And for the House of Mr Sam̃ Lee there, & for ye dwelling house of Mr Barker, and of Mr George Thwing there
p me ROBT MASCALL

---

321 (206).

[At margin of back.]

Geo: Biss Genll teacher
meeting pl

[Ja: Inness junr. ED.]

Geo: Biss Genll teacher
Sam: Bunnett's house (meeting place)
Dame Woolfry's house (place)
Dorothy Chaplains house
John Forth's house
John Hulatts house
The house of James Wood
The house of George Leigh.
Dan: Andrews house
Tho: Moore his own house in Milton Abbas Dorsett.
Wm Rodbeards house a Meeting place in Norton.
John Pitts house there—place
John Dammers house
Martin Morland (his own house in Hackney)
John Wests house
Meeting place built by the inhabitants of Chewbent.
Humphrey Weaver his own house in Crundall Southampton
William Balls house
Wm Wickens Genll teacher
Francis Keeling Genll teacher

Received the Licenses above menc̃oned psons & places on the 18th of May 1672
I say received by me
JA: INNESS junr

321 (207).
Mr John Dyer, Genll teacher.
Mr Woods house
Mr Edw: Hancock, Genll teacher.
Mr Ware's house
Mr Geo: Biss Genll teacher
Received the above menc̃oned Licenses by

JA: INNESS junr

---

321 (208).
I humbly desire a Licence for Mr Henry Butler, minister of the persuasion comonly called Congregationall, to exercise his ministeriall function in the house of Mr Elias Barnes scituate in the Towne of Yeavill and Countye of Somerset.

JOHN WARR

The pec̃on [petition] of sõ of his congregaõn is añexed

---

321 (208 I.)
Endorsed : Indulgence Towne of Yeavill R. 18 May

[B. ED.]

To the Kings most Excellent Maiestye

The humble petition of the persons whose names are subscribed in the behalfe of themselves, and the rest of their congregation,

Sheweth

That your MAJESTYS humble petitioners having with all thankefullness and humilitye seen and perused your MAJESTYS Gracious declaration for the Libertye of Tender Consciences, as a fruit thereof, doe humbly desire your MAJESTYS Licence for Mr Henry Butler our Pastor, of the judgment commonly called, Congregationall, to exercise his Ministeriall Function in a Roome or Roomes in the house of Mr Elias Barnes scituate in the Towne of YEAVILL and Countye of Sommerset. The said Elias Barnes consenting thereunto, And your petitioners as in Duetye bound, shall pray for your Majestys long and prosperous Raigne.

Henry Butler	Wm Sugge
John Bullocke	David Claydon
Gyles Hayne	Henry Coate

---

321 (209).
Mr Henry Butler of Yeavill in Somersetshire
Mr Benjamin Walters of Bradford Abbas Dorsetshire.

[John Warr. ED.]

---

321 (210).
Mr Christopher Fowlard of Redding in barkshire presbyterian
at the howse of Griffith Bubly
The howse of Alderman Andrews in Essex

[Tho: Blood. ED.]

Given in by Thomas Blood, May 19.

[B. ED.]

321 (211).

Endorsed: Clayton's note.

[B. Ed.]

Mr Rowland Hancock minr and of the prsbiterian ꝑsuasion prays a licence to preach at his house called Shercliffe hall in the county of Yorke, and in any other place soe licenced

Mr Edward Pryme minr and of the presbiterian ꝑswasion prays a licence to preach in his owne house in the parish of Sheffeild & county of Yorke & in any other place soe licenced.

Mr Matthew Bloome minr & of the prsbiterian ꝑswasion prays a licence to preach in the now dwelling house of Mr Arthur Powell in Attercliffe and in any other place soe licensed

Mr John Wood Minr and of the prsbiterian ꝑswasion prays a licence to preach in his owne house in the parish of Norton & county of Derby and in any other place soe licenced

Mr William Blyth of the parish of Norton in the countie of Darby of the presbiterian ꝑswasion prays a licence to teach in his owne house & in any other place soe licenced

Mr Matthew Bloome minr and of the prsbiterian ꝑswasion prays a licence to teach in the house of Mr Robert Cliffe at Mold in the county of Darby and in any other place soe licenced.

Mr Samuell Shelmardine minr & of the prsbiterian ꝑswasion prays a licence to preach in the house of Mr Henry Wigley of Cromford in the county of Darby and in any other place soe licensed.

John Clayton

May 20th 1672

---

321 (212).

Endorsed: Mr Turpin

[The same handwriting as the memo. Ed.]

Licences desired May 20: 1672

Mr John Meadowes minister Presbyterian for ye house of Elizabeth Nelson widdow in Stowmarket Suffolk

Mr Thomas Holborough of Batisford Presbyterian for house There in Suffolk

Mr Richard Jennings Presbyterian for his house at Combes in Suffolk

Mr John Wilkinson Presbyterian minister for the round house in Walsham Lewill in Suffolk

Mr William Goodrich Presbyterian for his owne house in Hissett in Suffolk

Mr John Jessup Presbyterian in Norfolk
for his owne house in South Lopham there

Mr Thomas Newman Independant for ye house of Andrew Allen in Cawston in Norfolk

Mr Barwickes in Oldton in Norff.

[Torn.]

321 (213).

May 24th 1672

Recd then 2 licencyes for Mr Stephen More independant for his meetting In the house of Barnabas Bloxon in Winchester Yard in Southwark

I say, Recd by mee the day above written

S. PIRIE

---

321 (214).

May the 20th 1672

Received then a License for James Davies to preach in his owne house at Cardigan and another for Jenkin Jones to teach in his owne house at Kilgerran in Penbrokeshire

In witnes whereof I have heere unto set my hand

STEPHEN HUGHES

---

321 (215).

20th day of May 1672

Recd then a generall Lycence for Cornelius Todd of Healy Mannor in the County of Yorke

As also one for William Lucke of Bridlington in the County of Yorke

p me

J. ACKLAM

[? P. ED.]

---

321 (216).

May ye 20th 72

this day I recd these licences followinge

John James Teacher att Widow Reads house

Samuell Newell Teacher att Jonathan Everards House

Tho: Greatons house Elliz: Linsey house

John Jacksons preacher att William Bradleys house

being 8 in number.

I say recd by me

OWEN DAVIES:

---

321 (217).

A Roome or roomes in the dwelling-house of Charles Sanders in Priston in the County of Somerst

May 21. 1672 To be called for by Mr Payne

[Walter Payne. ED.]

---

321 (218).

A Licence for Mter William Vowsden a minister of the presbyterian perswasion for the Manhood in Sussex, and a Licence for the house of Mter William Squire in the parish of East Wittering in Sussex. As also for the house of Mr Edward Cole in Birdham, in Sussex and the house of Cornelius Freeland in Siddlesham in Sussex; and for any other house in the Manhood:

May 21.

[B. ED.]

321 (219).

Licenses for Wm Fletcher Anabaptist, Samuel Marner Independent, & Richard Garrett Independent, all in ye county of Sussex.

Delivered this 21th day of May 1672 to me

W: Howard

---

321 (220).

Received ye 21st of May 1672 these Lycences for preachers Folowing Mr Whiteing Mr John Rowlett Mr Matthew Orlebar Mr John Whiteman Mr James Pearson Mr George Cockayne & the houses of Mr J: Mancell in Newton Mr Samuell Whitby Mr Jo: Maydwell : Mr Phesant

I say recd

p Nath. Ponder. : 15

---

321 (221).

Reced the 21t of May 1672 att the office of the Earle of Arlington A Licence for Mr Joseph Dawson to preach in his Dwelling house in the parish of hallifax in the county of Yorke

p Robert Whittell

---

321 (222).

Preachers	Meeting places
George Fowler for	Titch-Marsh in Northamtonsheere ye house & barn of James Cole
William Cradocke for	the house of John Conquest in Wilden in Bedfordsheere
Symond Haynes for	his owne house in Bonehurst in Bedfordsheere
Oliver Mason for	ye house & barne of William Pasheller in Mouldsworth in Huntingtõsheere
Ralph: Luke for	the house of Tho: Welles of Midlow in Huntingtonsheere
John Donne this pson is licenced alredy	the barn of Tho. Richards in Kayshow in Bedfordsheere
Thomas Jayse & Thomas Clayton	for ye house of Tho. Driver & Nicho: Bennett in Talbott Court in Grace Church Streete London
All congregationall	

[The list of names and places is in another handwriting. Ed.]

Deliver these to nobody but me

22 May

Tho: Taylor

---

321 (223).

[At top of back.]

May 22

Turpin

[In Turpin's handwriting. Ed.]

Mr Thomas James of Needham-markett } in Suff.
Mr Thomas Waterhouse of West Creating }
of the Congregationall pswasion

Mr John Fayrefax of Barkinge } in Suff.
Mr Samuel Springs of Creatinge }
of the presbyterian pswasion
The house that they are to be lycenced to preach in is an outhouse belonginge to Margaret Roger in Needham Market widdowe in Suffolke

[Back.]
These
Willm Hanby Attorney
lodging at the 3 Goates in Holborne or else at Tretwell's shoomaker Barnard's Inne
ds In London

---

321 (224).
William Smalwood Deseyers A Licence to teach in his owne house Beinge A pristbeyteryane in his Judgment and Lives at Maple Durham in the Countey of Oxfordshr
May 22th 1672 WILLM LOVEDAY
[Written on the fold of paper, reverse way.]
William Smallwood of the Prisbyteryan perswatyon

---

321 (225).
Recd this 22th of May 1672 these followinging lycences :

Preachers	Meeting-places
Stephen Hawthorn	his own house in Turvy
Thomas Cooper	William Findens house Okley
John Allen	Widow Reads house in Steventon
Daniel Negoos :	Robert Clares house in Pavenham
	William Arms house Cranfield
	George Priddons house in Edworth
	Sarah Tomkin's house in Molden
	William Maxys house in Haine
all in Bedfordshire	William Man's house in Stadgedon
	John Baxter's house in Kempston

p THO: TAYLOR

---

321 (226).
22d May 1672
Recd then ye Lycences for the psons & places after named
for Robert Halls House in Bolton on ye Sands in Lankashire
for Mr Thomas Whitehead att James Dukensons att Lower Kellett in Lankashire
for Richard Taylor att Swath in Yorkshire att Mr Jno Wadsworths House
for Jno Issett Junr att his faths house Horbery in Yorkshire
p TIMO CLOUDSLEYE

321 (227).

May 22

Then Received

A License for the house of John Robinson in Lancashire

A Lycense for Mr Peter Aspinwall Presbyterian

Wm Maddox

---

321 (228).

May 22. 72.

Received then Mr Jo: Spilsbury of Bromsgrove in Worcestershire his licences for himselfe and his house

I say recd by mee

Edw: Eccleston

---

321 (229).

Received this vith day of May 1672 of Hugh Reynolds by the hand of Mr Dawson a Lycence for Mr Willson of Chester to preach in Chester

att a place or places in ye Lycence mentioned And also a Lycence for a place to preach in

wittness my hand

Jno. Cressett

---

321 (230).

Jos: Halsey presb: his own house in Merthr, Cornwall

Mr Harvey's house at Nancarrow.

Dan: Cudmore Presb: himself & house in Loxbeer, Devon.

Widdow Piles house in Taliton, Devon

Rich: Goodwin Presb.

the houses of Mr Okey, Mr Rhodes, Gardiner.

Roger Ilears house in Bridgwater. Somersett.

Edward Grant's house in Trowbridg. Wilts

Henry Abbotts house in Broughton. Hampshire

Paul Frewen Bapt: Genll teachr.

James Greenwood Presb:

Weavers Hall in Cirencester Gloucester.

Rob: Balches house in Bridgwater.

Geo: Upton: Baptist Genll teacher.

Audny's house at Layton Stone Essex.

Received the above menconed Licenses

I say recd by me

Ja: Inness junr

May ye 22d 1672

---

321 (231).

Mr James Perkins of Blechinley teacher in Surrey. Presbyt.

Joseph Butteries house in Blechinley

Mr Matthew Woodman at Horsham in Sussex. both for his person & his house. Presbyt.

George Ewers his howse in ye Burrough of Southwork.
Grave Weavers house in Jerusalem Alley. London.
JOHN HICKES
Mr John Pechie in Southwark Presbyt. teacher.

---

321 (232).

James Purkins of Blechinglye in Surrey Teacher
Joseph Buttereyes house in Blechinglye Surreye
Matthewe Woodman of Horsham in Sussex
his person & house
George Ewers house in the Burrough of Southwark
Graves Weavers house in Jerusalem Alleye in Gracechurch Street
John Peachie of Southwark Teacher
} Presb:
these formerly desired by John Hickes
nowe by WILL: CARSLAKE.

---

321 (233).

A Licence for John Brereton Clerke and maister of Arts of the presbiterian Persuation to preach at his Owne howse at Castle Hill in ye Parish of Bowden in the County of Chesshire

---

321 (234).

Addressed: For Mr Benson these

A Licence is prayed for Edward Hutchenson to teach a people of ye Congregacõnall way in the howse belonginge to Adam and Samuell Pierce Compãn^rs^ in ye citty of Exon

The like for Mr Edward Ebdine at a howse belonginge to Mr Drake in the parish of Topsham in the County of Devon,

The like for John Homes at a howse belonginge to Thomas Parsons in the parish of Topsham in the County of Devon

A licence further is desired for ye howse belonging to Edward Hutchinson in ye parish of Bishops Clift in Devon for ye place of Worship for a people of ye abovesaid Judgm^t^ to meet in.

ꝑ PROWSE

[Not R. P.'s hand. ED.]

---

321 (235).

A Lisence is desired for Mr Joseph Hallett of Exon Minister beinge of the presbiteriall ꝑswasion

A Lisence is allsoe desired for the howse of John Pym of Exon m^r^chant of Exon for a Teacher of the presbiterian ꝑswasion

MR PROSE

[Not R. P.'s hand. ED.]

321 (236).

A Licence is prayed for the howse of Mrs Alice Drake widdowe in the parish of Culliton in Devon for those the Presbiterian NonConformity to meet in.

The like for the howse of Mrs Margaret Pyle in Talliton in Devon

ꝑ PROWSE

[Not R. P.'s hand. ED.]

---

321 (237).

Endorsed : Owens note

[B. ED.]

CONGREGATIONALL

Dr. John Singleton	Mr Thomas Cowdrey his House in Queenhithe London
	The House of Michael Mere. in Magdalen Parish in Oxford
Cong: Mr Thomas Bakwell.	The House of Mr. Broughton, and of Richard Browne in Longdon, Staffordsheire
Cong: Mr. John Evans	The House Edward Kenricke Wrexham in Denbighsheire
Cong: Mr Rowland Nevet	An House in Oswalstree in Sh—sheire
Cong: Mr Jonathan Roberts	His House at Llanvaire in Denbigsheire
Cong: Mr Phillip Rogers	Mr Roger Kynaston his House in Ruabon Denbighsheire
Cong: Mr Hugh Owen	His owne House Llanegryn Merionethsheire
Cong: Mr John Browne	His owne House at Milf: Shropsheire
Cong : Mr Stephen Coven.	The House of Thomas Ov Watlington
	The House of Mr George Y At Latchford in Oxfordsheire
Cong: Mr John Ritch	His House in Wiccombe Buckinghamsheire
Cong Mr James Quarrel.	At ye King's Head in Shr ry
Cong: Mr William Phipps.	At James Dod his House Marton in Shropsheire
Cong: Mr Thomas Worden	An House in Cambden Glocestersheire

WILL: OWEN

---

321 (238).

These Minrs underwritten being of the Congregationall ꝑswasion liveing in the County of Gloucester doe humbly Crave Licence for the excercise of theyr Minry in the houses heerein mentioned according to his Mastys gratiouse Declaration

James Forbes pr of the Citty of Glousester att Samson Barons house in Glousester

John Badger P: att Tho: Bishops house in longford. Glosester

Thomas Coles dito

John Dunce p: att Giles Lardners house Burton on the water
Henry Collett } p at theyr owne houses Tewxbery
Thomas Skey }
Wiłł Tray of Horcy att his owne house
Jonathan Smith of Tedbery at his owne house
Josua Steed of Cleeve at his owne house
Wiłł Beckett of Winchcome at his owne house
Wiłł Davison of Tewxbery at his owne house
Francis Ham̄ of Dursty at his owne house
Wiłł Smith p: at Wiłł Coombes house Wickham Glost̄
Tho Smith att his owne house in Hope Glost̄.
Other houses to be allowed
Wiłł Bakers house at Oddington
Widow Eliz: Birds house in Horsey
Giles Hancox house in Stretton
Thoās Webbs house in Horsey
p D
[*I.e.*, Owen Davies. Ed.]

---

321 (239).
Warwikeshire Dudley Ryder his house in Wolvey Mr William Paget his house in Withebrooke in Warw.
Mr Richard Losby of Copson Magna in Warwikeshire Presb
Mr Loseby his house in ye same place
ye House of Richard Harrison in Sapcoate in Leiceshire Presb:
Mr John Johnson of Barwell in Lecestershire Presb
Mr Johnsons house in ye same
Samuel Wards house in Hinckley in Leiceshire.

---

321 (240).
Dr Fran: Cross of Bristoll to have Lycence to preach at pensford in the County of Somersett the house pr: in a paper delived about 10 days Since

---

321 (241).
A license for Mr Owen Stockton Independant at the house of Robert Howlett scituate in St. Martins lane in the parish of St. Martins in the Towne of Colchester in the County of Essex

---

321 (242).
Edward Pryme minr of the presbiterian pswasion desires a licence to preach in a Maulthouse in the occupacōn of Robert Brilsworth of Sheffeild in the county of Yorke

John Clayton

May 23: 72

---

321 (243).
Edw: Lullum a minister desires a Licence to preach at a house called Kenwards in the Parrish of Lindfeild in Sussex, Mr John Challen dwells in the house

Richd Turner minister desires a Licence to preach in Alexander Berdyes house at Nylond in Sussex
Tho: Hallet minister desires a licence to preach in Mr Tho: Hursts house in Weevilfeild in Sussex
all of them Presbiterians
Wm Mills desires a licence to preach in Ninion Taskers house at Balcombe in Sussex a Congregationall man

EDW. SMYTH

23 May.

---

321 (244).
Endorsed : Sussex

[B. ED.]

Edward Lullum Minister desires a Licence to preach at a house Called Kenwards in the parrish of Linfeild in the Countie of Sussex presbiterian
Richard Turner Minister desires a Licence to preach at a house Called Nyland in Balcombe in Sussex presbiterian.
Tho: Hallet Minister desires a licence to preach at Hurst House in Wivelfeild in Sussex presbiterian
William Mills Minister desires a Licence to preach at Toscars House in Balcombe in Sussex. Congregationall

[Edw: Smith. ED.]

---

321 (245).
May 23d
Recd one lycence for Mr James Donkenson of ye Citie of Yorke to preach in all lycensed places

R. NISBET

---

321 (246).
Mr Benson.
I pray you be pleased to expedite a License
For the House of Mrs Elizab. Hunt widow in Salop. for Presbyt.
For Mr Nathaniel Mansfeild Presbyt
The place the House of Mrs Thornton widow of Manceter Warwickshire for Presbyt.
For ye House of Elizabeth Latham widow of Betley in Staffordshire for Presbyt.
For ye House of Robert Steele of Bartomley in Cheshire for Presbyterians
24 May

[Richard Steele. ED.]

---

321 (247).
These Licenses formerly desired
for John Rewes house in Shobrooke in Devon
Mrs Elizabeth Isackes house of Dinscomb in Salcomb
Mr Thomas Welman of Luppit in Devon a Teacher Congregãonall

Joane Bastone Widowe her house in Salcomb Devon
Mr Andrewe Ruell of Haling=North in Hampshire teacher
Thomas Millards house in Haling=North Hants.
These are nowe desired (Maye 24 1672)
for Mr Michael Taylor of Tavystock in Devon
John Parsons's house in Kentisbeare Devon
Anne Shutts house in Credyton Devon
William Clupps house in Chidiocke Devon

by WILL: CARSLAKE

---

321 248).

Endorsed : Carslakes note

[B. ED.]

John Rowes house in Shobrook Devon
Isackes house in Dinscomb in Salcomb Devon } Presb:
Joane Bastones house in Salcomb Devon
Andrewe Ruell of Haling=North in Hampshire
Thomas Millards house in Haling North Hampshire } Presb
Thomas Wellman Congrēg. a teacher in Luppitt in Devon
The house of John Smith in the parish of St. Nicolas in Newport in the Isle of Wight for congrēg:

these desired by
WILL: CARSLAKE

---

321 (249).

A licence is desired for
The house of John Smith of the parish of St. Nicholas in ye Isle of Wight. Congregational:

---

321 (250).

A Lycence is desired for the howse of Robert Hall of the Parish of East Bargholt in the County of Suffolke for a Meetinge place for Worshipp for the people of the Nonconformitye of the Presbeterian Judgment
May 24: 1672
p PAYNE

[Walter Payne. ED.]

---

321 (251)

A Lycence is prayed for the house Robert Hall In the Parish of East Bargholt in the County of Suffolke to be a Meetinge place for Worshipp for the people of the Nonconformitie of the Presbeterian Judgment
May 25: 1672
p PAYNE

[Walter Payne. ED.]

321 (252).

May 24th
Niccolas Palmer preacher Prebiterian
att Mrs Jane Price her house called frogmore in New Windesor in the County of Berks Roomes or Barnes thereunto belonging

---

321 (253).

Endorsed: Indulgence Bathford 24. May

[B. Ed.]

To our Dread Soveraigne Charles The second by ye Grace of god Kinge of greate Brittaine, France & Ireland, Defender of ye Faith.
The Humble Addresse and Supplication of yr Matyes Faithfull Subjects in Bath-Easton. and Bath ford neere yr Majestys Citty of Bath, in ye County of Sõmersett
Most humbly sheweth

That wth many others of yr Majestys true-hearted nonconformeinge subjects in England whom yr Majtye by yr most gratious Declaration of Indulgence have Caused to singe for Joy of heart in Every Corner of ye land, We also some of yr Matys most faythfull subjects in and about the villages aforesayd In the name and by The Concurrence of many more of our neighbrs doe hereby fall downe att yr Matys most royall feete, and doe make ye most humble tender of or hearty thankes on or bended knees for yr Matys most unparallel'd grace expressed in yr late declaration of Indulgence to us, such an Act of Royall favour as yr predecessors of famous memory never condescended unto for ye quietinge & healinge of the discomposures of mind in their subjects, and as we hope and are resolved shall ever oblige us to our utmost endeavours for ye preservation of yr Majestys person and governmt in greatest prosperity and peace.

Humbly prayinge yr Matie for the Benefitt of yr gratious Indulgence in the villages of Batheaston and Bathford. that yr princely Clemency will allow us a meetinge place. In Bathford Called & Knowne by the name of the well-house in the possession of Mr John Skrine senr. In ye pish of Bathford in ye County of summersett. and give yr Royall Approbation of Mr Edward Hancocke of ye presbiterian perswasion whom we have chose for or teacher. for wch Royall grace as we shall every way be obliged to Acquitt orselves wth such Moderation Prudence fidelity and peaceablenesse as never to give yr Matye any Cause of offence. Soe we shall Continue to Pray for yr Maties length of dayes & life for evermore

John Skrine senr
Eldad Walters
Thom: Hendy Junr
John Skrine Jur
Henry Cannons senr
James Peerne

321 (254).

Recd ye 24th May 1672 three Lycenses to teach, vizt one For Thomas Ford in ye house off Richard Clarke off Burton in Staffordshire; one For William Smith in his owne house, att Dyseworth in Lestershire And one For Ferdinando Poole in ye house of Wiłł: Hardemente off Loughborrow in Leistershire

I say recd For Mr William Woolley

p me ADAM WOOLLEY

---

321 (255).

May the 24th 72

Recd then a Lycence for Rt Hall to teach in the house of Rich. Biscoe of Uxbridg an other for Hazekiah Woodward to teach in the house of William Nicolls of Uxbridg an other for Hugh Buttler to teach in the house of John Crower in Uxbridg all in Middlsex

By mee

WILLIAM NICHOLL

---

321 (256).

Maye 24 1672.

Recd then these licenses.

For Mr James Parkins a Teacher

Joseph Buttereyes house in Blechinglye

Mr Matthewe Woodman a Teacher

Mr Matthewe Woodmans house in Horsham

Mr George Ewers house in Southwark

Mr John Peachie in Southwark

Mr Graves Weavers house in Jerusalem Alleye in London

I saye recd by me

WILL: CARSLAKE

---

321 (257). [Printed Licence, filled in, but neither dated nor signed. ED.].

CHARLES by the Grace of God, King of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, Defender of the Faith, &c. To all Mayors, Bailiffs, Constables, and other Our Officers and Ministers, Civil and Military, whom it may concern, Greeting.

In pursuance of Our Declaration of the 15th *March,* 167½. *We do hereby permit and license* Christopher Fowler of the Presbyterien Perswasion *to be a Teacher of the Congregation allowed by Us in* a Roome or Roomes in the howse of Griffith Bubby in Redding in Our County of Berks *for the Use of such as do not conform to the Church of England, who are of the Perswasion commonly called* Presbyterien. *With further license and permission to him the said* Christopher

Fowler *to teach in any other place licensed and allowed by Us, according to Our said Declaration.*

Given at Our Court at Whitehall, the day of in the 24th year of Our Reign, 1672.

By His Majesties Command.

[At foot.]

Fowler a Teacher

[Particulars in Roman type are written in by B. Ed.].

---

321 (258).

Of Canterbury.

1. Francis Taylor Mr of Arts, Presbiterian. Teacher.
   The Meeting Place
   Mr Dunsmors Hall, in ye Gray Fryers, in ye parish of St Peters in ye City of Canterbury.

Of London

2. John Crouch Mr of Arts. Congregationall. Teacher.
   The meeting House in Whites Ally, belonging to Mrs Holmes widow in Little More Fields, Criplegate London

Of London

3. George Cockin Mr of Arts, Congregationall. Teacher
   Their Meeting Place,
   A Roome or Roomes in ye dwelling House of Mr George Cockin in ye parish of St. Gileses Criplegate London.

Of London

4. Nathanael Partridge Mr of Arts, Congregationall Teacher,
   Their Meeting Place.
   The Meeting House adioyneing or near unto ye dwelling House of Mr Nathanael Partridge in old Streat in St Gileses Criple Gate London.

Given In May 25th 1672.

[Robt Mascall. Ed.]

---

321 (259).

A Lycence is intreated for Mr John Cruck of the Congregationall way, to teach in Whites Alley in Little=Morefeilds in ye parrish of Cripplegate London

And a Licence alsoe for the place

Tho: Crundall

---

321 (260).

Recd this 25th of May 1672 two Lycences for two places to meet & assemble in for publique worship ye one in ye house of Isabell Greene of North Shields, the other in ye house of Cuthbert Cotesworth in South Shields

I say recd

p Nath: Eldred.

321 (261).

A Lycence for Benjamin Berry a Teacher
A lycence for ye howse of Abraham Sealey for a meetinge place } all in Som^rsett
A lycence for the howse of Stickland for a meetinge place
I have rec^d these three Lycences above mentiod
May 25 1672 WALTER PAYNE

---

321 (262).

Josshef Collet in the house of M^r pim Exon.
Edward houchshinge in houchinches peares house and passons house
Edward Ebden & holmes
Leues hacche Techer in Robert hacche house.
Rec. ye 25th May 1672
per me
RI: PROWSE

---

321 (263).

Ambrose Clare. Presb. of Beaminster in Dorsett a Gen^ll teacher
Edward Boucher Presb:
the house of Widdow Allen at Shittington in Warwick.
May the 25 1672
Received the Licenses for the abovemen̄coned persons & places
I say received by me
JA: INNESS

---

321 (264).

Sr John Banks desires a Lycence for a Meeting Place at a House of ye Lady Taylers in St. Faith Green neer Maidstone in Kent. the People have allready Fitted it Up and have a great desire to meet there. Presbiterians.

JOHN RICHARDS

---

321 (265).

Mr Christophor Fouller prays to have his Maj^ties graciouse Lysence : for his house in the Village of Keningtō in the parrish of Lambath in the County of Surrey, And a Lysence for too allow him to preach in Any Lysenced place

---

321 (266).

Endorsed : Ponders note.

[B. ED.]

Mr George Martine of ye Presbyterian Perswasion in ye house of Mr Edmund Carter in Stony-Stratford Bucks.
A Lycence for ye now dwelling house of Mr Edmund Carter in Wolverton Bucks.
A Lycence for ye house of Mr George Martin For ye use of the Non-conformists called Presbyterians in Haversham in Bucks.
Pray Deliver this to
NATH PONDER

321 (267).

Endorsed : Darby

[B. Ed.]

Mr Tymothy Fox of Ticknall in Com: Darby. Presbiterian perswasion.

A meeting place in his owne house or any other licensed place

Hum: Levinz

---

321 (268).

[At back.]

A Generall lycence for Tymothy Fox of The Presbiterian Perswasion

Tymothy Fox of Ticknall in the County of Darby Presbiterian perswasion

A Generall lycence for to preach

Hum: Levinz

---

321 (269).

Addressed : These For Mr Henry Bradly at the signe of ye Tobacco role & suger lofe in east Smithfeld over against Ship brew house gate

Mr Thomas Warren of Rumsey in Com̃. Southton Clerke in the House of Thomas Burbanck in the same place

Mr John Harison of Havant in Com̃ p̃rd̃ Clerke

In the House of Thomas Bayly of the same place

Mr John Ridge of the Isle of Hayling Com̃ pd̃. Clerke in the house of Thomas Miller of the same place

all of the Presbiterian Judgmt

Henry Bradley will call for them ;

---

321 (270).

Endorsed : Lights note Lights note

[B. Ed.]

A Room of Bryan Kitchinman Gent in Cambridge to be allowed for a Meeting of people of ye Congregationall perswasion.

A License for James Hay of Haginton of ye congregationall perswasion. in Cambr:shr.

A License for Thomas Austin of Meldred of ye congr:l perswasion in Cambr:shr.

By

John Light

---

321 (271).

Licence is prayed for Richard Hooper to preach to a Congregacon of people beinge of the Baptist Judgmt. in his owne howse in Bampton in Devon

The like for Wm Facey to preach in Martin Dunsfords howse in Tiverton in Devon being of the same Judgemt as above

321 (272).

The house of John Jefferys of New Shoreham in Sussex Presbiterian

James Bricknoll of Preston in Sussex Presbiterian

The house of Nicholas Winton of Walderne in Sussex, Presbiterian

The house of William Peckham of little Horton in Sussex Presbiterian.

[The writing is very characteristic and archaic. Ed.]

---

321 (273).

John Skiner preacher at his owne house in Clonwell Gloster shyre

John Chapman preacher at his owne house in Rewerden Glosester shyre

Richard Perkins at his owne house in Weston under Paniyard Herefford shyre

Jonathan Smith his house in Ross. Hereford shyre

Francis Harris at his owne house in Paynswick Herreford shyre

all Congregationall way

Owen Davies

May 26th

---

321 (274).

John Richardson preacher at his owne house in Uppingham in ye County of Rutland. presbyterian

Joseph Cawthorne preacher at Mr Humphry Reynolds house in Stamford Lincolneshire presbyterian

Andrew Broughton his house in seaton County of Rutland to be allowed for a meeting place for presbyterians

Thomas Langdale preacher at his owne house in Cawcot Rutlandshire Congregational

Simon Andrewes his house in Killthorpe Rutlandshire to be allowed for a meeting place for presbyterians

Samuel Hunt his house in North luffenham in Rutland to be allowed for a meeting place for presbyterians

Walter Glye in Dosthorpe in ye County of Northampton his house to be alloued for a meeting place for presbyterians

John Richardson

May 27th 72

---

321 (275).

Mr John Richardson teacher att his owne in Uppingham

Mr Joseph Cawthorne teacher att Mr Reynolles house in Stamford

Mr Andrew Broughton. house att Seaton:

Mr Simon Andrews. house att Killthorp & Edson.

Mr Umphrey Reynolds house in Stamford. Lyncolnh

Mr Walter Slye. house att Dosthrope.
Mr Sam: Hunt. house att north luffenham.
Mr Langdale. teacher at his owne house at Caldecote.

p JOSEPH CAWTHORNE

---

321 (276).

Addressed : For ye Rt worsl Sr Joseph Williamson Kt these
Whitehall

Sr

Your kind pmission hath begott this trouble
I humbly begg they maye bee got reddy soe soone as Possible.

Your most humb servt
JOHN GOULD

Clap. ye 25th Maye 1672

---

321 (277).

RECEVED ye 28 of May 1672 these Licenses, viz :
for Dr Joh: Singleton to teach in ye Howse of Mr Tho: Cowdrey in Queen Hithe London—for ye House Michael Mercer in Oxford —for Jon Evans to teach in his house in Wrexham in Denbighsheir For Jona: Roberts to teach in his own house at Llanvaire in Denbighsheire—For Philip Rogers to teach in Mr Roger
20. Kynastons House in Ruabon in Denbighsheire — For Hugh Owens his owne house in Llanegryn in Merionithsheire—For Jo: Browne to teach at his house at Milford in Shropsheire—for Ste: Coven to teach in Mr Oveys house in Watlington and ye House of Mr Gooding at Latchford in Oxfordsheire—for Mr Jo: Kitch his howse in Wichon in Buckinghamsheir—for Mr Quarrel to teach at ye Kings head in Shrewsbury—

I say
Recd by me
WILL: OWENS

---

321 (278).

May ye 28th 1672

Received yn these Lycences following for Mr Courtman in Mr Mansels house in thorp Malsor, for Mr Adkins house in Wellingborowgh Mr Ed: Brookes his house in Brigstock Northamptonshir Mr Martine in Stoney Stratford & in Haversh & Mr Carter's house in Wolverton : in ye County of Bucks

I say recd p me
25. NATH. PONDER

May ye 28 1672

Received then these Lycences following by ye direction of Mr Holcroft Mr Autrim A teacher Mr Day A teacher Mr Astwood And his house Mr Waite & his house & for ye house of Mr Kitchenman Mrs Thurlowes house Mr Avys house Mr Yeomans house Mr Hoopers house these in the towne & County of

Cambridge, & A place in March & Mr Woodbridges house & ye house of Mr Outler these in the Isle of Eley :

Recd these p me
NATH. PONDER

---

321 (279).

Recd the 29th of May 1672 of Sr Joseph Williamson
A Lisence for Mr John Lucas of Norwch for the use of the house of Mr John Morley & the use of the house of Mr John Mumford both of the same Citey

p RICHD: LUCAS

---

321 (280).

Yorkeshire May the 29th
Received four lycences for Mr Denton Mr Lamb Mr Sturr and one other for Mr Sturrs house

by me
R. NISBETT

[At back.]
Newly returned from France Chevalier

---

321 (281).

A lycence
For Mr Nathaniel Lamb of the Citye of Yorke. Presb:
to preach in all lycensed places.
For the Lady Bethells house At Aulne in Yorkeshire

R. NISBETT

---

321 (282).

Endorsed : Norwich

[B. ED.]

Addressed : Mr Myddleton to Major Haynes
A Lycence
For Mr John Lucas of ye presbeterian judgmt
To preach
In A roome in the house of John Munford in the pish of St. Peters in ye Markett
And in A roome in the house of John Morley in the pish of St. Martyns of the Oake
Both in ye Cittie of Norwch

29.16
29.166
———
59:12:6

[De eodem as 279, but in another hand. ED.]

321 (283).

It is desired by William Blundston, of the Presbyterian Perswasion, living at Sandiarce in Darby-shire that his house may be Licensed for any licensed Minister to Preach in.

To be calld for

---

321 (284).

Endorsed : Newman's Note

[B. Ed.]

Geo: Bridges in Godalmine to have a Lycence for his house, also Thomas Bradford desires a Lycence for his house in Gilford, James Towers desires a Lycence for his house at Cobham all in Surry, & for Mr Richard Lodge at his house at Sandhurst in the County of Barks.

Dorman Newman
is to call for it

---

321 (285).

[At back.]

For Timo Cloudsley

Sr,

Lycences are desired for the ꝑsons and places undrwritten vizt

For Mr Richard Stretton Presbiterian

For the house of Mrs Francis Richardson of Cawood in Yorkshire

For Mr James Duncanson Presbiterian att his owne house in Selby in Yorkshire

For Mr Thomas Spademan Presbiterian att his owne house att North Ferrybie

[All in Tim. Cloudsley's hand. Ed.]

---

321 (286).

1. Henry Kingsnoth of the Baptist perswasion in the house of Walter Gilham in Swarden in the County of Kent
2. Francis Cornewell of the Baptist perswasion in his owne house in Marden in Kent
3. Tho: Kingsnoth of the Baptists perswasion in his owne house in ye ꝑish of Frittenden in Kent
4. Daniel Kingsnoth of the Baptists perswasion in the house of Tho: Hills in Chareing in Kent
5. Robt Knight of the Baptists perswasion in the house of John Hopper in Hedworne in Kent
6. Richard Kingsnoth of the Baptts ꝑswasion in his owne house in Staplehurst in Kent

7. Henry Snoath of the Baptist perswasion in the house of Tho: Hooker in the pish of Boughton in Kent

[At back, written reverse way :]

Henry Kingsnoth of the Baptists perswasion in the house of Henry Gilham

[Same hand as 320 (300)—*i.e.*, John Seller. Ed.]

---

321 (287).

Endorsed : Derbyshire

[B. Ed.]

A Licence for Samuel Ogden of the perswasion commonly called Presbyterian to preache In the howse of Mr Thomas Sanders at Litle Ireton in the County of Derby.

---

321 (288).

Endorsed : Oxford, Leicester

[B. Ed.]

Mr James Sutton presbtr teacher in Banbury Oxfordsheire for person
Mr Nathaniell Stephens Senr presbtr teacher at Stoke golden Lestersheire for selfe & howse
Mr Nathaniell Stephens Junr at Higham Lester sheire his howse
Mis Abigall Doells at Stoke golden Leister sheire her howse
Mr Jno Darby of Drayton Lester sheire for his howse

---

321 (289).

Endorsed : Wittham

[B. Ed.]

George Lisle of Wittham in Essex a presbyterian for his owne house ;
Edmund Taylor ; presbyterian ; his owne House
In Wittham also :

[At back.]

Bomquarell Capt of the French Cavlrey For his Loving Frind Samuell [All erased. Ed.]

---

321 (290).

Endorsed : Lights note

[B. Ed.]

4 Licenses for Canterbury. Congrega Persuasion
For Thomas Scott.
Zechary Lee
Edward Hyrst.
John Jacob.

p John Light.

321 (291).
[At back.]
? Filington
[B. Ed.]

Recd a Licence for George Lisle a Teacher and his house in Essex for Edmond Taylor & his house att Wittham in Essex

Isaa: Davis

(321 292).
Endorsed: Warrs Receipt 72

Recd out a License for Mr Henry Butler to preach in the house of Mr Elias Barnes in Yeavill Somersetshire, this 30th of May 1672

ꝑ me
John Warr

---

321 (293).
For Mr Thomas Smith, of Huntley in glocestershire of ye presbiterian perswatõn
For an out house beelonging to Thomas Bradley of Ruarden in the county of Glocestrshire

John Juxon

May 31st 1672

---

321 (294).
[At back.]
Timo Cloudsley & Yorkeshire

---

31 May 1672

Sr
A Lycence is desired for the House of Mrs Sibbill Dawson in Leedes in Yorkeshire
Alsoe for a Killne house In Flanshaw Laine in the parish of Wakefeild in Yorkshire
Alsoe for Mr Jno Rooke att Westhall in Hatfeild in Yorkeshire Congregationall ꝑswasion

Timo Cloudsley

---

321 (295)
31 May 1672
Recd then the Lycences following for
Mr Thomas Spadman of North ferybye
Mr Streeton att Mrs Richardsons house in Cawood
Mr Duncanson in Selby in Yorkshire
Mr Richd Coare of Tong in Yorkeshire

ꝑ Timo Cloudsley

321 (296).

May 31th 72

I recd these Licences following the day & yeare above
Theophilus Burtons house : Swinderby Lincoln shyre
Will Pickards house : in Woodborowgh
Matthew Shepardson's house : North Collingam
Tho: Case att his owne house in Keesall Nottingam shyre
John Man } preachers att Mrs Katherine Pecks house in Abbington
John Coomes } Berks baptised perswã
John Collins Teacher at James Best house in Dukes Place London Congregationall way

OWEN DAVIES

---

321 (297).

Wm Knapman of Padstow & his house
Theophilus Tincombe Presb: & his house at Lostwithell
James Jordain Presb: & his house at Higham Suffolk
Geo: Haw Genll teacher
Tho. Root Presb:
the houses of Sam: Goodall & Sam: Ellison in Lester
Edward Hancock Presb:
John Skrines house in Bathford
Otho Whitehorn at Trevethan & his house
the House of Andrew Trevill at Eathe. Cornwall
Wm Birchall Presb: his house at Wentworth.
Wm Hunt Presb: & his house at Sutton.
Simon Atkinson
Wm Sandersons house at Hesketh Cumberl
Wm Rights house in Kenelworth
Wm Smiths house there.

May the 31. 1672

Received the Licenses for the above menc̃oned p̣sons & places by me

JA: INNESS

---

321 (298).

Recd this 31th of May 1672 : these lycenses following :

preachers:	places
Edward Dent	Jane Haynes house in Wonditch
Saml Fen :	Gohn Gibbs his house
John Fen	Smyths Barn
Nehemi Cox	Joseph Kents Barn
John Sewster	John Morrice his barn
Oliver Scott	John Brooks his house
James Rogers	Christ: Stanleys house
John Gibbs	John Cooke house
William Hensemam	Joseph Kents Barne
Tho: Brett	
Tho: Edmonds	
Christop: Stanley	
George Fowler	

THO: TAYLOR

preacher	place
Recd also for Sussex	
James Bicknell	John Jeffryes house

THO: TAYLOR

321 (299). [LICENCE. Duly signed. But *not dated.* ED.]

CHARLES R.

CHARLES by the Grace of God, King of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, Defender of the Faith, &c. To all Mayors, Bayliffs, Constables, and other Our Officers and Ministers, Civil and Military, whom it may concern, Greeting. In pursuance of Our Declaration of the 15th of March 167½ We have allowed, and We do hereby allow of the Schoolehouse in Blyth, in Nottinghamshire *to be a Place for the Use of such as do not conform to the Church of England, who are of the Perswasion commonly called* Presbyterien *to meet and assemble in, in order to their publick Worship and Devotion. And all and singular Our Officers and Ministers, Ecclesiastical, Civil and Military, whom it may concern, are to take due notice hereof: And they, and every of them, are hereby strictly charged and required to hinder any tumult or disturbance, and to protect them in their said Meetings and Assemblies. Given at Our Court of Whitehall the day of in the 24th year of Our Reign,* 1672.

By His Majesties Command.

ARLINGTON.

[The words in Roman type are written by B. ED.]

---

321 (300).

June 1st 1672

Nathaniell Row Teacher of the Baptists perswasion at the house of John Miller in Cranbrooke in Kent

JNO SELLER

---

321 (301).

Endorsed : Ketts note

[B. ED.]

Licences are desired ffor

1. The house of Thomas Walcott for those of the Congregationall & Baptists perswasion in Bungay in Suffolk.
2. The house of John Allen of Bungay in Suffolk for those of the Congregationall & Baptists perswasion.
3. The house of Richard Brabon of Waybread in Suffolk for those of the Congregationall perswasion.
4. The house of James Elsigood in Hopton in Suffolk for those of the Congregationall perswasion.
5. The house of John Fuller of Alburgh in Norfolk for those of the Congregationall perswasion.

This first of June 1672

THOMAS KETT

---

321 (302).

Licenses are desired ffor

1. A room or roomes in the house of John Wesgate in the parish of Redenhall cum Harlston in Norfolk for those who are of the Congregationall perswasion.

2. Samuell Petto alias Pettaugh Minister of the Congregationall perswasion to be teacher in the house of the said John Wesgate this first of June 1672

THOMAS KETT

[In both (301) and (302) the memo. is in another hand. ED.]

---

321 (303).

A Lycense is prayed For Mr John Hawden to prch in his owne house in Sherbourne in Yorkeshire or any other place soe Lycensed
Mr Joshua Kirby ye like for his owne house in Wakefeild in Yorkshire
Mr Dent . . . in Wiltshire
these 3, as given in wen His Matie was Last att Portsmouth
Mr Rowland Hancocke a Lycense to teach in his owne house att Shircliffe in Yorkeshire of the Presbyterian pswasion.
The like Lycense for Mr Noah Ward of the Presbyterian pswasion to preach or teach in his owne house att Little Askham in Yorkshire.
The Like Lycense is praied ffor Mr Jonathan Grant to teach att his owne called Thurnesco Grange in Yorkeshire—
These praied 1st of June (72)

JOHN CLAYTON

---

321 (304).

Received the Lycenses followinge June i (72)
Edwd Pryme teacher & his house—Yorkshire
Blyth teacher and his house . . . Darbyshire
Shelmerdyne teachr & Hen: Wigley's house Darbyshire
Wood a teacher & his house—Darbyshire
Matthew Bloome teacher & Mr Powell's house Yorkshire
Robt Cliffe's house att World in Darbyshire.

By mee
JOHN CLAYTON

---

321 (305).

June 1st 1672

Recd then from the Lord Arlingtons Office fourteen Licenses for severall Teachers of the Baptists perswasion wth their Respective Meeting places in the County of Kent as for Hen. Snoath Robt Knight Hen. Kingsorth Daniel Kingsnorth francis Cornwell Rich: Kingsnorth Tho: Kingsnorth Teachers in the houses of Tho: Kingsnorth Rich: Kingsnorth Thos. Hills John Hopper Tho: Hooker Walter Gilham francis Cornwall

I say recd p me
JNO SELLER

---

321 (306).

June 1o 72:

I recd these Licences ffollowing
Joshua Steed att his owne house in Cleeve Gloster shyere
Jonathan Smith for himself & house Tedbery Gloster shyre
John Badgett for himself in Tho Bishops house Longford ditto

Henry Collett for himself & house Teuxbery Glosester shyre
Tho. Skey for himself & house in Teuxbery—Gloster shyre
Theophilus Burton at his owne hous in Swinderby Linconshyre
Mathew Shepardson house
John Glassley & house
Tho: Cole & house

I say recd by me
OWEN DAVIES

---

321 (307).

June 1st 72

Recd then these Licences following
James forbes att Sampson Bakers house Gloster
Sampson Bakers house Gloster
Wiłł Tray at his owne house Odington Glostersh̄
Wiłł Trays house ditto :

OWEN DAVIES

---

321 (308).

Endorsed : Sheldrakes note Sheldrakes note

[B. ED.]

Mr Richard Worts of the Congregationall Judgmt of Guestwicke in ye County of Norfolke.
Att the houses of Edward Wix & Mary Hastings Widdow in the said towne & County
Mr Richard Rand of the Congregationall Judgment.
Att the house of Mr Robert Maidston at Boxtead in Essex.
Mr Robert Leman of the Congregationall Judgment of Oldtcn in ye County of Norfolke.
Att the houses of John Bell or William Bell Junior at Oldton aforesaid
Junii 3tio 1672 [Jo:] SHELDRAKE
[Date & signature in Jo: Sheldrake's ; the memo. in another hand. ED.]

---

321 (309).

June 4° 1672°

A Lycence is desired for a house called Whatcombe house in the parish of Trusham in the County of Devoñ in the possession of John Stooke and William Stooke for licenced Ministers of the Presbyterian Perswasion

to be called for
p Jo: LEIGH

---

321 (310).

Endorsed : Carslakes note

[B. ED.]

Licenses were before desired for
Elizabeth Isaacks house of Dinscomb in Salcomb Devon
Thomas Wellman a Teacher in Luppit Devon Congrēg

Charles Mortons house in St. Ives in Cornwall
Michael Tailor of Tettcott (by a mistake before writ Tavistock a Teacher. Devon
John Parsons's house in Kentisbeare Devon
William Clapps house in Chidiocke Dorset
. . . Shutts' of Crediton Devon
These newe desired for
Henry Fowle of Aroundell in Surrey Teacher
Henry Fowles house in Aroundell } Presb
Henry Woolyars house in Aroundell }
George Mortimers house in Miltown in Harberton Devon
June 4th

by
WILL: CARSLAKE

---

321 (311).

Addressed: To Mr Benson in Sr Jos: Williamsons Office Whitehall

Sr

I entreat you to afford yor usuall willingnes in the expediting Licenses for these 2 or 3 places following

viz: The House of Mr Philip Appletree of Deddington Oxfordshire
The House of Mr James Wagstaffe of Knightcot Warwickshire
The House of Samuel Cox iuñ of Milton Oxfordshire Presbyt.
For Mr Rowland Stedman of Winchingdon Bucks Presbyt:
And the House of Mr Samuel Clark of Winchingdon—Bucks.
All of them to be Presbyt. meeting places

Sr

I know you have both hands full & onely desire that these may be done (if possible) by ye latter end of ye next week; or at least they may sped in their Order.

I am

Sr

Yor hum Servt
RICHARD STEELE

Jun. 4. 1672.

---

321 (312).

June 4th Recd then the licenses for
Anne Complins house in Winton
Joane Bastones in Salcomb Devon
Thomas Millard house in Haling-north Hants
Andrewe Ruell a Teacher in Haling-north

by me
WILL CARSLAKE

---

321 (313).

June ye 6th 72

Received then a generall Lycence for Mr Stephen Martine & another Lycence

Mr Christopher Snell to Teach
in his owne house in Sussex

Receid by mee
p WILL: COMBER

[Memorandum not in W. Comber's hand. ED.]

---

321 (314).

Recd 6° of June 1672. out of the Honble Earle of Arlingtons office
4 generall Licences for Canterbury
vizt one for Tho: Scott one for Zachary Lee; one for John Jacob; &
one for Edward Hyrst

Per me
JOHN LIGHT

---

321 (315).

Endorsed: Mr Gold

The house of Henry Miller of Albrough in Norfolke.
The House of Willm Chapman of hanworth in ye same County.
for People of both presbiterian & Congregatioll Indgments
Mr Jno Lougher of ye Congregationall pswasion a Licence to Preach:

Sr Joseph,
I humbly beg this favour & ye dispatch of ye rest.
Your obliged sert
JOHN GOULD.

1th June 1672

---

321 (316).

Recd the p° June 1672 the fower Following Lycences, Vidz
for the house Mr Georg. Bridges Mr Thomas Bradford in Guyldford
Mr James Towers in Cobham and Mr Richard Lodge in Sandhurst
I say recd

p mee
JOHEM NEWMAN

[Back.]
J: Newcomb

[And 6 monograms of Newcomb. ED.]

---

321 (317). [Printed Licence—filled in, but unsigned and undated. ED.]

Charles by the Grace of God, King of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, Defender of the Faith &c. To all Mayors, Bayliffs, Constables, and other Our Officers and Ministers, Civil and Military, whom it may concern, Greeting. In pursuance of Our Declaration of the 15th March, 167½ We do hereby permit and license Timothy Smith of the Presbyterien Perswasion *to be a Teacher of the Congregation allowed by Us in* a Roome or Roomes in his howse in Langaridge in Our County of Somersett *for the Use of such as do not conform to the Church of England, who are of the Perswasion commonly called* Presbyterien *With further license and permission to him the said* Timothy Smith *to teach in any*

other place licensed and allowed by Us, according to Our said Declaration. Given at Our Court at Whitehall, the day of in the 24th year of Our Reign, 1672.

By His Majesties Command.

Smith a Teacher.

[All the words in Roman type are written and in B.'s hand. ED.]

---

321 (318). [Printed Licence—filled in, but unsigned and undated. ED.]

Charles by the Grace of God, King of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, Defender of the Faith, &c. To all Mayors, Bayliffs, Constables, and other Our Officers and Ministers, Civil and Military, whom it may concern, Greeting. In pursuance of Our Declaration of the 15*th of March,* 167½. *We do hereby permit and license* Samuel Newton of the Presbyterien Perswasion *to be a Teacher of the Congregation allowed by Us in* the Oratory of John Bradshaw Esqr in Rivington in Our County of Lancaster *for the Use of such as do not conform to the Church of England, who are of the Perswasion commonly called* Presbyterien. *With further license and permission to him the said* Samuel Newton *to teach in any other place licensed and allowed by Us, according to Our said Declaration.*

Given at Our Court at Whitehall, the day of in the 24th *Year of Our Reign,* 1672.

By His Majesties Command.

Newton a Teacher

[All the words in Roman type are written in by B. ED.]

---

321 (319). [Printed licence filled in and signed, but *not* dated. ED.]

CHARLES R.

Charles by the Grace of God, King of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, Defender of the Faith &c. To all Mayors, Bailiffs, Constables, and other Our Officers and Ministers, Civil and Military, whom it may concern, Greeting. In pursuance of Our Declaration of the 15*th of March* 167½. *We do hereby permit and license* George Lisle [*erased*] of ye Presbyterien Perswation *to be a Teacher of the Congregation allowed by Us in* a Roome or Roomes in the house of Elizabeth Trew att Witham in ye County of Essex *for the Use of such as do not conform to the Church of England, who are of the Perswasion commonly called* Presbyterien. *With further license and permission to him the said* George Lisle *to teach in any other place licensed and allowed by Us, according to Our said Declaration.*

Given at Our Court at Whitehall, the day of in the 24*th Year of Our Reign,* 1672.

By His Majesties Command

a Teacher. *ARLINGTON.*

[All the words in Roman type are written in by B. ED.]

---

321 (320). [Printed Licence—filled in, but *unsigned* and *undated*. ED.]

Charles by the Grace of God, King of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, Defender of the Faith, &c. To all Mayors, Bayliffs, Constables, and other Our Officers and Ministers, Civil and Military, whom it may concern, Greeting. In pursuance of Our Declaration of the 15*th of March,* 167½. *We do hereby permit and license* Edmund Whincopp of the Congregationall Perswasion *to*

be a Teacher of the Congregation allowed by Us in a Roome or Roomes in his howse in Middleton in our County of Suffolk *for the Use of such as do not conform to the Church of England, who are of the Perswasion commonly called* Congregationall. *With further license and permission to him the said* Edmund Whincopp *to teach in any other place licensed and allowed by Us, according to Our Said Declaration.*

Given at Our Count at Whiteball, the day of in the 24th Year of Our Reign, 1672.

By His Majesties Command.

opp a Teacher.

[All the words in Roman type are written in by B. Ed.]

---

321 (321).

Endorsed : Indulgence Parish of Kings Cleare

[B. Ed.]

To the Kings most excellent Majesty

The humble Petition of divers of ye inhabitants of ye Parish of Kings cleare in ye county of Southampton

Most humbly Sheweth

That your Petitioners doe with all thankfullnes acknowledge your Majestys Royall clemency and goodnes, and ye many benefits they have received thereby since your Majestys restauration to your Royall throne and government. And in ꝑticular they want words to expresse their most gratefull sense of that tender care of ye consciences of your subjects wch your Majesty as ye father of yor people hath beene pleased to expresse in your late gracious declaration of Indulgence, for which they hold themselves obliged to all duty to your Majesty, to hearty and constant prayer for your prosperity on earth, and your eternall happines in ye Kingdome of Heaven. Now for as much as your Petitioners app^r^hend themselves encouraged by that your Majestys gracious declaration to seeke ye full effect and benefit of it, in obtaineing by your Royall favour a Teacher and a place to assemble in, in order to theire publique worship and devotion according to theire Conscience

rian } Your Petitioners doe therefore humbly pray y^t^ Mr Richard Averie
tion } may be allowed to be theire Teacher, and an house appertaineing to Mr William Jones in ye Kings cleare aforesaid, ye place of theire ordinary meeting for their publique Worship

And yor Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray.

Richard Wiggmore	Anthony Hanington
Peter White	Walter Bachiler
Tho. Bramley	The marke of
Ambros Pearc	James K Knight
William Smith	William Farr
William Lane	Henry Duckett
Thomas Rabbets	Benjamin Crooke
The Marke of	Stephen Hunt
Thomas M Sexton senior	Edward Gilberd
the marke of	Richard White
Edward M Lawrence	Stephen Slater
Richard Badcock	

[Autograph signatures. Ed.]

321 (322).
[At back.]

Licences for the County of Norfolke

1. For Mr John Green of the Congregationall Judjmt of Tunstead in Norfolke
   Att the houses of Edmund Bell at Dilham Anthony Stewards in Tunstead & Mr Greenes owne house all of these in Norfolke
2. For Mr Wm Bidbancke of the Congregationall Judjmt of Norfolke
   att the houses of Thomas Church & John Allen in Lammas in the said County.
3. For Mr Thomas Worts of the Congregationall Judgmt of Witton in Norfolke
   att the houses of Robert Geele & Catharine Cubitt of Ingham & Mr Worts owne house—all in the said County.
4. For Mr Christopher Anivant of the Congregationall Judgmt of Trunch in Norfolke
   att the houses of Samuel Knight in Overstrand & Mr Robert Flight at Trunch in the said County.
5. For Mr George Whitemarch of the Congregationall Judgment at his owne house at Gosport in Sussex

Junij — Jo: Sheldrake

[All in J. Sheldrake's hand. Ed.]

---

321 (323).
Endorsed: Doñe.

[B. Ed.]

A Licence for the howse of Mr Richard Herring in ye parish of Kenn in Devon for those of Presbiterien nonConformity to meet in for their publik Worship
ꝑ pewrse.

[Rich. Prowse. Ed.]

---

321 (324).
Mr William Conway of the Presbiterian Judgment humbly prayes his Maties gracious favour and licence to preach in an Outhouse or Barne of Edward Brownes in the parish of Westport in the Towne of Marleborough in the County of Wilts.

---

321 (325).
For the house of Mr Thomas Freeman Tanner of Ramsbery in Wiltsheire presbyterien
Daniell Reade of Hungerford in Barksheire for his house. presbyter.

Henry Gearing

[The word 'presbyterien' inserted afterwards in another hand. Ed.]

321 (326).

Mr Ralph Warde minister of ye Citty of York of ye Independant perswasion
Desires a licence for himselfe
Alsoe for ye house of Mr Brian Davison in Outgate
The Lady Wattsons house in Saviour gate
Mr Andrew Taylors house in Michal gate
All in ye Citty of York

DORMAN NEWMAN

---

321 (327).

Mr Benson,
I pray you expedite a License for Mr John Glendole Presbyt. Chester.
And for the house of Hugh Harvey in Chester.

[Rich: Steele. ED.]

---

321 (328).

For Mr Will Benton Minister to preche in his one Hows in Thurscoe in the County of Yorke sheire and by proffeshon A presbitt
For A Licence For the Presbitter to Mete and preach In the lofte over the Markett place in pettworth which they Hire
THO: BLOOD

---

321 (329).

Peter Nailer of ye presbyteryan Pswasion For ye house of Bonyface Coopers in Ponffrett In ye County of York

WM WEBB

---

321 (330).

Mr Joseph Wilson of the presbiterian pswation humbly Desires a License to preach accord to his Majesties Declaration
at Newland neere Kingston sup. Hull

p JOS: WILSON JUNR

[The memo. is not in J. Wilson's hand. ED.]

---

321 (331).

Licence for
John Overhead of the Presbiterian perswasion for his owne House at Castle Henningham in the County of Essex

THOMAS FOLEY

---

321 (332).

I Desire a Lysence for the Dwelling howse of the Widow Shynner of Little Modbury In the County of Devon for to Preach In By Congregation or Presbyterian Minesters.

EDW: SEAMAN

321 (333).

Endorsed: the houses not fild up in this note.

Mr Samuel Statham a Presbyterian of Loughborough in Leicester-shire. The house of Mrs Mary Statham widow of Loughborough in Leicester-shire for Presbyterians to meet in, &c.

[Not in Dr. Butler's handwriting. Ed.]

Mr Benson

Pray doe mee the favour as to send mee licences as above desired by this gentleman & you will much oblige

Sr

Pray let me know by him what news from ye fleet.

Your obliged friend
I Butler

---

321 (334).

Edward Alexander minister of the Congregationall way desires License to preach in the ordinary allowed places, & particularly in his owne dwelling house in the parish of St. Martin Orgars in the citty of London.

James March

---

321 (335).

Congregat: Mr John Ovey { Mr Rusdens howse in Wallingford in the County of Berks=

Cong: Mr Thom. Willis { his owne howse in Pikney in Somersetshere

Will: Owen.

---

321 (336).

ffor Mr Edward Brown a presbyterian
Mrs Elizabeth Tollers House to teach there
at Horblin in Lincolneshire

Antho: Wither

---

321 (337).

Robt Alldred desires ye House of Abraham Billny att faireffeild in Norfolke. Presbyter.

Thomas Cockerill

---

321 (338).

Edmond Whincop Mr of Arts, of the Congregationall Perswasion, for his own house in Middleton in Suffolk, and for John Man's House in Swafling; and for Richard Rouses house in Knodishall in the same County.

John Hurnon, of the Congregationall perswasion for his dwelling House in Sibton in the County of Suffolk, and for Mrs Dunningtons House in Dunwitch and for Edmund Bellamy's House in Sibton in the same County

Tho. Danson.

321 (339).

A License for
Mr Samuel Wills of ye Prsb: perswasion
at his house called Whitley house in the County of Coventry

AND: PARSONS.

[Memo. in another hand. ED.]

---

321 (340).

Pray a Lycence for
Mr Edward Clough of the Independent pswasion to preach
in the house of John Snelock in Gislingham in the County of Suff.
and in an other house in the occupacon of Richard Sendall in Kissingland in the same County neere Gislingham aforesd.
Alsoe pray a lycence for the house of Mr William Riseing in Lastoft, Suff, for such as are lycenced men to preach in
Alsoe A lycence for Mr John Money Independent to preach in the houses of John Edwards, John Briting and Richard Kempe of Wymondham in the County of Norff.
Pray that Mr Robert Ottie Independent whoe lately had a lycence to preach in his owne house in Beckles in Suff. may have another to preach in the house of Mr Thomas Plumstead at Beckles late in the occupacon

[Back.]

of Thomas Muns and John Bedingfield
as alsoe in ye house of Mr Edward Artis, in Beckles: aforesd.

[In margin.] To be called for by me

EDW. SWIFT

---

321 (341).

Addressed: To Mr Benson
These

Sr,

I should not renew yor Trouble, but that I know it is not only Acceptable to his Majesty, but also unto you to assist such as crave ye benefit of his Maties Declaration.

Be pleased therefore to expedite as soon as you can a License for Mr James Cave Presbyt: in ye parish of Daventry Northamptonshire And For ye Houses of Mrs Hannah Manley of Daventry Northampt:

And of Mr John Hawtyn ibd. For Presbyt:
wherein also you oblige,

Sr,

Yor servt

R. STEELE.

---

321 (342).

Mr Robert Rogers of the presbit. perswasion: in his Owen howse in Wappenham: Northamptonshire

Mr Robt Allen of the prsbit prswasion in the house of Edward Hardy Esqr in Adson Northamptonshire

Mr James Cave of the prsbit perswasion in Mrs Manly house Widdow in Daventry: North-tonsh.

Mr John Worth of ye prsbit: pswasion in the house of Mr Jo: Billing in Weeden on ye Street Northton

A Lycence for the house of Edward Horsman Esqr for the Use of Nonconformists cauled Congregationall in Stretton, Rutland

Pray Deliver these to NATH. PONDER.

---

321 (343).

Mr Benjamin Walter minister of the Presbyterian persuasion desires a Licence for the exercise of his ministry at his owne house, scituate in Bradford Abbas in the Countye of Dorset.

by mee

JOHN WARR

---

321 (344).

The house of Mr George Groome in Rattlesden in Suffolk to bee a house to meete in for those of ye perswasion Comonly calld Congregationall

Mr John Stark minister of ye congregationall perswasion to bee teacher in ye aforesaid house

for the house of Elizabeth Rust widdow in Rickingale in Suffolk to bee a meeting place for those of ye perswasion congregational

R. BRINLEY.

---

321 (345).

A Lycence for ye house of Jno Savery Called ye Chequer In ye Parish of Ash neer Sandwitch for ye Presbeterian & Independent pswasion

Sr Joseph

Sr

I also beg this Licence

Your servt

J. GOULD.

[The memo. in another hand, except the last half line. ED.]

---

321 (346).

For the house of Sr Samuell Taylor Kt and Bar. his Mault house at Boyshall in Halsted Essex—Presb. Indipend.

To bee given to me

JOHN NEWMAN

---

321 (347).

For Mr William Grace att John Panells house in Rugely in Staffordshire

he is a presbeterin minister.

321 (348).

John Abbot minister of the Congregationall way desires a generall lycence to preach: Also a licence is desired for the house of Peter Legay at West Stoake in Sussex

John Willis minister of the Congregationall way desires a generall licence to preach Also desires a Lycence for his owne house without Westgate near Chichister in Sussex

---

321 (349).

The house of Mr Jeffery Hicks of Woodford A mile from Wells in Wells parrish Somersett, is desird for a meeting place.

---

321 (350).

Endorsed: Doñe

[? B. Ed.]

Mr James Wagstaffe of Knightcot in Warwicksheer Congregationall perswasion desiers Licence for his howse onely

Mr John Clarke presbiterian desier a Licence for him selfe and howse in Shalbery in Barkshire

Mr Daniell Buckmaster for him selfe desiers a licence to prech in the house of Robert Kipping in Tharson or Robert Juby in Tibnam in Barks shire

[Tho: Blood Ed.]

---

321 (351).

Sr

Lycence is desired for the House of Mrs Sibbell Dawson widd: in Leedes in Yorkeshire, prsbiterians.

Alsoe for a Killnehouse in Flanshaw laine in the parish of Wakefeild Yorkeshire presbiterians

[Timo. Cloudsley. Ed].

---

321 (352). [On the back (margin). 'As you deserve.' Ed.]

Mr Reginald Findlowe of Cold-Weston in the County of Salop, of the presbyterian perswasion, to preach in his owne house.

For Margery Botfields house in the Old Street ward in the parish of Ludlow, & County of Salop. for A meeting place, for those of the presbyterian perswasion

For Mr Richard Higgins his house of Steventon, in the parish of Ludford, & County of Salop, of the Congregationall perswasion.

---

321 (353).

Licenses to preach in ye County of Monmouth

Mr Henry Walter Independt, at his howse at parke y Pill in ye parish of Lantarnũ.

Mr John Powell Independent, at the Markett howse in Newport.
Mr Joshua Lloyd. Independt, Itinerant (if possible)

For these: 3: places, The Bell Inn in Carwent the howse of John Morris.
The howse of William Howell in the parish of Undy
The howse of Mris Joane Jones callد Milton in the parish of Christchurch.

---

321 (354).

A Lycence for the house of Mrs Joane Baker in the Parish of Oake in the County of Somrsett for the people of the Non-Conformitie of the Presbeterian Judgment to meet in for Worshipp

A Lycence for a Meetinge place of those of the Presbeterian ꝑswacon to meet in the howse of George Cary in the Parish of St. Bennadicks in Glasto: in Somrsett

Mr Robert Speare to be a Teacher to a people of the Non-Conformitie of the Presbeteriã Judgment, the places for Worship the howses of John Speare & Joseph Jenkins in the Parish of Bromefeild in Somersett

---

321 (355).

A Lycence for Mr John Lougher of Twayte in ye County of Norff.
of ye Presbyterian ꝑswation

A Lycence for ye sد Mr John Lougher to preach to A Congregatn of sد ꝑswation in A roome in ye house of Thomas Preist of Southreps.
And in A roome in the howse of John Doughty of Northreps. both in ye County of Norff.

Thomas Beven
[At back, written the reverse way.] JOHN LOUGHER
Willliam Clarke
Thomas Wasey
Thomas Wyther
James Graye:
Thomas Priest
In the name of all the Rest

---

321 (356).

Endorsed : A Memorandum for Licences:
All in the County of Dorset.

These Licenses are desired for ꝑsons & Houses in the County of Dorset vizt

For ye House of Mrs Ester Churchey of Weymouth & Melcombe Regis widow: now in the possession of Mr Jonathan Edwards of ye same place

For Mr Mackeking of Mayden Newton of ye Presbyterian ꝑswasion.

For ye House of Mrs Joan Toop wid: of ye same place

For ye House of John Thorne of ye same place

For Mr Will: Clerke . . . of ye Congregationall ꝑswasion

For ye House of Mrs Rebecca Hastings in ye Parish of Winfrint

For ye House of M^r Wiłł: Toope in ye parish of Chaldon
For ye House of John Cade alias Cake in ye parish of Our
For Mr James Hallet of Winterburne Kingston of ye Congregationall pswasion
For ye House of Richard Woolfryes of ye same place
For ye House of Humphrey Miller in Abbotsbury.
For ye House of Mrs Elizabeth Hallet in Bridport.
For ye House of Mr Thomas Beer in Chiddiocke.

---

321 (357).

Rec^d A Licence for Robt Aldred Teacher & one Licence for ye house of Abraham Bilny, Both of Norfolke

p me

THO^s COCKERILL

---

321 (358).

June 12th 72

Rec^d these Lycences following
Wiłł Beckett & his house Gloster sh
Francis Hayne & his house Gloster shy^r
Wiłł. Davisons & his house Gloster shyre
Tho Smith & his house Gloster shyre
Tho Smith at Tho Bradeleys house presbiterian
John Skiner & his house Gloster sheyre
Francis Hariss & his house Payneswick Herefford shyre
John Chapman & his house Rerwarden Gloster shyr
Nicholas Palmer at Jane Prices house New Winsor Berks
Edd Hancox & his house Gloster shyre
Tho. Webbs house Horsey Gloster shyre
Wiłł Bakers house Oddington Gloster shyre
Ellis byrds house Gloster shyre
Will Coomebs house Wickham
James Moxons house Leeds York shyre

I say

rec^d by me

OWEN DAVIES

---

321 (359).

June the 12th 1672

Received these Lysences following
A lysence for Mr Matthew Barker of London of the Congragationall way
Another for Mr Edward Allexander of the Congregationall way and one for his house

Received by mee

JAMES MARCH

321 (360).

June the 13th 1672

Recd then a lycence for Mr John Mony to teach
Alsoe a lycence for the house of John Edwards at Wymondham in Norff Alsoe twoe lycences for the houses of John Briteing & Richard Kempe in ye same Towne
Also recd a lycence for ye house of Richard Sendall in Kissingland in Suff. and another for the house of Mr William Riseing at Lastoft in Suffe

EDW: SWIFT.

---

321 (361).

June the 13th 1672 Received a Lycence for John Abbot and a lycence for the house of Petter Legay
and for John Willis and his house of Sussex

I say red
p RICHARD DAVIS:

---

321 (362).

Recd the 13th June 1672 the Lycences undr written
for Mrs Dawson's house in Leedes Yorkshire
for a Killne house in flanshaw Laine in Wakefeild pish
for West hall in Hatfeild in Yorkshire

p TIMo CLOUDSLEY

I want a Lycence for Jno Rookes a teacher Congregationall

---

321 (363).

Receiv'd a Lycence this 14th of June (72)
for John Manshipp to teach
in his owne house at : . . in Surrey

JOHN CLAYTON

---

321 (364).

of Cornhill in London Presb:
Generall Teacher.
the house of Katharine Blanchard in Abingdon Berks
the house of John Dew there. both presb:
Rob: Tuchin Presb:
his own house at Limington, Southampton
(Ri)ch. Keston Congreg:
his own house in ye town of Leicester
The house of John Lock at Beaminster, Dorsett
Tho: Gregg presb:

the house of Joseph Bernard at Stowford Wingfeild, Wilts
the house of John Curle at Freshford, Somersett
Tho: Creese Presb
the house of John Low at Westbramwick Stafford
The house of Rich: Fisher jun^{r} there.
John Faroll presb:
the house of Rich: Collier at Farnham.
James Prince presb:
the house of Richard Withall in Farnham
John Leaver Presb:
the house of Widdow Dickinson in Middleton, Lancaster
the house of Arthur Bromely there.
John Willis Presb:
a Roome under the Markett house at Beaminster Dorsett
The house of Lancelott Cox there
John Brice Presb:
the house of Ellinor Floyer in Whitechurch Dorsett
Ralph Ecclesole Presb:
the house of Wm Keels in Darleton, Stafford
the house of John Hall in Bromingham, Warwick
James Hallet presb:
the house of John Dammer in Corne, Dorsett.
Rich: Fincher Congreg:
the house of Rich: Corenton, in Worcester.
Tho: Badland Presb:
the house of Wm Cheatle in Worcester.
Rich: Woolice Presb:
the house of Elizabeth Stirrop in Worcester.
Edw: Bennett Presb:
the house of Wm Stroud at Shipton mallett - Somersett
Rob: Bartlet Presb:
the house of Wm Buckler at Warminster, Wilts
Bush Presb:
of Rob: Bagnall at Kaynsham Somersett
Ralph Hall Presb:
his owne house in Grange Lane, Chester
the house of Rob: Warburton there.
Wm Bicknell presb:
the house of Henry Matthew at Alton, Hampsh.
Nath: Webb Presb:
his own house in Bromham, Wilts.
John Baker Presb:
the house of Francis White in Templecombe parish, Somersett
Wm Wilson Presb:
his own house in Manchester.
the house of John Rayner in Merrivall War
Tho: Hill Presb:
his own house near Lea Grange, Leicestershire
the house of John King at Witherley, Leicester

Tho: Maynard Presb:
the house of John Breedon at Samford, Devon
John Hill Presb:
the house of John Gardiner in Staplegrove, Somersett
the house of Geo: Fry there:
Wm Hophins Presb:
his own house in Milborn Port, Somersett
the Chamber over the Scholehouse in Ivelche Som
Simon Barrett of Lamborn, Berks. Presb: a Genll teacher
John Leighton of Greasley in Notingham Presb: a Genll teacher.
Rob: Pinney of Chard in Somersett Presb: a Genll teacher.
Joseph Moore of Hopton in Darby Presb: a Genll teacher.
Sam: Cotes Presb:
the Mault house of Ruth Shell in Barwick
the Mault house of Edward Salkeld there.
Tho: Smith Presb:
his own house at Huntley, Gloucestersh.
Anthony Sleigh Presb:
the house of John Noble in Graistock pish Cumberland
Geo: Nicholson, Presb:
the house of John Knight in Broadhembury
the house of John Kapson at Sherborn
John Wakely Presb.
his own house in Thorncomb. Devon

[Back.]
. . . Willis Congreg:
the house of John Peirce at Montacute Somerst
Rich: Sadler. Presb:
the house of Wm Bennion in Prees pish Salop
the house of John Sherrett in Wem, Salop
Tho: Wheatley Presb:
his own house in Dedington pish, Oxon
the house of Tim: Bignell there.
Rich: Holbrook Presb:
the house of Wm Walker at Pilkington, Lancaster
John Mallinson Presb:
his own house in Simondswood in Wolton pish Lancaster
Jeremiah Scholes Presb:
his own house in Salford Lancaster
a Barn belonging to Rich: Kay of Bury Lancastr
John Goldwyer Presb:
the house of Edmund Young in Rumsey, Southampton
the house of Hester Oviett in Eeling, Hampsh
John Hind Presb:
his own house in Fenlake in Cardington pish. Bedford
Thomas Greenwood Presb.
a place called the 2 ices in Cirencester Gloucester

the houses of the parties here named to be meeting places for presbiterian ministers who have taken out Licenses for their persons already.

Elizabeth Reeve Markett
Eliz: Clark at Nunton Wilts
Widdow Randall at Bower Chalk,
John Compton in Bolton Lancaster.
Henry Shell in Barwick
Mark Gibon in Usmaston Pembrooke
John Phillipps there.
Wm Drayton in Athurston Warwick
Sam. Salisbury there
Wm Yardley there.
Nath: Heel at Ratcliff Culy, Leicester
Abraham Crosland at Applesby Darb.
Rob: Hill at Aston Darby.
Rob: Watler at Pegham, Sussex
John Hall there
Rich Key at East den, Sussex.
Eliz: Bridger at Funtington, Sussex
Wm Sprigg at Ensworth, Hamps:
John Kendall in Austry, Warwick
Tho: Sanders in Caldwell. Darby.
A place called Trinitie House in Greaseb
Ambrose Hichcock at Plott near Thorncomb. Devoñ
Robert Baker at Winsham Somerst

[Ja: Innes junr. Ed.]

---

321 (365).

Thomas Woots presbiterian to preach in the house of Thomas Brady of Causton in the County of Norfolke

Tho: Dewing

---

321 (366).

Thomas Worts prebyterian of Guestwicke in the County of Norfolke humbly requests His Majestyes Lycence to preach in the now dwelling house of Thomas Brady of Cawston in Norfolke

[Tho: Dewing. Ed.]

---

321 (367).

A Roome or Roomes in the occupation of Thomas Stone of Causton in Norfolke to be lycenced for those of the presbiterian perswation to be delivered to

Michaell Dewing

---

321 (368).

Somrsett

The humble Request of His majties Loyall Subiects Inhabitants within the parrishe of merriott in the County aforesaid whose names are underwritten

Wee with and on the behalfe of or neighbours and pishoners taking nottice of his maties gratious Declaration of the ffifteenth of march

1671 for Lycensing of places and ministers doe humbly Request that Edward Coles house of our aforesd parrish of merriott be Licensd a place of publike meeting for the peaceble worshipe of god

Soe shall wee pray for the kinges matie & kingdomes prosperity

Edward Coles — Robartt Hoggesen
John Templeman — Thomas: Smith:
William Hart
John Shinner — The Menesters name
Richard Templemā — is Mr John Turner

---

321 (369).

Endorsed: Brinley Essex

[B. Ed.]

Samuell Brinley of Dedhem in Essex Presb. preacher & to such, & Congregationall hearers, desires one License for his sister house Elizabeth Thompson of Dedham in Essex & one Gennerall Licence for Every place Licenced &c

To be dd to me
R. Brinley

---

321 (370).

Hugh Reynolds
is my name and with my pen I write the same
and if my pen had Been

[In quite another hand from the applications below. Ed].

Elizabeth Tompson house in Dedham in Essex to Preach to a People comonly called Presb. and Congregationall

Samuell Brinley of Dedham in Essex: Presb. desires a Licence to Preach in any place Licenced

[In R. Brinley's handwriting. Ed.]

[At back.]

Jno Chames Cheindy

Sr

I wood have you to remember your friends and not forgett them as you doo, for it is not good to forgett frinds as times goes now.

Sr
I am yor Sarvant
Rob: Fr.

My Lady Commanded me to Inclose this Letter to you [erased.] and shee Most.

[Reverse half-back.]

James Jno Chame
Jno — Jno Jn — Thomas
France and — France Cohming
Jonas Jno as Comandr

France and by the
Richard Thomas
Thomas
I am
Chambert

---

321 (371).

The howse belonging to John Bradley in ye parish of Henniocke in ye County of Devon is desired & prayed for those to meet in that are of ye Presbiterian nonConformity.

PROSE [R. Prowse. Ed.]

---

321 (372).

William Atkin of the ꝑish of Hartland & County of Devon being a presbeterian desires his house in Hartland may be licensed according to the Kinges declaration for Licensed ministers to preach in & the same Licence to be delivered to

Wm Atkins

---

321 (373).

Mr Hen: Walter Independant and his house att Parke y Pill in the parrish of Lanterneum

Mr John Powell Independant

Mr Josu Lloyd Independant Itinerant [erased. Ed.]

For these 3 places The Bell Jnn in Caerwent ye house of John Morrice

The house of Will: Howell in y^e ꝑish of Undy

The house of Joane Jones called ye Milton in ye parrish of Xchurch.

June 17th 72
Rec^d these licenses
by
me William Jones

[The list the same hand as 321 (353). Ed.]

---

321 (374). [Printed Licence for Place. Why retained at Whitehall? Filled in, signed, and dated. Ed.]

CHARLES R

Charles by the Grace of God, King of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, Defender of the Faith &c. To all Mayors, Bayliffs, Constables, and other Our Officers and Ministers, Civil and Military, whom it may concern, Greeting. In pursuance of Our Declaration of the 15th March, 167½. We have allowed, and We do hereby allow of a Roome or Roomes in the house of John Disne att in Lincolneshire *to be a Place for the Use of such as do not conform to the Church of England, who are of the Perswasion commonly called* Presbyterien *to meet and assemble in, in order to their publick Worship and Devotion. And all and singular Our Officers and Ministers, Ecclesiastical, Civil, and Military, whom it may concern, are to take due notice hereof: And they, and every of them,*

are hereby strictly charged and required to hinder any tumult or disturbance, and to protect them in their said Meetings and Assemblies.

Given at Our Court at Whitehall, the 22th *day of* July *in the* 24*th year of Our Reign,* 1672.

By His Majesties Command
CLIFFORD.

Disne's house.

[All the words in Roman type are written in by B. Ed.]

---

321 (375). [Printed Licence for place. Filled in, signed and dated. Why then retained at Whitehall? Ed.]

CHARLES R

Charles by the Grace of God, King of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, Defender of the Faith, &c. To all Mayors, Bayliffs, Constables, and other Our Officers and Ministers, Civil and Military, whom it may concern, Greeting. In pursuance of Our Declaration of the 15*th of March* 167½. *We have allowed, and We do hereby allow* of a Roome or Roomes in the house of George White in Darbyshire *to be a Place for the Use of such as do not conform to the Church of England, who are of the Perswasion commonly called* Congregationall *to meet and assemble in, in order to their publick Worship and Devotion. And all and singular Our Officers and Ministers, Ecclesiastical, Civil and Military, whom it may concern, are to take due notice hereof: And they, and every of them, are hereby strictly charged and required to hinder any Tumult or Disturbance, and to protect them in their said Meetings and Assemblies.*

Given at Our Court at Whitehall the 22th *day of* July *in the* 24*th year of Our Reign,* 1672.

By His Majesty's Command
CLIFFORD

White's house.

[All the words in Roman type are written in by B. Ed.]

[At back.]

Licenses for Non Con Meeting & preacher.

---

321 (376).

Endorsed: Ball Marden Dorsett

[B. Ed.]

Mr Samuell Ball desires that he may have
A Licence to preach in Mr John Collins house In Morden in Dorsettshiere
Mr Edward Taylers house in Poole in Dorsetshire to be allowed

---

321 (377). [Full licence—written, not printed. Ed.]

Charles R:

Charles by the Grace of God King of England Scotland, France and Ireland Defendor of the Faith &c To all Mayors Bayliffs, Constables, and other our Officers and Ministers, Civill and Military whome it may concerne Greeting. In pursuance of or Declaration of the 15th of March 167½ Wee have Allowed and wee doe hereby allow of a Roome or roomes in ye Corte howse at Holcome in Tot-

tington in Lancashire, to bee a place for the Use of Such as doe not conforme to the Church of England, who are of ye ꝑswasion comonly called Presbyterian, to meete and assemble in, in Ordr to their Publicke Worshipp and Devotion. And all and Singular our Officers and Ministers, Ecclesiasticall Civill and Millitary whome it may concerne ar to take due notice hereof. And they and evry of them are heereby strictly charged and required to hindr any Tumult or Disturbance, and to ꝑtect them in their said meeteings and assemblies. Given att or Corte att Whytehall ye 30th day of Septembr in the 24th yeare of or Raigne 1672

By his Majesties Command
ARLINGTON

---

321 (378).
Febr. 19th 1672 Recd 2 licences one for Mr John Smith To Teach: and one for his house in ye Parish of St. Nicholas in Newport in the Isle of Wight

I say recd them
ꝑ me
RICHARD DAVIS

STATE PAPERS. DOMESTIC.

ENTRY BOOKS. NOS. 27, 38A, AND 38B.

ENTRY BOOK. No. 27.

[On back.]

27. S. P. DOM. ENTRY BOOKS.
ECCLESIASTICAL & UNIVERSITIES,
1667 to 1668.

[On side.]

CHURCH.
Stamped 22 May 1861. T. T.

ENTRY BOOK. No. 38A.

[On back.]

S. P. DOM. ENTRY BOOK.
PREACHING LICENCES.
DOMESTIC ENTRY BOOK 38A.

[On Title Page.]

Stamped T. T.
INDULGENCE.

ENTRY BOOK. No. 38B.

PREACHING LICENCES. INDEX TO.

STATE PAPERS. DOMESTIC.

ENTRY BOOK No. 27

B (30).

Licence granted to Benjamin Woodbridge to be a Teacher of the Congregacon allowed in the Towne Hall of Newberry in Com. Berks for the use of those of the perswasion commonly called Presbyterians with further licence &c according to the forme. dated 9th Apr. 1672

An order was passed the same day for allowing the sd Towne Hall to be their Meeting place

---

Benjamin Burges had his Maties Licence to be a Teacher of Presbyterians in the house of Robert Reynolds in Portsmouth in Com. Southampton, and at Gospt in ye same County in the House of . . . Haukesford Widow, with further licence &c. ut suprá

Orders were passed of the same date for allowing the 2 places above menconed

[Followed on same page by Corroboration of William Wade, M.A. to the Rectory of Broadwater in Sussex. Ed.]

B (30*b*).

Henry Lukin License
to teach.

Charles &c To all Mayrs, Bayliffs, Constables, and other Our Officers and Ministers both Civill and Military whom it may concerne, Greeting.

In pursuance of Our Declaration of the 15th of March 167½. Wee do hereby permit and License Henry Lukin to be a Teacher of the Congregation allowed by Us in the Parish of Matching in Our County of Essex for the use of such as do not conforme to the Church of England, who are of the perswasion comonly called Congregationall. With further License to him the said Henry Lukin to teach in any other place Licensed and allowed by Us according to Our said Declaracon. Given &c Whitehall Aprill 11th 1672 in the 24th yeare of our Reigne

By his Maties Comand
J. Tr.

Edwd Casse's house
allowed to teach in.
Congregacõnall

Charles &c in Pursuance of Our Declaracõn of the 15th of March 167½ Wee do hereby allow of a certaine Roome or Roomes in the house of Edwd Casse in the Parish of Matching in Our County of Essex to be a place for the use of such as do not conforme to the Church of England, who are of the perswasion cõmonly called Congregationall, to meet and assemble in, in order to their publick worship and devotion, And all our Officers Ecclesiasticall, Civill & Military, are to take due notice hereof. And they & every of them are hereby strictly charged and required to hinder any tumult or disturbance, and to protect them in their s^d meetings and assemblies.

Given &c.

ut supra:

B (31).

Mr Warren

License to John Warren to be a Teacher of the congregation allowed by his Ma^ty in the Towne of Hatfield Regis in the County of Essex, for the use &c cõmonly called Congregationall

Dated ut supra.

At the same time License was granted for a Roome or Roomes in the house of Anne Barker widow in the s^d Towne for their meeting in &c

[Then follows a Dispensation to Thomas Wotton, B.D., to Lecture in Hereford Cathedral—though he is not Prebendary thereof. ED.]

Mr Farrington

William Farrington to be a teacher of Presbyterians at the Old Theatre in Vere Street. Apr. 11th 1672

— The Old Theatre Licenced accordingly.

B (31*b*).

Ap^rll 17th 1672

Nathaniell Robinson Licensed to Preach by his Matie in the House of Anne Knight Widdow in ye Towne of Southton ye Congregationall way

ditto. the said Mrs Knights house allowed for their meeting place

J. TREVOR

Ames Short

Ames Short License to teach in his own house in Lime in County of Dorset. Presbyterians. Aprill 12th 1672.

Wm Cornish

Wm Cornish to teach at Sir Heneage Fetherston's in Cow Lane London Presbyterians Aprill ye 17th 72.

The s^d Sr Heneage Fetherstons house Licensed.

Mr Caryl

Joseph Caryl licensed to teach in the house of Thomas Knight Mercht in Leadenhall Street London. Congregationall. Aprill 13th 72.

Mr Beerman

Wm Beerman Licensed to be his assistant Aprill 15th 72.

The sd Mr Knight's house Licensed. Aprill 13th 72

Mr Wells

Martin Wells Licensed to teach at the house of Wm Slater in the Towne of Newport & Isle of Wight. Presbyterians. Aprill 16th 72.

The sd Slater's house licensed Aprill 16th 72.

Mr Stackhouse

Stackhouse Licensed to teach in the house of James Hayes Merchant called Combe-Farme wth in ye Parish of Greenwich and County of Kent, Congregationall. Aprill ye 16th 72

Combe Farme Licensed at the same time.

B (32).

Mr Buxton

Thomas Buxton Licensed to teach in his owne house in Tamworth in County of Stafford. Congregationall. Aprill the 16th 1672.

William Wallace to teach
in his own house

Charles &c. To all Mayors &c. In pursuance &c. Wee do hereby permit and License William Wallace to be a Teacher of those who are of the perswasion comonly called Presbyterians And to teach in his own house at East Deane in our County of Sussex, or in any other place Licensed and allowed by Us according to Our Sd Declaracon

And all Our Officers Ecclesiasticall &c. Given at Our Court at Whitehall the 19th day of Aprill, 1672 in the 24th yeare of Our Reigne.

By his Maties comand
J Tr:

Mr Cater

Charles &c To all Mayors &c Greeting.

In pursuance of Our Declaracon of ye 15th of March 167½ Wee do hereby permit and Licence Andrew Cater of ye perswasion comonly called Presbyterian to be a Teacher, and to teach in any place or places Licenced & allowed by Us according to Our sd Declaracon. Given &c. 1th day of May, 1672.

B (32*b*).

Mr Wilson

John Wilson Licence to be a Teacher of the Congregacon allowed in the House of Willm Taylor in the Parish of Little Hallingbury in County of Essex of those of the pswasion commonly called Congregaconall.

May 1st 1672

Mr Taylors house, Licenced accordingly.

dated ut suprá.

Mr Birch.

Samuel Birch Licenced to be a Teacher of Presbyterians, and to teach in his own house at Shilton in Com̃. Berks. dated ut suprá

Mr Payne.

John Payne Licenced to be a Teacher of Presbyterians in the House of George Holgate in the Towne of Bishop Stratford in Com̃. Hartford.

dated ut suprá

Mr Holgates house Licenced accordinly.

dated ut suprá.

B (33).

Mr Pace.

Thomas Pace Licenced to be a Teacher of Presbyterians in his owne house at Battersea in the County of Surrey or in any other place Licenced according to the Kgs Declaracon. dated the 22th of Aprill, 1672.

Mr Dixon.

Thomas Dixon — Licenced to be a Teacher of Presbyterians in his own house in the Citty of Durham.

May 1st 1672.

Mr Ely.

Samuel Ely Presbyterian to teach in any place Licenced according to ye Declaracon.

May 1st 1672.

Mr Pell.

William Pell — to be a Teacher of Presbyterians, and to teach in his own house in the Citty of Durham, or in any other place, &c

May 1st

Mr Shildrake.

Willm Shildrake Licenced to be a Teacher of those of the perswasion comonly called Congregationall in the House of William Burton in Great Yarmouth in Com̃. Norfolk 23th of Apr. 1672.

B (33*b*).

Mr Burtons house Licenced.

William Burtons house Licenced accordingly to meet in.

Apr. 23th 1672.

Mr Blake

Henry Blake Presbyterian Licenced to teach in any place Licenced.

Apr. 23th 1672

Licence for a certaine roome or roomes in the house of Peter Foster in the Parish of High Ongar in County of Essex to be a meeting place for those of the Congregacõnall pswasion. May 1st 1672.

The same for Thomas Lions house in the Parish of Sabridgeworth in County of Hartford for those of Presbyterian perswasion. May 1st 1672.

Licence for a certaine Roome or Roomes in the house of Henry Ashhurst in Clapton in the Parish of Hackney in County of Midds. for those of Presbyterian pswasion. May 8th 72.

Mr Welles

Samuel Welles Presbyterian — Licensed to teach in his owne house or in the house of James Sutton - both in Banbury Oxon or in any other place, &c.

dated May 10th 1672.

B (34).

Mr Greene

John Greene — License to be a Teacher of the Congregacõn in the house of William Newson in Dickleburgh County Norfolke, Congregationall — May 10th 1672

The sd House Licensed p forma May 10th 72

Licence for a Roome or Roomes in the house of Temperance Hill Widow in Rusall in County Norfolke. Congregationall. May 10th 1672.

Mr Newton

Edward Newton — licence to be a Teacher of the Congregacõn allowed in the house of . . . Swan Widow in the Towne of Lewis County Sussex Presbyterian perswasion. May 15th 1672.

The sd house licensed p forma. — same date.

Mr Collins

William Collins — License to teach in the house of Anne Boreham widow in the Parish of Matching in County of Essex — Anabaptists — May 10th 72.

The said house licensed. — same date.

Mr Beaton

John Beaton Presbyterian perswasion—to teach in any place licensed, &c.

May 15th 1672.

Mr Comin

Richard Comin — license to teach in the house of Austin Cooke in the Towne of Wanting County Berks. Presbyterians. May 15th 1672.

The sd house licensed p forma same date.

B (**34***b*).

Mr Gregorie

Jerom Gregorie Licenced to teach in his own house at Little Marlow in County of Bucks dated the 17th of May 1672.

The last in E. B. 27.

[**B** (**35**). Recommendation of John Wood, B.D., to Dean & Chapter of Sarum for the next Residentiarys place in Sarum Cathedral. Ed.]

STATE PAPERS. DOMESTIC ENTRY BOOK No. 38A

INDULGENCE. 1672

E (1).
Licence for Wm Jenkin to be a Teacher in Horne Alley in Aldersgate Street. Jenkins. Pr. London.

CHARLES &c.

To all Mayors, Bailiffs, Constables & other Our Officers & Ministers Civill & Military whom it may concerne, Greeting. In Pursuance of Our Declaration of the 15 of March 167½ Wee doe hereby permitt & licence Wm Jenkin to bee a Teacher of the Congregation allowed by Us in a Howse or Chamber in Horne Alley in Aldersgate Street London for the use of such as doe not conforme to the Church of England, who are of the Perswasion commonly called Presbyterien. With further licence & permission to him the said Wm Jenkin to teach in any other place licenced by Us according to Our said Declaracõn. Given at Our Court at Whitehall the 2d day of Aprill in the 24th yeare of Our Reigne 1672.

By His Maties Command
Arlington.

A place for a Teacher in Horne Alley &c. Lond. Presb.

CHARLES &c To all Mayors, Bailiffs, Constables & other Our Officers & Ministers Civill & Military, whõ it may concerne, Greeting. In pursuance of Our Declaracõn of the 15 of March 167½ Wee have allowed & Wee do hereby allow of a Howse or Chamber in Horn Alley in Aldersgate Street London to be a place for the use of such as doe not conforme to the Church of England who are of the Perswasion commonly called Presbyterien to meet & assemble in, in order to their Publick Worship & devotion. And all & singular Our Officers & Ministers Ecclicall, Civill & Military, whom it may concerne, are to take due notice hereof, And they & every of them are hereby strictly charged & required to hinder any Tumult or Disturbance, & to protect thẽ in their said Meetings & Assemblies. Given at &c the 2d day of Aprill in the 24th yeare of Our Reigne 1672.

By his Maties Command
Arlington.

E (2).

Polwheele Congreg. Tiverton.

Licence for Theophilus Polwheile to be a Teacher in the Towne of Tiverton Devoñ in a howse belonging to Peter Bere.
2 Apr. 1672. of ye Congregationall &c
[J. W. Ed.]

Tiverton. Congreg.

Licence to allow the Howse of one Peter Bere in Tiverton to be a Place for a Teacher. 2 Apr. 1672. Congregationall. [J. W. Ed.]

Stuckley. Congreg. Exester.

Licence for Lewis Stuckley to be a Teacher in a howse belonging to Nicholas Savery in the Citty of Exceter. 2 Apr. 1672. of ye Congregationall. &c. [J. W. Ed.]

Exeter Congreg.

Licence allowing an howse belonging to Nicholas Savery in the Citty of Exceter to be a place for a Teacher 2. Apr. 1672 Congregationall. [J. W. Ed.]

Given Mr Teait to send downe. Ap. 2. 72. J. W.

London Presbyt. [erased] Goulds house Vincents

Licence allowing a Roome or Roomes in Mr Goulds howse (altered 16 Apr.) Mr Vincents howse in the Spittle to be a place for a Teacher 2. Apr. 1672. Presbyterien. [J. W. Ed.]

Maddockes. Presbyt. London.

Licence to Wm Maddockes to be a Teacher in Mr Broomes howse in Bartholomew lane & in Mr Goulds howse in the Spittle. Apr. 2. 1672. Presbyterian. [J. W. Ed.]

Broomes house. Presb. London.

Licence allowing Mr Broomes Howse in Bartholomew lane to be a Place for a Presbyterien Teacher Apr. 2. 1672.

Hand Alley. Presb. London.

Licence allowing a certaine Howse in Hand Alley without Bishopps Gate to be a Place for a Presbyterien Teacher. Apr. 2. 1672.

Vincent. Presb. London.

Licence for Thomas Vincent to be a Teacher in a certaine Howse in Hand Alley without Bishopps Gate. 2. Apr. 1672. Presbyterian. [J. W. E.]

Cradocke Presb. Suffolke.

Licence to Samuel Cradocke to be a Teacher at Geesings in Wickam in Suffolke. 2. Apr. 1672. Presbyterian. [J. W. Ed.]

Geesings in Suffolk. Presb.

Licence allowing a certaine Howse called Geesings in the parish of Wickam in Suffolke to be a Place for Presbyterian Teacher. 2. Apr. 1672.

Given Mr Jenkins to send.

E (3).

Cawton. Pr. Westmr.

Licence to Thomas Cawton to be a Presbyterien Teacher in his owne Howse in St. Anne's Lane Westmr. Ap. 2. 1672.

St. Annes Lane Pr.

Licence allowing the Howse of Thomas Cawton in St. Anne's Lane Westmr to be a Place for a Presbyterien Teacher 2. Apr. 1672.

Sharpe. Pr London.

Licence to James Sharpe to be a Presbyterian Teacher in Kings head Court in Beach lane 2. Apr. 1672.

Beach lane. Pr. London.

Licence allowing a certaine Howse in Kings head Court in Beach lane London to be a Place for a Presbyterien Teacher. 2. Apr. 1672.

E (3)—*continued.*

Blaky. Pr. London.*

Licence to Nicholas Blaky to be a Presbyterien Teacher in a certaine Howse neare adjoining to Blackfryers Church. 2. Apr. 1672.

☞ Delivered These above to ye partyes themselves Apr. 3. 72. [J. W. Ed.]

Sims a Teacher at Kingston. Pr.

Licence to Wm Sims to be a Presbyterian Teacher in Kingston upon Thames in the County of Surrey. 2d Apr. 1672.

delivered Mr Sims himselfe. 3 Apr. [J. W. Ed.]

Mr Piccard's howse in Kingston. Pr.

Licence allowing a Howse belonging to Mr Piccard in Kingston upon Thames to be a Place for a Presbyterian Teacher. 2. Apr. 1672.

delivered Mr Sims himselfe. 3 Apr. [J. W. Ed.]

A Howse near Blackfriers London Pr.

Licence allowing a certaine Howse near adjoining to Blackfriers Church to be a Place for Presbyterian Teacher 2. Apr. 1672.

desired by Mr. Blakey who was brought by Mr Blood. sent to him Apr. [J. W. Ed.]

West a Teacher Ropemakers Alley London. Pr.

Licence to Edward West to be a Presbyterian Teacher in his owne howse in Ropemakers Alley in little Moorefields. 2. Apr. 1672.

desired by Dr Butler. and sent to him. Apr. 4. [J. W. Ed.]

Dr. Annesley a Pr. Teacher in Spittle fields.

Licence to Dr Samuel Annesley to be a Presbyterian Teacher in his owne howse in Spittle Fields. 2. Apr. 1672.

Desired by Dr Butler, & sent to him. 4. Apr. [J. W. Ed.]

E (4).

A Howse in Ropemakers Alley, London. Pr.

Licence allowing Mr Edward Wests house in Ropemakers Alley in Moorefields to be a Place for a Presbyterian Teacher. 2. Apr. 1672.

Desired by Dr Butler, and sent to him 4 Apr. [J. W. Ed.]

Dr Annesleys howse in Spittlefields London. Pr.

Licence allowing Dr Annesleys house in Spittlefields to be a Place for a Presbyterian Teacher. 2. Ap. 1672.

Desired by Dr Butler & sent to him. 4. Apr. [J. W. Ed.]

Almnery Hall in Longport. Congregat.

Licence allowing Almnery Hall in or neare the Borough of Longport without Canterbury to be a Place for a Congregationall Teacher. 2. Apr. 1672.

Desired by Mr Mascall a Mercht upon a lettr from ye Teacher & Congregation. 4. Apr. [J. W. Ed.]

Durant Congreg. Almnery Hall.

Licence to John Durant to be a Congregationall Teacher in Almnery Hall without Canterbury. 2. Apr. 1672.

---

* N.B.—To this point, all that is written in the margin is in Sir Joseph Williamson's hand. The rest, and what follows, up to the middle of p. 220, is in Mr. Fr. Benson's hand.—Ed.

E (4)—*continued.*

Marshall Pr. Topliffe.

Licence to Mr Christ. Marshall to be a Congreg. Teacher in a certaine Howse in Topliffe in Yorkeshire. 2. Apr. 1672.

Harrison. Pr. Pedmash.

Licence to John Harrison to be a Presbyterian Teacher in his owne Howse in Pedmash in Essex. 2 Apr. 1672. formerly belonging to the Savills, now subdivided & possessed by severall Clothiers called Topliffe.

Howse in Topliffe. Pr.

Licence allowing a certaine Howse in Topliffe in Yorkshire to be a Place for a Congreg. Teacher 2. Apr. 1672.

Pedmash in Essex. Pr.

Licence allowing Mr Harrisons howse in Pedmash in Essex to be a Place for a Presbyterian Teacher 2. Apr. 1672.

Desired these four by Dr Butler, & sent to him 4. Apr. [J. W. Ed.]

Milward to be Presbyt. Teacher in any place allowed.

Charles by the Grace of God King of England, Scotland, France & Ireland, Defender of the Faith &c. To all Mayors, Bailiffs, Constables, and other Our Officers & Ministers, Civill & Military, whom it may concerne, Greeting. In pursuance of Our Declaration of the 15 of March 167½ Wee doe hereby permitt & licence John Milward of the Perswasion commonly called Presbyterien to be a Teacher & to teach in any Place licenced & allowed by Us, according to Our said Declaration. Given at Our Court at Whitehall the 2d day of Aprill in the 24th yeare of Our Reigne. 1672.

desired by Dr Butler & sent to him. 4. Apr. [J. W. Ed.]

By &c Arlington.

E (5).

Chambre Pr. Teacher in any allowed Place.

Licence to Robert Chambre to be a Presbyterian Teacher in any place licenced & allowed by Us. 2. Apr. 1672.

desired by Dr Butler & sent to him. 4. Apr. [J. W. Ed.]

A chamber adjoining to Doelittle's howse Pr. London. Mugwell Street.

Licence allowing a certaine roome adjoineing to the dwelling howse of Thomas Doelittle in Mugwell Streete to be a Place for a Presbyterian Teacher. 2. Apr. 1672.

Desired by Mr Innesse, and sent to him. 4. Apr. 1672. [J. W. Ed.]

Calamy Pr. Teacher in any allowed Place.

Licence to Edmund Calamie to be a Presbyterian Teacher in any place licenced & allowed by Us. 2. Apr. 1672.

Desired by Mr Innesse & sent to him. [J. W. Ed.]

E (5)—*continued.*

Doelittle Pr. Mugwell street.

Licence to Thomas Doelittle to be a Presbyterian Teacher in Mugwell Street, London. 2. Apr. 1672. Desired by Mr Innesse & sent to him. 4. Apr. [J. W. Ed.]

Dr Manton Pr. Teacher.

Licence to Dr Manton to be a Presbyterian Teacher 2. Apr. 1672.

Westmerland Howse Pr.

Licence allowing a certaine Roome or Roomes in Westmerland Howse London to be a Place for a Presbyterian Teacher. 2. Apr. 1672.

Steele Pr. Teacher in Westmerland howse, or any allowed place.

Licence to Richard Steele to be a Presbyterian Teacher in Westmerland Howse London and any other Place allowed by Us. 2. Apr. 1672.

Parsons Pr. Teacher in Southwark, or any allowed place.

Licence to Mr Andrew Parsons to be a Presbyterian Teacher in Deadmans place in Southwarke, or any other allowed Place. 2. Apr. 1672.

Stubbs howse in Jewin Street Pr. Place.

Licence allowing the Howse of Henry Stubbs neare Jewin Street to be a Place for a Presbyterian Teacher. 2. Apr. 1672.

Stubbs Pr. Teacher in Jewin Street or other allowed place.

Licence to Henry Stubbs to be a Presbyterian Teacher in his own howse in Jewin Street, or other allowed Place. 2. Apr. 1672.

Parsons Howse at Deadman's place Pr. Place for a Teacher.

Licence allowing Mr Andrew Parsons howse at Deadmans Place in Southwarke to be a Place for a Presbyterian Teacher. 2. Apr. 1672.

E (6).

Mr John Flavell, Congr. at Dartmouth.

Licence to Mr John Flavell to be a Teacher of ye Congregationall way, in a Congregation in his owne house at Dartmouth. Apr. 2d. 72.

Mr Flavells House in Dartmouth. Congreg.

Mr Jo. Flavells House in Dartmouth licensed for a Place of Meeting of ye Congregationall way. Apr. 2. 72.

[These two entries are in J. W.'s hand.—Ed.]

Mr Vincent Pr. in Farthing Alley.

Licence to Mr Nathaniel Vincent to be a Teacher of the Presbyterian way in Farthing Alley in the Parish of St. Olaves in Southwarke. Apr. 2. 1672.

Howse in Farthing Alley Pr.

A certaine Howse or Roome in Farthing Alley in St. Olaves Southwarke licenced for place of Meeting of the Presbyterian way. 2. Apr. 1672.

Mr Godman Congr. at Deptford.

Licence to Mr Henry Godman to be a Teacher of the Congregationall way in Upper Deptford 2. Apr. 1672.

Howse in Deptford. Congr.

A certaine Howse or Roome in the upper Towne of Deptford licenced for a place of meeting of the Congregationall way. 2. Apr. 1672.

Mr Whitaker Pr. in Court yard in Bermondsey.

Licence to Wm Whitaker to be a Teacher of the Presbyterian way in the Court yard in Bermondsey. 2. Apr. 1672.

E (6)—*continued.*

Howse in ye Courtyard in Bermondsey Pr.

A certain Howse or Roome in the Court yard in Bermondsey licenced for a place of meeting of the Presbyterian way. 2. Apr. 1672.

Stephen Ford Congr. Miles lane London.

Licence to Stephen Ford to be a Teacher of the Congregationall way in a place or Howse near Miles lane London. 2. Apr. 1672.

E (7).

Howse in Miles lane, London Congr.

A certaine Howse or Roome near Miles lane London licenced to be a place of meeting of the Congregationall way. 2. Apr. 1672.

Dr Goodwin Congr. Cripplegate Parish.

Licence to Dr Thomas Goodwin to be a Teacher of the Congregationall way in his owne howse in Cripplegate Parish. 2. Apr. 1672.

Wm Bartlet a Teacher in any licensed Place.

Licence to Wm Bartlet to be a Congreg. Teacher in any allowed Place. 2. Apr. 1672 [is of the County of Devoñ].

Tooker a Teacher in any licensed Place.

Licence to Edmund Tooker to be a Presbyt. Teacher in any licensed Place. 2. Apr. 1672. [is of the County of Devoñ]

Martyn a Teacher in any licensed Place.

Licence to Thomas Martyn to be a Congr. Teacher in any licensed Place. 2. Apr. 1672. [is of ye County of Devoñ]

Haynes's howse in Copford Presbyt.

Hezekiah Haynes's howse in Copford in Essex licenced for a Place of meeting of the Presbyterian way. 2. Apr. 1672.

Dr Goodwins howse in Cripplegate. Congr.

Dr Goodwins dwelling howse in Cripplegate licensed for a Place of Meeting of the Congregationall way. 2. Apr. 1672.

Dr Wilkinson's howse in Claphã Presbyt.

Dr Henry Wilkinson's howse in Claphã licenced for a Place of Meeting of the Presbyterian way. 2. Apr. 1672.

Schoole howse in Claphã Presbyt.

Licence allowing the Schoole Howse in Claphã Surrey to be a Place of Meeting of the Presbyterian way. 2. Apr. 1672.

J. Bartlett a Teacher in any licensed Place.

Licence to John Bartlett to be a Presbyt. Teacher in any licenced place. 2. Apr. 1672 [is of the County of Devoñ]

E (8).

Mr Hickes a Teacher in any licensed Place.

Licence for Mr John Hickes to be a Presbyt. Teacher in any licensed Place. 2. Apr. 1672 [is of the County of Devoñ] [J. W. Ed.]

Dr Wilkinson Pr. at Clapham.

Licence to Dr Henry Wilkinson to be a Presbyterian Teacher in his owne Howse or the Schoole Howse of Claphã. 2. Apr. 1672.

Tatnall Presbyt. Teacher in Broad street

Licence to Rob. Tatnall to be a Presbyterian Teacher in his owne howse in Broad street, London. 2. Apr. 1672.

E (8)—*continued.*

Tatnalls howse in Broad street Presbyt.

Rob. Tatnalls howse in Broad street London licenced to be a Place of Meeting of the Presbyterian way. 2. Apr. 1672.

Atkins Presbyt. Teacher in any Place.

Licence to Rob. Atkins to be a Presbyt. Teacher in any licenced place. 2. Apr. 1672. [is of the County of Devoñ]

Curriers hall London Pr.

Curriers hall in St Alphage London licenced to be a Place of Meeting of the Presbyterian way. 2. Apr. 1672.

Schoole Howse in Honiton. Pres.

Schoole Howse in Honiton Parish licenced to be a Place of Meeting of the Presbyterian way. 2. Apr. 1672.

Heron a Presbyt. Teacher in Honiton Schoole.

Licence to Mr Heron to be a Presbyt. Teacher in the Schoole howse in Honiton. 2. Apr. 1672. [is of ye County of Devoñ]

Agar a Pr. Teacher in Haynes & Damons howse.

Licence to John Agar of Copford in Essex to be a Presbyterian Teacher in Mr. Haynes howse in the same Parish, & Zachary Damons in Birch Magna. 2. Apr. 1672.

Damon's howse, Presbyt.

Zachary Damons howse in Birch Magna licenced to be a Place of Meeting of the Presbyt. way. 2. Apr. 1672.

E (9).

Hanmer in any licenced Place

Licence to Mr Jonathan Hanmer to be a Presbyter. Teacher in any licenced place. 2 Apr. 1672 [is of ye County of Devoñ].

Curriers hall London. Presbyt.

Licence to Edmund Calamie to be a Presbyterian Teacher in Curriers hall in St. Alphage London. 2. Apr. 1672.

John Benson Presbyt. in Writtle.

Licence to John Benson to be a Teacher of the Presbyterian way in his owne Howse in Writtle in Essex till he has another 2. Apr. 1672.

John Benson's howse in Writtle Pres.

John Benson's howse in Writtle in Essex licensed for a Place of the Presbyterian way Apr. 2. 1672.

Dr Manton Presbyt. Convent Garden.

Licence to Dr Thomas Manton to be a Teacher of the Presbyterian way in a Congregation in his owne howse in Convent Garden. 2. Apr. 1672.

Dr Manton's howse in Convent garden Presbyt.

Dr Thomas Manton's howse in Convent garden licensed for a Place of Meeting of the Presbyterian way. 2. Apr. 1672.

Mr Hickes howse Kingsbridge Presb.

Mr John Hickes Howse in Kingsbridge licensed for a Place of Meeting of the Presbyterian way. 11. Apr. 1672.

Wellman's howse in Luppit Presb.

Thomas Wellmans howse in Luppit licensed to be a Place of Meeting of the Presbyterien way. 11. Apr. 1672.

Rocky's howse in Luppit Presb.

Silvester Rocky's howse in Luppit licensed to be a Place of Meeting of the Presbyterien way. 11. Apr. 1672.

E (10).

Ashwood's howse in Axminster. Ind.

Mr Barth. Ashwoods howse in Axminster licensed to be a Place of Meeting of the Independent way. 11. Apr. 1672.

Braddicks howse in Luppit Pres.

John Braddicks howse in Luppit licensed to be a Place of Meeting of the Presbyterien way. 11. Apr. 1672.

Slater a Pr. Teacher in any allowed Place.

Licence to Samuel Slater dwelling in Walthamstow of the Presbyterian Perswasion to teach in any allowed Place. 11. Apr. 1672.

Winke a Pr. Teacher in any allowed place

Licence to Peter Winke of Augustine Friers, London to be a Presbyterian Teacher in any allowed Place. 11. Apr. 1672.

Crispins howse Exon. Pr.

Howse of Thomas Crispins in Exoñ. licenced to be a Place of Meeting of the Presbyterian way. 11. Apr. 1672.

Hammond a Teacher Pr. in any Place.

Geo: Hammond of Dorchester to teach in any allowed Place, a Presb. 11. Apr. 1672.

Pledger a Pr. Teacher in any allowed Place.

Elias Pledger of White Chappell, Londoñ a Pr. Teacher in any licensed Place. 11. Apr. 1672.

Fry's howse Pr.

William Fry's howse in Buckerell licensed to be a Presbyterian meeting Place. 11. Apr. 1672.

Boyland's howse Pr.

John Boylands howse in Exoñ licensed to be a Presbyt. Meeting Place. 11. Apr. 1672.

Coales howse Presb.

John Coale's howse in Weathersfield in Essex licenced to be a Pr. Meeting Place. 11. Apr. 1672.

E (11).

Coale Pr. Teacher.

John Coale licenced to be a Presbyt. Teacher in his howse in Weathersfield. 11. Apr. 1672.

Whitings howse Congr.

Nathaniel Whitings howse in Cranford Northton Meeting Place Congregationall. 11. Apr. 1672.

Martyn Pr. Teacher in Plimouth.

Thomas Martyn a Pr. Teacher near Charles Church in Plymouth. 11. Apr. 1672.

Whiting Congr. Cranford.

Nathaniel Whiting Congregationall Teacher in Cranford Northton. 11. Apr. 1672.

Whiddon Pr. Teacher.

Like to Fran: Whiddon to be a Presb. Teacher in his howse in Totnes. 11. Apr. 1672.

Fermin Presb. Teacher at Redgwell.

Like to Giles Fermin to be a Pr. Teacher at Thomas Bryons howse at Redgwell. 11. Apr. 1672.

Bryon's howse Presb.

Thomas Bryons howse in Redgwell a Presb. Meeting Place. 11. Apr. 1672.

Marshall Congr. Teacher.

Christopher Marshall to be a Congr. Teacher in any allowed Place. 11. Apr. 1672.

Hickes Teacher Presb.

Like to John Hickes to be a Pr. Teacher at his howse in Kingsbridge. 11. Apr. 1672.

Sheers howse Pr.

Thomas Sheers's House in Exoñ licensed to be a Presb. Meeting Place. 11. Apr. 1672.

E (12).

Swintow Pr. Teacher.

Licence to Geo: Swintow to be a Presb. Teacher in his Howse in Ammersom in Bucks. 11. Apr. 1672.

E (12)—*continued.*

Fish a Presb. Teacher.

Licence to Robert Fish to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Ockley in Sussex. 11. Apr. 1672.

Stoke Presb. Place.

A Presbyterien Meeting Place in a howse near Stoke in Suffolke. 11. Apr. 1672.

Smiths howse Pr.

Anthony Smiths howse in Exoñ a Pr. Meeting Place 11. Apr. 1672.

Atkins's howse Pr.

Robert Atkins's howse in Exoñ a Pr. Meeting Place. 11. Ap. 1672.

Sheerman Pr. Teacher.

. . . Sheerman to be a Presb. Teacher in a Howse near Stoke in Suffolk. 11. Apr. 1672.

Trescott's howse Pr.

Thomas Trescotts howse in Exoñ licensed to be a Presb. Meeting Place. 11. Apr. 1672.

Paynes howse Pr.

William Paynes howse in the Parish of Buckerell licensed to be a Presb. Meeting Place. 11. Apr. 1672.

Seerle's Howse Pr.

John Seerle of Weech in the Parish of Buckerell his howse a Presb. Meeting Place. 11. Apr. 1672.

Saunders Pr. in any allowed place.

Richard Saunders neare Honiton, Devoñ. to be a Presbyt. Teacher in any allowed Place. 11. Apr. 1672.

E (13).

Wellman Pr. in any allowed place.

Like to Thomas Wellman of Buckerell Presb. Teacher in any licensed place. 11. Apr. 1672.

Kentish Pr. in any licenced place.

Like to Thomas Kentish of Southwark Presb. teacher in any licensed place. 11. Apr. 1672.

Hughes Pr. Teacher in any Place allowed.

Like to Obadiah Hughes of Plymouth to be a Pr. Teacher. in any Place licenced. 11. Apr. 1672.

Crompton Pr. Teacher in any allowed Place.

Like to Wm Crompton of Exoñ . . . to be a Pr. Teacher in any licensed place. 11. Apr. 1672.

Ashwood Indep. Teacher in any licensed place.

Like to Bartholomew Ashwood of Axminster to be a Ind: Teacher in any allowed Place. 11. Apr. 1672.

Francklin a Pr. Teacher in White cross Street.

Rob. Francklin a Pr. Teacher in his Howse in Blew Anchor Alley in White Cross Street. 11. Apr. 1672.

Pearse a Pr. Teacher in any allowed place.

William Pearse of Dunsford a Presbyterien Teacher in any allowed place. 11. Apr. 1672.

Morton's howse in Kennington Pr.

Charles Morton's howse in Kennington licensed to be a Presb. Meeting Place. 11. Apr. 1672.

Tory in Pauls Walden. Pr.

Robert Tory a Presbyterian Teacher in Pauls Walden in Hartfordshire. 11. Apr. 1672.

Morton Pr. Teacher in Kennington.

Charles Morton a Presb. Teacher in his Howse in Kennington. 11. Apr. 1672.

E (14).

Trescotts Exoñ. Pr.

Thomas Trescotts of Exoñ licenced to be a Presb. Teacher. 11. Apr. 1672.

E (14)—*continued.*

Carslake Presb. Teacher in any licensed place.

Wm Carslake of Southwark to be a Presbyt. Teacher in any licenced place. 11. Apr. 1672.

Atkins a Pr. in any licenced place.

Robert Atkins of Exoñ a Pr. Teacher in any licenced place. 11. Apr. 1672.

Pearses howse Exoñ. Pr.

Nowell Pearses Howse in Exoñ. licensed to be a Presb. Meeting Place. 11. Apr. 1672.

Palmers howse Exoñ. Pr.

John Palmers's howse in Exoñ licensed to be a Presb. meeting Place. 11. Apr. 1672.

H. Berry Grāll Teacher. Presb.

Henry Berry of Crediton by Exoñ to be a Presbyt. Teacher in any allowed Place. 11. Apr. 1672.

B. Berry Grāll Presb.

Benjamin Berry of Exoñ, to be a Presb. Teacher in any allowed Place. 11. Apr. 1672.

Franklin's howse London. Pr.

Rob. Francklin's howse in Blew Anchor Alley in White street Presb. Meeting Place. 11. Apr. 1672.

Pauls Walden howse Pr.

A howse in Pauls Walden in Hartfordshire Presb. meeting place. 11. Apr. 1672.

Janneway & his howse Pr.

James Janneway Presbyt. Teacher in his Howse in Salisbury Street in St. Margd Bermondsey. 11. Apr. 167.

a licence for his Howse &c.

E (15).

Wood & his howse. Pr.

John Wood to be a Pr. Teacher in his Howse in Darking in Surrey. 11. Apr. 1672 & a licence for it.

Whiddons howse Totnes Pr.

Francis Whiddons howse in Totnes licensed to be a Presb. Meeting Place. 11. Apr. 1672.

Knight a Grāll. Presb.

Licence to John Knight of Crediton to be a Grāll Pr. Teacher. 11. Apr. 1672.

Auton Meeting Place. Pr.

A Certaine howse in Auton in West Alvington licensed to be a Pr. Meeting Place. 11. Apr. 1672.

Howse near Charles Church Plymouth Pr.

A certaine Howse near Charles Church in Plymouth licensed to be a Presb. meeting Place. 11. Apr. 1672.

Quicke a Pr. Grall.

Licence to John Quicke of Plymouth to be a Grall Presb. Teacher 11. Apr. 1672.

Sims Grāll Pr.

Like to John Sims near Ashburton, Devoñ. a Grall Pr. Teacher 11. Apr. 1672.

Spragg Grāll Pr.

Ralph Spragge near Honniton a Grāll Presb. Teacher. 11. Apr. 1672.

Pope a Grāll Presb.

John Pope of Crediton a Grāll Presb. Teacher. 11. Apr. 1672.

Yeo a Grāll Presb.

Bartholomew Yeo of Hatherley in Devoñ a Grāll Pr. Teacher. 11. Apr. 1672.

Jurdaine a Grāll Pr.

John Jurdaine near Newton, Devoñ. a Grāll Pr. Teacher. 11. Apr. 1672.

Gaylard Grāll Presb.

Rob. Gaylard of Exoñ a Grāll Pr. Teacher. 11. Apr. 1672.

E (16).

Hunt a Grāll Pr. — Ed: Hunt of Exoñ a Grāll Presb. Teacher. 11. Apr. 1672.

Jacob Grāll Presb. — Nathan Jacob of Ugbrough in Devoñ a Grāll Pr. Teacher. 11. Apr. 1672.

Herring Grāll Pr. — Rich: Herring neare Exoñ a Grāll Pr. Teacher. 11. Apr. 1672.

Swinhows howse Pr. — George Swinhows howse in Wedred in Ammerson Bucks Presb. meeting place. 11. Apr. 1672.

Mortimer Grāll Presb. — John Mortimer of Exoñ a Grāll Presb. Teacher. 11. Apr. 1672.

Kempster Grāll Pr. — John Kempster of Dartmouth a Grall Presb. Teacher. 11. Apr. 1672.

Palk Grāll Presb. — Thomas Palk of Ogwell in Devoñ a Grāll Presb. Teacher. 11. Apr. 1672.

Baker a Grāll Presb. — John Baker in White crosse street London. a Grāll Presb. Teacher. 11. Apr. 1672.

Chirlde hill howse. Congr. — Samuel Everards howse at Chirlde hill in Hamsfield Parish Congregationall Meeting Place. 11. Apr. 1672.

Wine Grāll Pr. — Rob. Wine. a Grāll Pr. Teacher. 11. Apr. 1672.

Small Grāll Pr. — James Small of Credy by Crediton, Devoñ. a Grāll Pr. Teacher. 11. Apr. 1672.

Wyett Grāll Presb. — Josias Wyett a Grāll Presb. Teacher. 11. Apr. 1672.

howse in Okley Presb. — The Howse of Rob. Fish of Okley in Surrey licensed to be a Presb. Meeting Place. 11. Apr. 1672.

Stooke a Grāll Pr. — William Stooke a Grāll Presb. Teacher. 11. Apr. 1672.

E (17).

Tooker in Auton. Pr. — Edw: Tooker a Presb. Teacher in a Howse in Auton a village in West Alvington. 11. Apr. 1672.

Sheerwill a Grāll Presb. — Nich: Sheerwill at Plymouth a Presb. Grāll Teacher. 11. Apr. 1672.

Robinson Grāll Presb. — Alexander Robinson of Exoñ a Presb. Grāll Teacher. 11. Apr. 1672.

Mortimer Grāll Presb. — Geo: Mortimer a Presb. Grāll Teacher. 11. Apr. 1672.

Yeo Grāll Presb. — Wm Yeo of Newton Bushell, Devoñ a Grāll Presb. Teacher. 11. Apr. 1672.

Hanmer Grāll Pr. — John Hanmer a Grāll Presb. Teacher. 11. Apr. 1672.

Low & Staines howse in Cheswick. Pr. — William Low & — Staines howses in Chiswick adjoining to one another licensed to be Presb. Meeting places. 12. Apr. 1672.

Guies howse Wickam. Pr. — The howse of — Guies in Great Wickham licensed to be a Presb. Meeting Place. 12. Apr. 1672.

Low in Chiswick. Presb. — William Low a Presb. Teacher in his owne howse or Mr Staines's in Chiswick. 12. Apr. 1672.

Hume a Grāll Teacher Pr. — Licence to Abrahã Hume to be a Grāll Presb. Teacher. 12. Apr. 1672.

E (17)—*continued.*

Matthews Independent Swanzey.

Licence to Marmaduke Matthews to be an Independent Teacher in his own howse in Swanzey. 12. Apr. 1672.

Swanzey Independ.

The howse of Marmaduke Matthews in Swanzey licensed to be a Meeting Place of the Independent way. 12. Apr. 1672.

E (18).

Swinnock Presb. Great Wickam.

Licence to George Swinnock to be a Presbyterian Teacher in — Guies howse in Great Wickam. 12 Apr. 1672.

Senior Presb. Clapton.

Licence to Thomas Senior to be a Presb. Teacher in his howse in Clapton in Hackney. 12. Apr. 1672.

Nailesworth Presb.

The Barn of — — in Nailesworth Glocestr̃ licensed to be a Pr. Meeting Place. 12. Apr. 1672.

Bowood Congr. Meeting.

The howse of Humphrey Carslake in Bowood in Harpford, Devoñ licensed to be a Congregationall Meeting Place. 13. Apr. 1672.

Southampton Presb. Coxe howse.

The howse of Henry Coxe in Southampton licensed to be a Congregationall Meeting Place. 13. Apr. 1672.

Eastly farme Congr. Meeting.

The Howse of — Hurds at Eastly farme in the Parish of South Stoneham Congreg. Meeting Place. 13. Apr. 1672.

Werrington Presb. Place.

The howse of John Facy in Werrington in Devoñ Presb. Meeting Place. 13. Apr. 1672.

Canterbury Pr.

The howse of Nicholas Thorowgood in Canterbury Presb. Meeting place. 13. Apr. 1672.

Mayo Pr. Teacher

Licence to Richard Mayo to be a Presb. Teacher in John Pigots howse in Kingston upon Thames. 13. Apr. 1672.

Kingston Pigots howse Presb.

John Pigots howse in Kingston upon Thames licensed to be a Presb. meeting place. 13. Apr. 1672.

Short Pr. Lime.

Licence to Ames Short to be a Presb. Teacher at his howse in Lime. 13. Apr. 1672.

E (19).

Shorts howse in Lime Pr.

Ames Shorts howse in Lime licensed to be a Presb. Meeting Place. 13. Apr. 1672.

Silvester Pr. Gräll

Licence to Matthew Silvester of Coleman Street London to be a Presb. Teacher in any allowed Place 13. Apr. 1672.

Byrdsall Pr. Gräll.

Licence to Thomas Byrdsall of York to be a Presb. Teacher in any allowed Place. 13. Apr. 1672.

Bennets howse Brightling Pr.

Licence for the howse of Joseph Bennet in Brightling Sussex to be a Presb. meeting place. 13. Apr. 1672.

Troughton Pr. Caversfield

Licence to John Troughton to be a Presb. Teacher in the howse or barn of Wm Burnard at Caversfield, Bucks. 13. Apr. 1672.

E (19)—*continued.*

Ailesbury Pr. Dunston. — The howse of — Dunston in Ailesbury licensed to be a Presb. Meeting place. 13. Apr. 1672.

Thorpe Pr. Selscomb — Licence to Edmund Thorpe to be a Presb. Teacher in his howse at Selscomb Sussex. 13. Apr. 1672.

Tomlins Pr. Wintoñ — Licence to Samuel Tomlins to be a Presb. Teacher in ye howse of Ann Complin in Wintoñ & over the Markett place of that Citty. 13. Apr. 1672.

Kentish Congr. Wapping. — Licence to Rich. Kentish to be a Congregationall Teacher in ye howse of — — neare the hermitage by Wapping. 13. Apr. 1672.

Southampton Congr. Coxe Teacher. — Henry Coxe in Southampton licensed to be a Congreg. Teacher. 13. Apr. 1672.

Thorowgood Pr. Canterbury. — Nicñas Thorowgood a Presb. Teacher in Canterbury. 13. Apr. 1672.

E (20).

Droxford Congr. Markes howse. — James Markes howse in the Parish of Droxford Hantshire. licensed to be a Congr. Meeting place. 13. Apr. 1672.

Wintoñ Pr. Complins howse. — The howse of Ann Complin in Wintoñ & over the Markett howse of the sd Citty licensed to be a Pr. Meeting place. 13. Apr. 1672.

Southwark Pr. — The howse of — — in Maide Lane in St. Saviours Southwarke licensed for a Pr. Meeting place. 13. Apr. 72.

Chester Pr. Southwark. — John Chester Presb. to be a Pr. Teacher in ye howse of — — in Maide lane, Southwark. 13. Apr. 1672.

Tiverton Pr Blundells howse. — John Blundells howse in Tiverton Devoñ licensed to be a Presb. meeting Place. 13. Apr. 1672.

Caversfield Pr. Burnards howse. — The howse or barne of Wm Burnard at Caversfield, Bucks Pr. meeting place. 13. Apr. 1672.

Wapping Congr. — The howse of — — near the hermitage by Wapping licensed to be a Congr. Meeting Place. 13. Apr. 1672.

Veale Pr. Wapping. — Licence to Edmund Veale to be a Pr. Teacher in ye howse known by all in Globe Alley in Wapping. 13. Apr. 1672.

Major Pr. Leicester. — Licence to Gabriel Major to be a Pr. Teacher in ye howse of . . . in Leicester. 13. Apr. 1672.

Leicester Pr. — The howse of Gabriel Major in Leicester licensed for a Congreg. Meeting Place. 13. Apr. 1672.

the howse of John Puckeridge in Rumsey, Southampton licensed to be a Congr. Meeting Place. 13. Apr. 1672.

E (21).

Bennet Pr. Brightling. — License to Joseph Bennet to be a Presb. Teacher in his howse in Brightling, Sussex. 13. Apr. 1672.

E (21)—*continued.*

Sidbury Pr.

The howse of Richard Carslake in Buckley in Sidbury licensed to be a Pr. Meeting Place. 13. Apr. 1672.

Selscomb. Pr. Thorps howse.

The howse of Edmund Thorpe in Selscombe Sussex licensed to be a Pr. Meeting place. 13. Apr. 72.

Thames Street Congr. Lights howse.

The howse of John Light in Thames Street licensed for a Congr. Meeting Place. 13. Apr. 72.

Light Congr. Thames Street.

Licence to John Light to be a Congr. Teacher in his owne howse in Thames Street. 13. Apr. 72.

Taverner Pr. Teacher Thisleworth

Licence to Philip Taverner to be a Presb. Teacher in his howse (hired of Mrs Oliver) in Thissleworth, Midd. 14. Apr. 1672.

Thisleworth Taverners howse Presb.

The howse of Philip Taverner in Thisleworth licensed to be a Meeting Place of the Presb. way. 15. Apr. 1672.

Presb. Meeting places in Enfield.

The howses of John Sheffield, Farington & Clarke in Enfield, licensed to be Presb. Meeting places. 14. Apr. 1672.

Sheffield Presb. Enfield.

Licence to John Sheffield to be a Presb. Teacher in his owne howse, Mr. Faringtons & Clarkes in Enfield. 15. Apr. 1672.

Newcome Presb. Manchester.

Henry Newcome in Manchester licensed to be a Presb. Teacher. 15. Ap. 1672.

Manchester Pr. Newcomes howse.

The howse of Henry Newcome in Manchester licensed to be a Presb. Meeting Place. 15. Apr. 1672.

E (22).

Loder Cong. Cherry Tree Alley

Licence to John Loder to be a Congr. Teacher in the Garden of his howse in Cherry Tree Alley on Burnhill. 15. Apr. 1672.

Nye Congr. Cherry Tree Alley.

Licence to Philip Nye to be a Congr. Teacher in John Loders howse in Cherry Tree Alley on Burn hill. 15. Apr. 1672.

Cherry Tree Alley Congr. Loders howse.

The Garden of John Loders howse in Cherry Tree Alley on Burn hill in Cripplegate Parish licensed for a Congr. Meeting place. 15. Apr. 72.

Billingsley Presb. in any allowed place.

Licence to John Billingsley to be a Presb. Teacher in any allowed place. 15. Apr. 1672.

Willmott Pr. in Darington & Wye.

Licence to Nathaniel Wilmott to be a Presb. Teacher in the howse of — Jeoffrey in Darington & Banbury in Wye in Kent. 15. Apr. 1672.

Darington & Wye Presb. Meeting places.

The howse of — Jeoffrey in Darington, & Banbury in Wye licensed to be Pr. Meeting places. 15. Apr. 1672.

Thompson Congr. Bristoll.

Licence to John Thompson licensed to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of John Harris in Castle Street, Bristoll. 16. Apr. 1672.

E (22)—*continued.*

Harris howse Bristoll Congr.

The howse of John Harris in Castle Street Bristoll licensed to be a Congr. Meeting place. 16. Apr. 1672.

Farnworth Presb. Wapping.

Licence to Joseph Farnworth to be a Presb. Teacher in his owne howse in Buky lane Wapping. 16. Apr. 1672.

Farnworth's howse Presb. Wapping.

The howse of Joseph Farnworth in Buky lane Wapping licensed to be a Presb. Meeting place. 16. Apr. 1672.

Leadbeater Presb. Sandbatch Parish.

Licence to Thomas / John Leadbeater to be a Presb. Teacher in his owne howse in Sandbatch Parish, Cheshire. 16. Apr. 1672.

E (23).

Sandbatch Parish Presb.

The howse of Thomas Leadbeater in Sandbatch Parish Cheshire licensed for a Presb. Meeting place. 16. Apr. 1672.

Eaton Congr. Temple Coome.

Licence to John Eaton to be a Congr. Teacher in James White's howse in Temple Coome Parish, Somerset. 16. Apr. 1672.

Temple Coome Congr. White's howse.

The howse of James White in ye parish of Temple Coome licensed for a Congr. Meeting Place. 16. Apr. 1672.

Holwills howse Pr. Woodberry.

Andrew Holwills howse in Woodberry licensed to be a Presb. Meeting place. 16. Apr. 1672.

Halberton Presb. Haldridgs howse.

John Haldridg's howse in Halberton to be a Presb. Meeting Place. 16. Apr. 1672.

Collumpton Congr. Smith's howse.

John Smiths howse in Collumpton, Devon, licensed to be a Congr. Meeting place. 16. Apr. 1672.

Drake Pr. Buckland Parish.

Licence to Robert Drake to be a Presb. Teacher in Peter Southwoods howse in Buckland Parish Somerset. 16. Apr. 1672.

Buckland Pr. Southwoods howse.

The howse of Peter Southwood in Buckland parish, Somerset licensed for a Presb. Meeting place. 16. Apr. 1672.

Mall Congr. South molton

Licence to Thomas Mall to be a Congreg. Teacher in Rob. Squires howse in South Molton, Devoñ. 16. Apr. 1672.

South molton Congr. Squires howse.

The howse of Rob. Squires in South Molton, Devoñ licensed to be a Congr. Meeting place. 16. Apr. 1672.

not approved nor given out.

Licence to Henry Lever to be a Presb. Teacher at a place called the Chappell at the Bridge end joining to Magdalen Hospitall in New Castle. 16. Apr. 1672.

E (24).

not approved nor given out. — Licence to William Durant to be an Independant Teacher in a Roome of Trinity howse called the Chappell in New Castle. 16. Apr. 1672.

not approved, nor given out. — Licence to Richard Gilpin to be a Presb. Teacher in a Place called the Moothall in Castle garth, Newcastle. 16. Apr. 1672.

not approved, nor given out. — Licence John Pringle to be an Indep. Teacher in a place called the Moot hall in Castle garth, Newcastle. 16. Apr. 1672.

not approved, nor given out. — A place called the Chappell at the Bridge end joining to Magdalen Hospitall in New castle licensed to be a Pr. Meeting place. 16. Apr. 1672.

not approved, nor given out. — A Roome called the Chappell in Trinity howse in New castle licensed for an Indep. Meeting place. 16. Apr. 1672.

not approved, nor given out. — A place called the Moothall in ye Castle Garth in Newcastle licensed to be Presb. Meeting place. 16. Apr. 1672.

not approved, nor given out. — Another for the same place to be an Ind. Meeting place. 16. Apr. 1672.

Treworder house Presb. — Treworder howse in Knewyn & Falmouth howse in Mylor Cornwall, licensed to be Presb. Meeting places. 16. Apr. 1672.

Storton Pr. Ipswich. — Licence to Owen Storton to be a Presb. Teacher in Grey Friers howse in Nicholas Parish, Ipswich. 16. Apr. 72.

Havers Pr. Ipswich. — Licence to Henry Havers to be a Presb. Teacher in Grey Friers in Nicholas Parish, Ipswich: 16. Apr. 72.

E (25).

Lobb Pr. in Knewyn & Falmouth. — Licence to Stephen Lobb to be a Presbyterian Teacher in Treworders howse in Knewyn & Falmouth howse in Mylor Cornwall licensed for Presb. Meeting places. 16. Apr. 1672.

Dr Langley Pr. Tubney — Licence to Dr Henry Langley to be a Presb. Teacher in his owne howse in Tubney Parish in Berks. 16. Apr. 1672.

Gray Friers Presb. & Indep. Ipswich. — A howse called the Gray Friers in Ipswich licensed to be a Presb. & Independant Meeting Place. 16. Apr. 1672.

Bideford Congr. Beale's howse. — The howse of Gabriel Beale in Bideford in Devoñ licensed for a Congr. Meeting place. 16. Apr. 72.

Tubney Pr. Langley's howse. — Dr Henry Langleys howse in the Parish of Tubney, Devoñ licensed for a Presb. Meeting place. 16. Apr. 72.

Bartlet Pr Bideford. — Licence to John Bartlet to be a Presb. Teacher in the howse of Gabriell Beale in Bideford, Devoñ. 16. Apr. 72.

E (25)—*continued.*

Bruice a Teacher. Pr. Smithfield.

Licence to Wm Bruice to be a Presb. Teacher at the George in Smithfield, London. 17. Apr. 72.

Bruice. Pr. Smithfield.

Licence to Timothy Bruice to be a Presb. Teacher at the George in Smithfield, London. 17. Apr. 72.

The George in Smithfield Presb.

A Roome or Roomes at the George in Smithfield, London licensed for a Presb. Meeting place. 17. Apr. 72.

Highgate Pr. Storer's howse

The howse of John Storer in Highgate, Middlesex licensed to be a Presb. Meeting. 17. Apr. 1672.

E (26).

Storer Pr. Highgate.

Licence to John Storer to be a Presb. Teacher at his owne howse in Highgate, in Middlesex. 17. Apr. 72.

Higgs Congr. Swanzey.

Licence to Daniel Higgs to be a Congr. Teacher at his howse in Swanzey. 17. Apr. 1672.

Swanzey Congr. Higgs howse

The howse of Daniel Higgs in Swanzey licensed for a Congr. Meeting place. 17. Apr. 72.

Llanstephan Pankader. Congr. Carmarthen.

The howse of Evan Morris of Llanstephan parish, & Widow Jenkins of Penkader Carmarthanshire licensed for Congr. Meeting places. 17. Apr. 72.

Hughes Congr. Carmarthen.

Licence to Stephen Hughes to be a Congr. Teacher in Evan Morris howse in Llanstephan Parish & Widdow Jenkins of Penkader, Carmarthenshire. 17. Apr. 72.

Wells Presb. Morefields

Licence to John Wells to be a Presb. Teacher in his howse in Middle Morefields in the Parish of Shoreditch, Midd. 17. Apr. 72.

Morefields Pr. Wells howse.

The howse of John Wells in Middle Morefields in the Parish of Shoreditch, Middl. licensed for a Pr. meeting place. 17. Ap. 72.

Warren Presb. Colchester.

Licence to Edw: Warren to be a Presb. Teacher at his owne howse or John Rayners in Colchester. 17. Apr. 72.

Colchester Pr. Warren's howse.

The howse of Edw: Warren & John Rayner licensed to be Presb. Meeting places in Colchester. 17. Apr. 72.

Leighton Budezzart Pr. Bryon's howse.

The howse of Thomas Bryan in Leighton Budezzart in Bedfordshire licensed for a Presb. Meeting place. 17. Apr. 72.

E (27).

Clarke Pr. Leighton Budez:

Licence to Samuel Clarke to be a Presb. Teacher in the howse of Thomas Bryan in Leighton Budezzart, Bedford. 17. Ap. 72.

Bingham Presb. Porters howse

The howse of Thomas Porter in Bingham, Nottingham licensed to be a Presb. Meeting place. 17. Apr. 72.

Crosse Pr. Bingham

Licence to Wm Crosse to be a Presb. Teacher in the howse of Thomas Porter in Bingham, Nottinghã. 17. Apr. 72.

E (27)—*continued.*

Nowell Pr. Newton	Licence to Samuel Nowel to be a Presb. Teacher in John Richardson's howse in Newton, Derbyshire. 17. Apr. 72.
Newton Pr. Richardsons howse	The howse of John Richardson in Newton, Derbyshire, licensed for a Presb. Meeting place. 17. Apr. 72.
Otefield Pr. Roadnook.	Licence to John Otefield to be a Presb. Teacher in the howse of John Spateman Esqr at Roadnook, Derbyshire. 17. Apr. 72.
Roadnook Pr. Spateman's howse	The howse of John Spateman Esqr at Roadnook, Derbyshire licensed for a Presb. Meeting place. 17. Apr. 72.
Whittlock Pr. Mansfield	Licence to John Whittlock to be a Presb. Teacher in his howse in Mansfield, Nottingham. 17. Apr. 72.
Mansfield Pr. Whittlocks howse	The howse of John Whitlock in Mansfield, Nottinghã licensed for a Presb. Meeting place. 17. Apr. 72.
Nottingham Pr. Chamberlain's howse	The howse of John Chamberlain in Nottingham licensed for a Presb. Meeting place. 17. Ap. 72.
Leighton Pr. Nottingham	Licence to John Leighton to be a Presb. Teacher in John Chamberlaines howse in Nottingham. 17. Apr. 72.

E (28).

Brice Pr. Beckenham	Licence to John Brice to be a Presb. Teacher in his owne howse & Francis Ligo's in Beckenham, Kent. 17. Apr. 72.
Beckenham Pr. Brice's howse	The howses of John Brice & Francis Ligo in Beckenham, Kent, licensed for Presb. Meeting places. 17. Apr. 72.
Taunton Pr. Charleton's howse	The howse of Nathaniel Charleton in Taunton, Somerset licensed for a Presb. Meeting place. 17. Apr. 72.
Charleton Pr. Taunton	Licence to Nathaniel Charleton to teach in his own howse in Taunton Somerset. a Presbyt. 17. Apr. 72.
Gilbert Pr. in any licensed place.	Licence to Wm Gilbert of Stanton Harcourt, Oxoñ to be a Presb. Teacher in any allowed place. 17. Apr. 72.
Norton Ind. Lawsons howse	The howse of Thomas Lawson in Norton, Suffolk, licensed for an Independent Meeting place. 17. Apr. 72.
Lawson Ind. Norton.	Licence to Thomas Lawson to be an Ind. Teacher in his howse in Norton, Suffolke. 17. Apr. 72.
Fetter lane Pr. Turners howse	The howse of John Turner near Fetter lane in London licensed for a Presb. Meeting place. 17. Apr. 72.

E (28)—*continued.*

Turner
Pr.
Fetter lane.

Licence to John Turner to be a Presb. Teacher in his owne howse near Fetter lane, London. 17. Apr. 72.

Fairechild
Pr.
Cow lane

Licence to Rob Fairechild to be a Presb. Teacher in John Farindines howse in St. Johns Court in Cow lane, London. 17. Apr. 72.

Cow lane
Pr.
Farindine's howse.

The howse of John Farindine in St. Johns Court in Cow lane, London to be a Presb. Meeting place. 17. Apr. 72.

E (29).

Starre
Congr.
Sandwich.

Licence to Comfort Starre to be a Congreg. Teacher in his owne howse in Sandwich. 17. Apr. 72.

Churchill
Congr.
Dorchester

Licence to Josuah Churchill to be a Congregationall Teacher in his owne howse in Dorchester & Benjamin Devenish's in Fordington. 17. Apr. 72.

Dorchester
Congr.
Churchills howse.

The howses of Josua Churchill in Dorchester & Benjamin Devenish's howse in Fordington to be a Congregationall Meeting place. 17. Apr. 72.

Sandwich
Congr.
Starrs howse.

The howse of Comfort Starr in Sandwich licensed for a Congr. Meeting place. 17. Apr. 72.

Orleton
Pr.
Yapps howse.

The howse of John Yapps in Orleton in Herefordshire licensed for a Presb. Meeting place. 17. Apr. 72.

More
Pr.
Littletons howse.

The howse of Jane Littleton of the More in Salop licensed for a Presb. Meeting place. 17. Apr. 72.

Orleton
Pr.
Hughes howse

The howse of John Hughes in Orleton licensed for a Presb. Meeting place. 17. Apr. 72.

Woodward
Pr.
Orleton

Licence to Wm Woodward to be a Presb. Teacher in the howse of John Yapps in Orleton, Herefordshire, 17. Apr. 72.

Woodyat
Pr.
in any licensed place.

The howse of John Woodyat of Billfield licensed to be a Presb. Meeting place. 17. Apr. 72.

E (30).

Shafsberry
Pr
Harris howse.

The howse of Richard Harris in Shafsberry, Dorsetshire licensed for a Presb. Meeting place. 17. Apr. 72.

Eastman
Pr
Shaffsberry

Licence to Wm Eastman to be a Presb. Teacher in any allowed place. 17. Apr. 72. of Shafsberry Dorsetshire. 17. Apr. 72.

Olliscomb
Pr.
Serle's house.

The howse of Allice Serle Widdow in Olliscomb, Devon licensed to be a Presb. Meeting Place. 18. Apr. 72.

Gittisham
Pr.
Mitchell's howse.

The howse of Rob: Michell in Gittishã, Devoñ licensed to be a Presb. Meeting Place. 18. Apr. 72.

E (30)—*continued.*

St. Mary Ottery Pr. Collings howse. — The howse of Rob. Colling in St. Mary Ottery Devoñ, licensed to be a Presb. Meeting place. 18. Apr. 72.

St. Mary Ottery Pr. — The howse of John More in St. Mary Ottery, Devoñ licensed to be a Presb. Meeting Place. 18. Apr. 72.

White Friers Pr. Dickings howse — The howse of John Dickings in White Friers, London, licensed to be a Presb. Meeting place. 18. Apr. 72.

Ugbrough Pr Jacobs howse. — The howse of Nathan Jacobs called Barecomb in Ugbrough, Devon, licensed to be a Presb. Meeting place. 18. Apr. 72.

Dartmouth Pr. Kempsters howse — The howse of John Kempster in Dartmouth licensed to be a Presb. Meeting Place. 18. Apr. 72.

Bassinghall Street Pr Malpas howse. — The howse of Jeremiah Malpas in Bassing hall Street London, licensed to be a Presb. Meeting place. 18. Ap. 72.

Berry Grāll Presb. Barnstaple — Licence to John Berry of Barnstaple to be a Presb. Teacher in any licensed place. 18. Apr. 72.

Gay Grall Pr. Barnstaple. — Licence to John Gay of Barnstaple to be a Presb. Teacher in any licensed place. 18. Apr. 72.

E (31).

Flavell Congr. Dartmouth — Licence to John Flavell of Dartmouth to be a Congr. Teacher in any licensed place. 18. Apr. 72.

Bagshaw Pr. Derbyshire. — Licence to Wm Bagshaw of Foard in Derbyshire to be a Presb. Teacher in any licensed place. 18. Apr. 72.

Facy Grāll Pr. Werrington — Licence to Lewis Facy of Werrington in Devoñ to be a Presb. Teacher in any licensed place. 18. Apr. 72.

Hatch Grāll Pr. Saterley. — Licence to Lewis Hatch of Saterley in Devoñ to be a Presb. Teacher in any licensed place. 18. Apr. 72.

Downe Grāll Pr. Northam — Like to Anthony Downe of Northã. 18. Apr. 72. Pr.

Like to More — Like to John More of St. Mary Autry, Devon. 18. Apr 72. Pr.

Like to Bowden — Like to Jonathan Bowden of Morton Devoñ, 18. Apr. 72. Pr.

Like to Nosworthy — Like to John Nosworthy of Mannaton, Devon. 18. Apr. 72. Pr.

Like to Palmer — Like to Anthony Palmer of Barnstaple, 18. Apr. 72. Pr.

Like to Cornish in Oxoñ — Like to Henry Cornish dwelling at Stanton Harcourt in Oxoñ Pr. 18. Apr. 72 delivered to Mr Hickes.

Bull Pr. Stoke Newington — Licence to Daniel Bull to be a Presbyterian Teacher in his howse & Mr Stocks in Stoke Newington Midd. 19. Apr 72.

E (31)—*continued.*

Primerose
Pr.
Hereford.

Licence to George Primerose to be a Presbyterian Teacher in his howse in Hereford. 19. Apr. 72.

Hereford
Pr.
Primerose's howse

The howse of John Primerose in Hereford licensed for a Presbyterian Meeting Place. 19. Apr. 72.

E (32).

Smith
Pr.
Hereford

Licence to Samuel Smith to be a Presb. Teacher in his owne howse in Hereford. 19. Apr. 72.

Hereford
Pr.
Smiths howse

The howse of Samuel Smith in Hereford licensed to be a Presb. Meeting Place. 19. Apr. 72.

Watson
Pr.
Dowgate

Licence to Thomas Watson to be a Presb. Teacher in his howse in Dowgate, London. 19. Apr. 72.

Dowgate
Pr.
Watson's howse.

The howse of Thomas Watson in Dowgate, London licensed to be a Presb. Meeting place. 19. Apr. 72.

Spilsbury
Congr.
Broomsgrove

Licence to John Spilsbury to be a Congreg. Teacher in his howse in Broomsgrove, Worcester. 19. Apr. 72.

Broomsgrove
Congr.
Spilsbury's howse

The howse of John Spilsbury in Broomsgrove, licensed for a Congr. Meeting Place. 19. Apr. 72.

Broomesgrove
Congr.
Blicks howse.

Like for the house of Nicholas Blick in Broomsgrove, Worcester. 19. Apr. 72. Congr.

Barton farme
Pr.
Bath.

Barton Farme near Bath licensed for a Presb. Meeting Place. 19. Apr. 72.

Stoke Newington
Pr:
Bull & Stock's howses

The howse of Daniel Bull & Mrs Stock in Stoke Newington Midd. licensed for a Presb. Meeting place. 19. Apr 72.

London Bridge
Congr.
Savages howse.

The howse of John Savage on London bridge licensed for a Congregationall Meeting place. 19. Apr 72.

Palmer
Congr.
Savages howse

Licence to Anthony Palmer to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of John Savage on London bridge. 19. Apr. 72.

Fownes
Congr.
Savages howse.

Licence to Geo: Fownes to be a Congr. Teacher in John Savage's howse on London bridge. 19. Apr. 72.

E (33).

Gardner
Pr. Grāll
Bridgewater.

Licence to John Gardner of Bridgwater, Somerset to be a Pr. Teacher in any licensed place. 19. Apr. 72. Mr Hickes rd. it 23. Apr. [J. W. Ed.]

Bayly howse
Pr.
Bridgewater.

The howse of David Bayly of Bridgewater licensed for a Presb. Meeting place. 19. Apr. 72. Mr Hicks rd 23. Apr. 72. [J. W. Ed.]

Bristoll
Pr.
Loyde's howse

The howse of John Loyde lying on St. James back, Bristoll licensed for a Presb. Meeting place. 19. Apr. 72.

Weekes
Pr
Bristoll

Licence to John Weekes to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of John Loyde lying on St. James back Bristoll. 19. Apr. 72.

E (33)—*continued.*

Greenwood
Pr.
Barton farme

Licence to James Greenwood to be a Presb. Teacher at Barton Farme near Bath. 19. Apr. 72.

King
Anabapt.
Oxoñ

License to Lawrence King to be an anabaptist Teacher in Richard Titmash howse in Oxoñ. 19. Apr. 72.

Titmash
Anabapt.
Oxoñ

License to Richard Titmash to be an anabaptist in his owne howse in Oxoñ. 19. Ap. 72.

Hooke
Congr.
Spittle Yard

License to Wm Hooke to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Richard Loton in Spittle Yard, London 20. Apr. 1672.

Spittle yard
Congr.
Lotons howse.

The howse of Richard Loton in Spittle Yard London licensed for a Congr. Meeting Place. 20. Apr. 1672.

Langston
Congr.
Spittle yard.

Licence to John Langston to be a Congr. Teacher in Rich: Lotons howse in Spittle Yard, London. 20. Apr. 1672.

Brand
Pr.
Cranbrooke

Licence to Thomas Brand to be a Presb. Teacher in the Lady Roberts howse in Cranbrooke. 20. Apr. 1672.

E (34).

Cranbrooke
Pr.
Roberts howse.

The howse of the Lady Roberts in Cranbrooke licensed for a Presb. Meeting Place. 20. Apr. 1672.

Rathband
Pr.
Horsmonden.

Licence to Rathband to be a Presb. Teacher in the howse of Richard Day in Horsmonden, in Kent. 20. Apr. 72.

Horsmonden
Pr.
Day's howse.

The howse of Richard Day in Horsmonden in Kent licensed for a Pr. Meeting Place. 20 Apr. 72.

Halifax
Pr.
Heywoods howse.

The howse of Oliver Heywood in the Parish of Halifax Yorkeshire licensed for a Presb. Meeting Place. 20. Apr. 72.

Horne Church
Pr.
Blackmores howse.

The howse of Will: Blackmore in Horne Church in Essex licensed to be a Presb. Meeting Place. 20. Apr. 72.

Blackmore
Pr.
Horne church

Licence to Wm Blackmore to be a Presb. Teacher in his howse in Horne Church in Essex. 20. Apr. 72.

Harrocks
Pr.
Battersey

Licence to Thomas Harrocks to be a Presb. Teacher in his howse in Battersey Surrey: 20. Aprill. 1672.

Kildwick
Congr. Indep.
Hartley's howse.

The howse of James Hartley in the Parish of Kildwicke in Craven in the Westriding of Yorke licensed for a Congr. & Independent Meeting Place. 20. Apr. 1672.

Hartley
Congr. Ind.
Kildwicke

Licence to James Hartley to be an Independent & Congr. Teacher in his howse in ye Parish of Kildwicke in Craven, Yorkeshire. 20. Apr.

Slater
Pr.
Walthamstow

The howse of Samuel Slater in Walthamstow licensed to be a Presb. Meeting Place. 20. Apr. 72.

Sharpe.
Pr.
Leedes.

Licence to Thomas Sharpe to be a Presb. Teacher in his howse in Leeds in York. 20. Apr. 72.

E (35).

Leeds
Pr.
Sharpes howse.
The howse of Thomas Sharpe in Leeds licensed for a Presb. Meeting Place. 20. Apr. 72.

Sale
Pr.
Leeds.
Licence to James Sale to be a Presb. Teacher in his howse in Leeds in Yorkeshire. 20. Apr. 1672.

Leeds
Pr.
Sales howse.
The howse of James Sale in Leeds licensed for a Presb. Meeting Place. 20. Apr. 72.

Heywood
Pr.
Hallifax
Licence to Oliver Heywood to be a Presb. Teacher in his owne howse in the Parish of Hallifax Yorke 20. Apr. 72.

Battersey
Pr.
Harrocks howse
The howse of Thomas Harrockes in Battersey in Surrey licensed for a Presb. Meeting place. 20. Apr. 72.

Rosse
Pr.
Colliers howse.
The howse of Anthony Collier of Rosse in Herefordshire licensed for a Presb. Meeting Place. 20. Apr. 72.

Collier
Pr.
Rosse.
License to Anthony Collier to be a Presb. Teacher in his howse in Rosse, Hereford. 20. Apr. 72.

Taunton
Pr.
Hucklebridges howse
The howse of John Hucklebridge in the Parish of Taunton St. James, Somerset licensed for a Pr. Meeting Place. 20. Apr. 72.

Taunton
Pr.
Glanvills howse.
The howse of John Glanvill in Taunton St. James, Somerset licensed to be a Presb. Meeting Place. 20. Apr. 72.

Glanvill
Pr.
Taunton,
License to John Glanvill to be a Presb. Teacher in his howse in the Parish of Taunton St James, Somerset. 20. Apr. 72.

Wells
Pr.
Banbury
Licence to . . . Wells to be a Presb. Teacher in Wm Weston's howse in Sheepestreet in Banbury, Oxoñ. 20. Apr. 72.

E (36).

Banbury
Pr.
Weston's howse.
The howse of William Weston in Sheepestreet in Banbury licensed to be a Presb. Meeting Place. 20. Apr. 72.

Plimouth
Pr.
Yeabsley's howse.
The howse of Thomas Yeabsley in Plimouth licensed to be a Presb. Meeting Place. 20. Apr. 72.

Plimouth
Pr
Bretts howse.
The howse of Samuel Brett in Plimouth licensed to be a Presb. Meeting Place. 20. Apr. 72.

Chave's howse
Pr.
Halberton
The howse of Wm Chave in the Parish of Halberton Devoñ licensed to be a Presb. Meeting Place. 20. Apr. 72.

Haddridge
Pr.
Halberton
License to James Haddridge to be a Presb. Teacher in the Parish of Halberton, Devoñ. 20. Apr. 72.

Peard
Congr.
Barnestaple.
License to Oliver Peard to be a Congr. Teacher in Joseph Andrews howse in Barnestaple. 20. Apr. 72.

Barnestaple
Congr.
Andrews howse.
The howse of Joseph Andrews in Barnstaple licensed to be a Congr. Meeting Place. 20. Apr. 72.

E (36)—*continued.*

Jelinger
Pr.
Marldon.

License to Christopher Jelinger of Marldon in Devoñ to be a Presb. Teacher in any allowed Place. 20. Apr 72.

Chishull
Pr.
Enfield.

License to John Chishull to be a Presb. Teacher in his howse in Enfield, Middl. 20. Apr. 72.

Enfield
Pr.
Chishulls howse.

The howse of John Chishull in Enfield, Middl. licensed to be a Presb. Meeting Place. 20. Apr. 72.

Lawrence Liddiard
Pr.
Sellerkes howse.

The howse of Rob. Sellerke in the Parish of St. Laurence Liddiard, Somerset to be a Presb. Meeting Place. 20. Apr. 72.

E (37).

Galpin
Pr.
Lawrence Liddiard

Licence to John Galpin to be a Presb. Teacher in the howse of Rob: Sellerke in the Parish of Laurence Liddiard, Somerset. 20. Apr. 72.

Mursgrove
Pr.
Taunton.

License to Lawrence Mursgrove to be a Presb. Teacher in John Glanvills howse in the Parish of Taunton St James, Somerset. 20. Apr. 72.

Boyle
Pr.
Hereford.

License to Wm Boyle to be a Presb. Teacher in John Wilds howse in Hereford. 20. Apr. 72.

Hereford
Pr.
Wilds howse.

The howse of John Wild in Hereford licensed to be a Presb. Meeting Place. 20. Apr. 72.

New Sarũ
Pr.
Cookes howse.

The howse of Anthony Cooke in New Sarum Wilts licensed to be a Presb. Meeting Place. 20 Apr. 72.

Hobbs.
Anab.
Dover.

License to Richard Hobbs to be an Anabaptist Teacher in a Roome in the South end of Sam: Taverners howse neare the Markett place in Dover. 20. Apr. 72.

St. Mary Ottery
Pr.
Collins howse.

The howse of Rob: Collins in St Mary Ottery's Parish Devoñ licensed to be a Presb. Meeting Place. 20. Apr. 72.

Shobrook
Pr.
Rowes howse

The howse of Wm Rowes in the Parish of Shobrook, Devoñ licensed to be a Presb. Meeting Place. 20. Apr. 72.

Vynne
Indep.
Stratton St. Mich:

License to Richard Vynne to be an Independent Teacher in his howse in Stratton St. Michael Parish, Norfolk. 20. Apr 72.

Stratton St. Mich:
Ind,
Vynnes howse.

The howse of Richard Vynne in Stratton St. Michael Parish Norfolk licensed to be an Indep. Meeting place. 20. Apr. 72.

E (38).

Allen
Pr.
Seamours Court

License to Richard Allen to be a Pr. Teacher in a Barne belonging to Seamours Court in the Parish of Beckington Somersett. 20. Apr. 72.

Seamours Court
Pr.
Beckington.

A Barne belonging to Seamours Court in the Parish of Beckington, Somersett licensed to be a Presb. Meeting place. 20. Apr. 72.

E (38)—*continued.*

Plimouth
Pr.
Glanvills howse.
The house of John Glanvill in Plymouth licensed to be a Presb. Meeting place. 20. Apr. 72.

Milton
Pr.
Roberts howse.
The howse of Thomas Roberts in Milton Parish, Devoñ licensed to be a Presb. Meeting Place. 20. Apr. 72.

Exoñ.
Pr.
Fords howse.
The howse of Thomas Ford in Exoñ licensed to be a Presb. Meeting Place. 20. Apr. 72.

Forward
Pr.
Pitminster.
License to Thomas Forward to be a Presb. Teacher in his howse in Pitminster, Somersett. 20. Apr. 72.

Pitminster
Pr.
Forwards howse.
The howse of Thomas Forward in Pitminster, Somersett licensed to be a Presb. Meeting Place. 20 Apr. 72.

Collins
Pr.
St. Mary Ottery
License to Rob: Collins to be a Presb. Teacher in his howse in the Parish of St Mary Ottery, Devoñ. 20. Apr. 72.

Dover
Anabapt.
Taverners howse.
A Roome at the South end of Sam: Taverners howse near the Markett place in Dover licensed to be a Anabaptist Meeting place. 20. Apr. 72.

Cookham
Anabapt.
Jeffreys howse.
The howse of Thomas Jeffrey in the Parish of Cookham Berks licensed to be an Anabaptist Meeting place. 20. Apr. 72.

Cookham
Anabapt.
Jeffreys howse.
The howse of James Jeffrey in the Parish of Cookhã, Berks licensed to be an Anabaptist Meeting place. 20. Apr. 72.

E (39).

Ruthey
Anab.
Cookham
License to Wm Ruthey to be an Anabaptist Teacher in James Jeffreys howse in the Parish of Cookham Berks. 20. Apr. 72.

Mr. Hickes recd it. 23. Apr.

Fox
Pr.
Grãll
Licence to John Fox of Marshfield in Gloucestershire to be a Presb. Teacher in any licensed place. 20. Apr. 72.

Swanzey
Congr.
Hughes howse.
The howse of Stephen Hughes in Swanzey licensed to be a Congr. Meeting Place. 20. Apr. 72.

Bishopston
Congr.
Griffiths howse.
The howse of Henry Griffith in Bishopston, Glamorganshire, licensed to be a Congr. Meeting Place. 20. Apr. 72.

Nicholaston
Congr.
Gethens howse.
The howse of Rob: Gethen in Nicholaston, Glamorganshire licensed to be a Congr. Meeting Place. 20. Apr. 72.

Roscilly
Congr.
Devan's howse.
The howse of Richard Devan in Roscilly, Glamorganshire licensed to be a Congr. Meeting Place. 20. Ap. 72.

Horton
Anab.
Walkers howse.
The howse of Thomas Walker at Horton neare Bradford Yorkshire, licensed to be a Anabaptist Meeting Place. 20. Apr. 72.

E (39)—*continued.*

Walker
Anab.
Horton.

License to Thomas Walker to be an Anabaptist Teacher in his howse at Horton near Bradford, Yorkeshire. 20. Apr. 72.

New Sarũ
Pr.
Tombes howse.

The howse of John Tombes in New Sarũ Wilts licensed to be a Presb. Meeting Place. 20. Apr. 72.

Gillet
Anab.
Cookham

License to Ed: Gillett to be an Anabaptist Teacher in James Jeffrey's howse in the Parish of Cookhã Berks. 20. Apr.

Vines
Anab.
Cranbrooke

The howse of Alexander Vines in the Parish of Cranbrooke Kent licensed to be an Anabaptist Meeting Place. 20. Apr. 72.

E (40).

Cranbrooke
Anab.
Beaths howse.

The howse of Theophilus Beath in Cranbrooke, Kent licensed to be an Anabaptist Meeting Place. 20. Apr. 72.

Gunn
Anab.
Cranbrooke.

License to Richard Gunn to be an Anabaptist Teacher in the howse of Theophilus Beath in Cranbrooke, Kent. 20. Apr. 72.

Taylor
Pr.
New Sarũ.

License to Thomas Taylor in New Sarum to be a Presb. Teacher in his howse there. 20. Ap. 72.

New Sarum
Pr.
Taylors howse.

The howse of Thomas Taylor in New Sarũ, Wilts licensed to be a Presb. Meeting Place. 20. Apr. 72.

New Sarum
Pr.
Swaffields house.

The howse of Joseph Swaffield in New Sarũ licensed to be a Presb. Meeting Place. 20. Apr. 72.

Swaffield
Pr.
New Sarum

License to Joseph Swaffield to be a Presb. Teacher in his howse in New Sarũ. 20. Apr. 72.

Haddesley
Pr.
New Sarum

License to John Haddesley to be a Pr. Teacher in Anthony Cooke & Stephen Hasketts howse in New Sarũ. 20. Ap. 72.

New Sarum
Pr.
Hasketts howse.

The howse of Stephen Haskett in New Sarũ licensed to be a Presb. Meeting Place. 20. Apr. 72.

Gidley
Pr.
Exoñ

Licence to John Gidley of Exoñ to be a Presb. Teacher in any licensed place. 20. Apr. 72.

Woolcomb.
Pr.
Chidley

License to Rob. Woolcomb of Chidley, Devoñ to be a Pr. Teacher in any licensed place. 20. Apr. 72.

Cofton
Pr.
Kendalls howse.

The howse of Mary Kendall at Cofton in the Parish of Dawlish, licensed to be a Presb. Meeting Place. 20. Apr. 72.

E (41).

Carle
Pr.
Cofton.

License to Rob: Carle to be a Presb. Teacher in the howse of Mary Kendall at Cofton, in the Parish of Dawlish, Devon. 20. Apr. 72.

Farndon
Pr.
Coads howse

The howse of Philip Coad in Farndon Devon licensed to be a Presb. Meeting place. 20. Apr. 72.

E (41)—*continued.*

Welstreet
Pr.
Rawles howse.

The howse of James Rawle in Welstreet in great Torrington, Devon licensed to be a Pr. & Congr. Meeting Place. 20. Ap. 72.

Collins
Pr.
Southwark.

Licence to Rob: Collins to be a Presb. Teacher in his howse in St Mary Ottery, Southwark 20. Apr. 72.

Southwark.
Pr.
Collins howse.

The howse of Rob: Collins in St Mary Ottery Southwark licensed to be a Presb. Meeting Place. 20. Apr. 72.

Smith
Anab.
Croyden

License to Francis Smith to be an Anabaptist Teacher in a large Roome in the West part of the Towne of Croyden in Surrey, formerly a Malthouse. 20. Apr. 72.

Croyden.
Anab.
Malthowse.

A large Roome in the West part of Croyden in Surrey licensed to be an Anabaptist meeting place. 20. Apr. 72.

London
Pr.
Csse of Exoñs howse

The Countesse of Exeters howse in Little Brittaine licensed to be a Presb. Meeting Place. 22. Apr. 72.

Dr Jacomb
Pr.
London.

License to Dr Thomas Jacomb to be a Presb. Teacher in the Countesse of Exon's howse little Brittaine, Londoñ. 22. Apr. 72.

E (42).

Hickes
Pr. Grāll
Cornwall

Licence to Gaspar Hickes of Landrake in Cornwall to be a Grāll Presb. Teacher. 22. Apr. 72.

Chadwick
Pr.
Cruse Morchard

Licence to Joseph Chadwick in the Parish of Cruse Morchard, Devoñ to be a Grāll Pr. Teacher. 22. Ap. 72.

Wills
Pr.
Helligan.

License to Jonathan Wills of Helligan near Bodmine Cornwall to be a Grāll Pr. Teacher. 22. Apr. 72.

Crediton
Pr.
Norcots howse.

The howse of Catharine Norcot in the East Town of Crediton Devoñ licensed to be a Pr. Meeting Place. 22. Apr. 72.

Crediton
Pr.
Knights howse.

The howse of John Knight in the West Town of Crediton, Devon, licensed to be a Pr. Meeting Place. 22. Apr. 72.

Bigbury
Pr. & Ind.
Hexdown.

The howse of James Burdwood called Hexdown in Bigbury, Devon licensed for a Meeting Place of Presbyterians & Independents. 22. Apr. 72.

Burdwood
Pr. & Ind.
Bigbury

Licence to James Burdwood to be a Teacher to Presb. & Indep. in his howse called Hexdown in Bigbury, Devoñ. 22. Apr. 1672.

Ingrams howse
Congr.
Fordington.

The howse of John Ingram in Fordington, Dorsett licensed for a Congreg. Meeting Place. 22. Apr. 72.

Quarleston
Congr.
Bingham's howse

The howse at John Binghā of Quarleston, Dorsett licensed for a Congr. Meeting Place. 22. Apr. 72.

Dammer
Congr.
Stickland.

License to Edw: Dammer to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of John Binghā in the Parish of Stickland, Dorset. 22. Apr.

E (43).

Chumleigh
Pr.
Bownings howse.

The howse of John Bownings in Chumleigh, Devoñ licensed to be a Presb. Meeting Place. 22. Apr. 72.

Oliver
Pr. Gr.
Dutson.

Licence to Wm Oliver of Dutson near Lanceston in Cornwall to be a Grãll Pr. Teacher. 22. Ap. 72.

Spittlefields
Pr.
Danson's howse.

The howse of Thomas Danson in Spittle Fields Midd. licensed to be a Presb. Meeting Place. 22. Apr. 72.

Addle Street
Congr.
Griffith's howse.

The howse of George Griffith in Addle Street London licensed to be a Congr. Meeting Place. 22. Apr. 72.

Griffith
Congr.
Addle Street.

Licence to George Griffith to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse in Addle Street, London. 22. Apr. 72.

Henly
Congr.
Tylers howse.

The howse of John Tylers in Henly upon Thames licensed to be a Congr. Meeting Place. 22. Apr. 72.
Cressett.

Henly
Congr. Bernards barne

The Barne of Alexander Bernard in Henly upon Thames licensed to be a Congr. Meeting Place. 22 Apr. 72. Cresset.

Cole
Congr.
Henly.

License to Thomas Cole to be a Congr. Teacher at John Tylers howse, & Alexànder Bernards barne in Henly upon Thames. 22. Apr. 72.
delivered out to Capt. Cresset 24 Apr.

Caswell
Pr.
St. Germains

Licence to Solom. Caswell to be a Presb. Teacher in his howse in the Parish of St. Germains, Cornwall. 22. Apr. 72.

Beresford
Pr.
Shrewsbury.

License to Sam: Beresford to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Shrewsbury. 22. Apr. 72.

E (44).

Shrewsbury
Pr.
Beresfords howse.

The howse of Sam : Beresford in Shrewsbury licensed to be a Pr. Meeting Place. 22. Apr. 72.

Moore
Pr.
Weathercock hill

Licence to Richard Moore to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse at Wethercock hill, Worcester shire. 22. Apr. 72.

Weathercock hill
Pr.
Moores howse.

The howse of Rich: Moore of Weathercock hill Worcester licensed to be a Pr. Meeting Place. 22. Apr. 72.

Danson
Pr.
Spittlefields.

License for Thomas Danson to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Spittle Fields, Midd. 22. Apr. 72.

Helligan
Pr.
Silly's howse.

The howse of Anne Silly called Helligan near Bodmin Cornwall, licensed to be a Presb. Meeting Place. 22. Apr. 72.

St. Germains
Pr.
Kekwich's howse.

The howse of Sam: Kekwich in the Parish of St Germains, Cornwall, licensed to be a Pr. Meeting Place. 22. Apr.

St. Germains
Pr.
Caswell's howse.

The house of Solomon Caswell in the Parish of St Germains Cornwall, licensed to be a Pr. Meeting Place. 22. Apr. 72.

E (44)—*continued.*

Landrake Pr. Rowse's howse. — The howse of Anthony Rowse in the Parish of Landrake Cornwall licensed to be a Pr. Meeting Place. 22. Apr 72.

Webb. Pr. Farnborough. — Licence to Stephen Webb to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Mrs Bradshaw in Farnborow, Hañts. 30. Apr. 72.

Farnborough Pr. Bradshaw's howse. — The howse of Mrs Bradshaw in Farnborow in Hants licensed to be a Pr. Meeting Place. 30 Apr. 72.

E (45).

Reeve Pr. Springfield — Licence to John Reeve to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Springfield in Essex. 30. Apr. 72.

Springfield Pr. Reeves howse. — The howse of John Reeve in Springfield in Essex licensed to be a Pr. Meeting Place. 30 Apr. 72.

Cope Pr Eagles hall — Licence to Joseph Cope to be a Pr. Teacher in Edw: Harrison's howse in Eaglshall, Stafford. 30. Apr. 72.

Eagles hall Pr. Harrison's howse. — The howse of Edward Harrison in Eagles hall licensed to be a Pr. Meeting Place. 30. Apr. 72.

Kingston Pr. Oglander's howse. — The howse of John Oglander at Kingston in Sussex licensed to be a Pr. Meeting Place. 30. Apr. 72.

Martaine Pr. Kingston — License to Wm Martaine to be a Pr. Teacher in John Oglanders howse in Kingston, Sussex. 30. Apr. 72.

Bures Pr. Grāll Firmly — Licence to Richard Bures of Firmley in Surry licensed to be a Pr. Grāll Teacher. 30. Apr. 72.

Wickham l. — Like to Sam: Wickhā of Purbright in Surrey. Pr. 30. Apr. 72.

Webb. l. — Like to Noah Webb of Firmley in Surry. Pr. 30th Apr. 72.

Hill l. — Like to John Hill of Exoñ Pr. 30. Apr. 72.

Tross l. — Like to Thomas Tross of Exoñ Pr. 30. Apr. 72.

Down l. — Like to Mark Down of Exoñ Pr. 30th Apr. 72.

E (46).

Pinny Pr. Marshod. — Licence to John Pinny to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in the Parish of Bettiscomb, & John Brices in the Parish of Marshod, Dorsett 30. Apr. 72.

Marshod Pr. Brice's howse. — The howse of John Brice in the Parish of Marshod, Dorsett licensed to be a Pr. Meeting Place. 30th Apr. 72.

Crediton Pr. Berry's howse. — The howse of Henry Berry in Crediton, Devoñ licensed to be a Pr. Meeting Place. 30. Apr 72.

Darrington Pr. Searle's howse. — The howse of James Searle in the Parish of Darrington, Devon. licensed to be a Pr. Meeting Place. 30. Apr. 72.

Forly's howse Pr. — Like for the howse of John Forly in Totnes, Devoñ. 30. Apr. 72.

E (46)—*continued.*

Steven's howse Pr. — Like for the howse of Richard Stevens in Denbury, Devoñ 30. Apr. 72.

Syms howse. Pr. — Like for the howse John Syms in Ogwell, Devoñ 30. Apr. 72.

Yeo's howse Pr. — Like for the howse of Wm Yeo in the Parish of Woolbrough, Devoñ. 30th Apr. 72.

Norman's howse Pr — Like for the howse of Adam Norman in Collumpton, Devoñ 30. Apr. 72.

Brookes howse — Like for the howse of Geo: Brooke in Cruse Morchard, Devon 30. Apr. 72.

Not's howse — Like for the howse of John Not in Lapford, Devoñ. 30. Apr.

Ford Grāll Pr. Exoñ. — Licence to Thomas Ford of Exoñ to be a Grāll Pr. Teacher. 30. Apr. 72.

E (47).

Birmingham Pr. Evance's howse. — The howse of Thomas Evance in Birminghā in Warwickshire licensed to be a Pr. Meeting Place. 30. Apr. 72.

Evance Pr. Birmingham — License to Thomas Evance to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Birmingham Warwick. 30. Apr. 72.

Maudit Grāll Pr. — License to John Maudit in the Parish of St Mary Ottery, Devon to be a Pr. Teacher in Grāll. 30. Apr. 72.

Serle l. — Like to John Serle of Plinton, Devon. Pr. 30. Apr. 72.

Smith l. — Like to Rich: Smith of Salcomb, Devoñ. Pr. 30. Apr. 72.

Woodland Pr. Binmore's howse — The howse of Richard Binmore in Woodland, Devoñ licensed to be a Pr. Meeting Place. 30. Apr. 72.

Binmore Pr. Woodland — License to Richard Binmore to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Woodland, Devon 30. Apr. 72.

Coleshill Pr. Bayly's howse — The howse of John Bayly in the Parish of Coleshill Warwickshire licensed to be a Pr. Meeting Place. 30. Apr. 72.

Whitacre Congr. Wimbledon — The howse of Sophia Vicsse Wimbaldon in the Parish of Nether Whitacre in Warwickshire licensed to be a Congr. Meeting Place. 30. Apr. 72.

Kingsbury Pr. Willington's howse — The howse of Waldive Willington Esqr in the Parish of Kingsbury in Warwickshire licensed to be a Pr. Meeting Place. 30. Apr.

E (48).

Clapham Pr. Lye's howse. — The howse of Thomas Lye in Clapham Surrey licensed to be a Pr. Meeting Place. 30. Apr. 72.

Lye Pr. Clapham — Licence to Thomas Lye to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Claphā Surrey. 30. Apr. 72.

Stokenham Pr. Hodge's howse. — The howse of John Hodges called Moulscomb in the Parish of Stockenham, Devon licensed for a Pr. Meeting Place. 30. Apr.

E (48)—*continued.*

Auton Gifford Pr. Cholwich's howse.
The howse of William Cholwich in the Parish of Auton Gifford a Pr. Meeting Place. 30. Apr. 72

Robinson Pr. Southampton
License to Nathaniel Robinson to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Southampton 30. Apr. 72.

Southampton Pr. Robinson's howse.
The howse of Nathaniel Robinson in Southampton a Pr. Meeting Place. 30. Apr. 72.

Cheswick Pr. Probee's howse.
The howse of Edward Probee in the Parish of Cheswick, Midd. Pr. Meeting Place. 30. Apr. 72.

Jackson Pr. Brentford.
Licence to John Jackson of Brentford Midd. to be a Pr. Teacher in Grall. 30. Apr. 72.

Case Pr Chiswick
Like to Thomas Case of Chiswick, Midd. Pr. 30. Apr. 72.

Collings Pr. Norwich
License to John Collings to be a Pr. Teacher in Jonathan Wilson's howse in the Parish of St Stephens, Norwich. 30. Apr.

Norwich Pr. Wilson's howse.
The howse of Jonathan Wilson in the Parish of St Stephens Norwich licensed to be a Pr. Meeting Place. 30. Apr. 72.

E (49).

Walsham Pr. Salkeld's howse.
The howse of John Salkeld in Walshã in the Willowes, Suffolk, licensed to be a Pr. Meeting Place. 30. Apr. 72

Salkeld Pr. Walsham.
License to John Salkeld to be a Pr. Teacher in (his) howse in Walshã in the Willowes, Suffolk. 30. Apr. 72.

Clarkson Pr. Mortlake
License to David Clarkson to be a Pr. & Congr. Teacher in the howse of John Beamish in Mortlake, Surrey. 30. Apr. 72.

Mortlake Pr. Beamish's howse.
The howse of John Beamish in Mortlake, Surrey, licensed for a Congr. & Pr. Meeting Place. 30. Apr. 72

Morpeth Congr. Tolboth.
A Roome or Roomes in the Talboth in Morpeth, Northumberland licensed for a Congr. Meeting Place. 30. Apr. 72.

Thompson Congr Morpeth.
License to John Thompson to be a Congr. Teacher in the Talboth in Morpeth, Northumberland. 30. Apr. 72.

Henry Pr. Malpas
License to Philip Henry to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in the Parish of Malpas, Flintshire. 30. Apr. 72.

Malpas Pr. Henry's howse.
The howse of Philip Henry in the Parish of Malpas, Flintshire licensed for a Pr. Meeting Place. 30. Apr. 72.

Bettiscomb Pr. Pinny's howse
The howse of John Pinny in the Parish of Bettiscomb, Dorsett licensed to be a Pr. Meeting Place. 30. Apr. 72.

E (49)—*continued.*

Flower
Pr.
Chippenhã

Licence to Benjamin Flower to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Chippenham, Wiltſ. 30. Apr. 72.

Chippenham
Pr.
Flower's howse.

The howse of Benjamin Flower in Chippenhã, Wiltſ licensed to be a Pr. Meeting Place. 30. Apr. 72.

E (50).

Gilbert
Pr.
Oxford

License to Thomas Gilbert of Oxford to be a Grãll Congr. Teacher. 30. Apr. 72.

Goonrowson
Pr.
Hammack's howse.

The howse of William Hammack called Goonrowson in Cornwall licensed to be a Pr. Meeting Place. 30. Apr. 72.

Hammack
Pr.
Goonrowson.

License to Henry Hammack to be a Pr. Teacher in Wm Hammacks howse called Goonrowson in Cornwall. 30. Apr. 72.

Clayton
Pr.
Rotheram.

License to Luke Clayton of Rotherhã, Yorkshire to be a Grãll Pr. Teacher. 30. Apr. 72.

Day Pr.
Wiveliscomb.

License to George Day of Wiveliscomb in Somersett to be a Grãll Pr. Teacher. 30 Apr. 72.

Wiveliscomb
Pr.
Stacker's howse.

The howse of Joseph Stacker in the Parish of Wiveliscomb, Somersett to be a Pr. Meeting Place. 30. Apr. 72.

St Mary Ottery
Pr.
Maudits howse.

The howse of John Maudit in the Parish of St Mary Ottery, Devoñ licensed to be a Pr. Meeting Place. 30. Apr. 72.

St. Mary Ottery
Pr.
Par's howse.

The howse of Edward Par in the Parish of St Mary Ottery, Devon licensed to be a Pr. Meeting Place. 30. Apr. 72.

Jones
Pr.
Langynwyd.

Samuel Jones licensed to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Langynwyd, & Rees Powell in Glamorgañ. 30. Apr. 72.

Langynwyd
Pr.
Jones howse.

The howse of Sam: Jones in Langynwyd Pembrok licensed to be a Pr. Meeting Place. 30. Apr. 72.

Coytrehen
Pr.
Powell's howse

The howse of Rees Powell in Coytrehen, Glamorganshire licensed for a Pr. Meeting Place. 30. Apr. 72.

E (51).

Haverfordwest
Congr.
Maylors howse.

The howse of Richard Maylor in Haverford West Pembrok licensed to be a Congr. Meeting Place. 30. Apr. 72.

Haverfordwest
Congr.
Philips howse.

The howse of Peregrin Philips in Haverford West Pembrok licensed to be a Congr. Meeting Place. 30. Apr. 72.

Philipps
Congr.
Haverford West.

License to Peregrin Philipps to be a Congr. Teacher in his own howse & Richard Maylors in Haverford West. 30. Apr. 72

E (51)—*continued.*

Venning
Congr.
East cheap

License to Ralph Venning to be a Congr. Teacher in James March's howse in St Clements Eastcheap, London. 30. Apr.

Eastcheap
Congr.
March's howse.

The howse of James March in St Clements Eastcheap London licensed for a Congr. Meeting Place. 30. Apr. 72.

Finch
Pr.
Manchester.

License to Henry Finch of Manchester, Lancastr to be a Grall Pr. Teacher. 30. Apr. 72.

Birch-hall
Congr. Pr.
Birch's howse.

A Private Oratory belonging to Thomas Birch Esqr of Birch-hall in Lancastr licensed for a Congr. & Pr. Meeting Place. 30. Apr. 72.

Eaton's howse
Pr.
Manchester

The howse of Robert Eaton in Manchester, Lancastr licensed to be a Pr. Meeting Place. 30. Apr. 72.

Eaton
Pr.
Manchester.

License to Rob: Eaton to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Manchester, Lancastr 30. Apr. 72.

Walker
Pr.
Waldingfield

License to Thomas Walker to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in little Waldingfield, Suffolk. 30. Apr. 72.

Waldingfield
Pr.
Walker's house.

The howse of Thomas Walker in little Waldingfield, Suffolk licensed to be a Pr. Meeting Place. 30. Apr. 72.

E (52).

Nayland
Pr.
Spring's howse.

The howse of Wm Spring in Nayland, Suffolk licensed for a Pr. Meeting Place. 30. Apr. 72.

Assington hall
Pr.
Gurdon's howse.

The howse of John Gurdon called Assington hall, Suffolk licensed to be a Pr. Meeting Place. 30. Apr. 72.

Parish's howse
Pr
Sudbury.

The howse of John Parish in Sudbury, Suffolk licensed for a Pr. Meeting Place. 1 May 72.

St Edmonds bury
Pr.
Clarke's howse.

The howse of John Clarke in St Edmonds bury Suffolk licensed to be a Pr. Meeting Place. 1 May 72

Folkes
Pr in St
Edmondsbury

License to Wm Folkes to be a Pr. Teacher in John Clarkes howse in St Edmondsbury, & John Parish's in Sudbury, Suffolk. 1. May 72.

Wilsden
Ind.
Roberts howse.

The howse of the Lady Roberts in Wilsdon, Middl. licensed for an Indep. Meeting Place. 1 May 72.

Bury
Congr.
Cookes howse.

The howse of Dame Cooke in the Southgate Street in Bury, Suffolk, Congr. Meeting Place. 1. May 72.

Wingfield
Congr.
Starkes howse.

The howse of John Starke in Winkfield, Suffolk licensed for a Congr. Meeting Place. 1. May 72

Wimbon
Congr.
Bury

License to John Wimbon to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Dame Cooke in Bury, Suffolk. 1 May 72.

Starke
Congr.
Winkfield

License to John Starke to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse in Winkfield, Suffolk. 1. May 72.

E (52)—*continued.*

Crow
Pr.
Ovington.

License to Francis Crow to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Ovington, Suffolk. 1 May 72.

E (53).

Ovington
Pr.
Crow's howse.

The howse of Francis Crow in Ovington, Suffolk licensed for a Pr. Meeting Place. 1 May 72

Par
Pr.
St Mary Ottery

Licence to Edw: Par to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in the parish of St Mary Ottery, Devoñ. 1. May 72

Say
Congr.
Southampton

Licence to Gyles Say to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse in Southampton. 2 May

Southampton
Congr.
Say's howse.

The howse of Gyles Say in Southampton licensed for a Congr. Meeting Place. 2 May

More
Pr.
East Bargholt.

License to Richard More of East Bargholt in Suffolk to be a Pr Grall Teacher. 1 May 72.

like to Backleder.

Like to Sam: Backleder of East Bargholt, in Suffolk Pr.

l. to Foanes.

Like to Sam: Foanes of East Bargholt, Suffolk Pr. 1 May 72

Tayler
Pr
Staverton

License to John Taylor to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Abr. Randall in Staverton, Devoñ. 30. Apr 72.

Staverton
Pr.
Daverton's howse.

The howse of Abrahã Randall in Staverton, Devoñ licensed to be a Pr. Meeting Place. 30. Apr. 72.

Wibunbury
Pr
Ravenshaw's howse.

The house of John Ravenshaw in Wibunbury Parish, Cheshire licensed to be a Pr. Meeting Place. 30. Apr. 72.

Ravenshaw
Pr.
Wibunbury

License to John Ravenshaw to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Wibunbury Parish, Cheshire. 30. Apr 72

Ranew
Pr.
Bilrecay

License to Nathaniel Ranew to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of . . . Finch in Bilrecay in Essex. 30. Apr. 72.

E (54).

Bilrecay
Pr
Finch's howse.

The howse of . . . Finch in Bilrecay in Essex licensed to be a Presb. Meeting Place. 30. Apr 72.

Moxon
Congr.
Asbury

Licence to George Moxon to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse in the Parish of Asbury, Cheshire. 30. Apr. 72.

Asbury
Congr.
Moxon's howse.

The howse of George Moxon in the parish of Asbury, Cheshire to be a Congr. Meeting Place. 30. Apr 72.

Coventry
Pr.
Jessen's howse.

The howse of Thomas Jessen in Coventry licensed for a Pr. Meeting Place. 30. Apr. 72.

Coventry
Pr
Basnet's howse.

The howse of John Basnet in Coventry licensed for a Pr. Meeting Place. 30. Apr. 72.

Coventry
Pr.
Kirton's howse.

The howse of Edmund Kirton in Coventry licensed for a Pr. Meeting Place. 30. Apr 72.

E (54)—*continued.*

Dr Grew
Pr.
Coventry

Licence to Dr Obadiah Grew to be a Pr. Teacher in the howses of Edmund Kirton, John Basnet & Thomas Jessen in Coventry 30. Apr. 72

Nottingham
Pr.
James howse.

The howse of Joseph James in Nottingham licensed for a Presb. Meeting Place. 30. Apr. 72

Longborough
Pr.
Crosse's howse.

The howse of Wm Cross in Longborough in Leicestr licensed for a Pr. Meeting Place. 30. Apr. 72

Cross
Pr.
Longborough

Licence to Wm Cross to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Longborough, Leicestr. 30. Apr. 72.

Barret
Pr.
Sanjacre.

Licence to John Barrett to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Sanjacre, Derbyshire. 30. Apr. 72.

E (55).

Perkins
Pr.
Workinghã.

Licence to Edward Perkins to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Eliz. Haw in Workinghã Berks. 30. Apr. 72.

Workinghã
Pr.
Haw's howse.

The howse of Eliz. Haw in Workinghã Berks licensed to be a Pr. Meeting Place. 1 May 72.

Reynolds
Pr.
Nottingham

Licence to Wm Reynolds to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Joseph James in Nottinghã 1 May 72.

Sanjacre
Pr.
Barretts howse.

The howse of John Barrett licensed to be a Pr. Meeting at Sanjacre in Derbyshire. 1 May 72.

Chancy
Pr.
East Town

The howse of Isack Chancy of Easton Town in Southton licensed to be a Pr. Meeting Place. 1 May 72

East Town
Pr
Southampton

License to Isack Chancy to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Easton Town Southampton. 1 May 72

Chatford
Pr.
Brownes howse

The howse of James Brown of Lower Chatford in Southampton licensed to be a Pr. Meeting Place. 30. Apr. 72.

Brown
Pr.
Chatford.

License to James Brown to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse at Lower Chatford, Southampton. 30. Apr.

Wallop
Anab.
Kent's howse.

The howse of John Kent in Upper Wallop, Southampton licensed to be an Anabapt. Meeting Place. 30. Apr. 72.

Kent
Anab.
Wallop.

License to John Kent to be an Anabapt. Teacher in his howse in Upper Wallop Southampton. 30. Apr. 72

Broadtholk
Anab.
Pen's howse.

The howse of Henry Pen at Broadtholk in Wilts licensed to be an Anab. Meeting Place. 30. Apr. 72.

Pen
Anab.
Broadtholk.

Licence to Henry Pen to be an Anabapt. Teacher in his howse at Broadtholk in Wilts. 30. Apr. 72.

E (56).

Gooldham
Pr.
Burwash.

Licence to Thomas Gooldham to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse at Burwash in Sussex. 30. Apr. 72.

E (56)—*continued.*

Jones
Pr.
Eccles

Licence to Edmund Jones to be a Pr. Teacher in the Outbuildings of Alexander Leavor in Eccles, Lancastr. 1. May 72.

Eccles
Pr
Leavors howse.

The Outbuildings of Alexander Leavor in Eccles, Lancastr licensed for a Pr. Meeting Place. 1. May 72.

Winwick
Pr.
Birchall's howse.

The Howse of Richard Birchall in the Parish of Winwick, Lancastr. licensed for a Pr. Meeting Place. 1. May 72.

Aspinwall
Pr.
Winwick.

Licence to Wm Aspinwall to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Richard Birchall in the Parish of Winwick. 1. May 72.

Chesham
Congr.
Hills howse.

The howse of . . . Hill in . . . Street in Cheshã in Hartfordshire licensed for a Congr. Meeting Place. 1. May 72.

Honiton
Anab.
Serle's howse.

The howse of Samuel Serle of Honiton licensed for an Anabaptist Meeting Place. 1. May 72.

South
Pr.
Dunhead.

Licence to Compton South to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse at Dunhead in Wilts. 1. May 72

Dunhead
Pr.
Sowth's howse.

The howse of Compton South in Dunhead Wilts licensed for a Pr. Meeting Place. 1. May 72.

Punsborne
Congr.
Evers howse.

The howse of . . . Evers at Punsborne licensed for a Congr. Meeting Place. 1. May 72.

E (57).

Warhã
Congr.
Punsborne.

Licence to Francis Warhã to be a Congr. Teacher in Evers howse at Punsborne, Hartford. 1. May 72.

Theobalds
Pr.
Pritman's howse

The howse of Jonathan Pritman in Theobalds Essex licensed to be a Pr. Meeting Place. 1. May 72.

Wadsworth
Pr.
Theobalds.

Licence to Thomas Wadsworth to be a Pr. Teacher in Jonathan Pritmans howse in Theobalds Essex. 1. May 72.

Ben
Congr.
Dorchester

License to William Ben of Dorchester to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Phil. Stansby in Dorchester. 1. May 72.

Dorchester
Congr.
Stansbury's howse

The howse of Philip Stansby in Dorchester licensed to be a Congr. Meeting Place. 1. May 72.

Milner
Congr.
Roades howse.

License to Jeremiah Milner to be a Congr. Teacher in the Lady Roades howse in Haughton, Yorkeshire. 1. May.

Haughton
Congr.
Roades howse

The Lady Roades howse in Haughton Yorkeshire licensed for a Congr. Meeting Place. 1. May 72.

Adams
Pr.
Cheapside

License to Richard Adams to be a Pr. Teacher in the the howse of John Adams in Cheapside, London. 1 May 72

Adams howse
Pr.
Cheapside

The howse of John Adams in Cheapside London licensed for a Presb. Meeting Place. 1. May 72.

E (57)—*continued.*

Turton Pr. Darleston — License to William Turton to be a Pr. Teacher in Wm Keeling's howse in Darleston, Stafford. 1. May 72.

E (58).

Darleston Pr. Keelings howse — The howse of William Keeling in Darleston, Stafford licensed for a Pr. Meeting Place. 1. May 72.

Birmingham Pr. Fishers howse. — The howse of Sam: Fisher in Birminghã Warwick licensed to be a Pr. Meeting Place. 1 May 72.

Fisher Pr. Birmingham — License to Sam: Fisher to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Birminghã in Warwickshire. 1. May 72.

Dunhead Pr Groves howse. — The howse of Thomas Grove Esqr at Dunhead, Wilts licensed for a Pr. Meeting Place. 1 May 72.

Ince Pr. Thornehill — License to Peter Ince to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse at Thornehill in Dorsett. 1. May 72.

Thornehill Pr. Ince's howse. — The howse of Peter Ince at Thornhill Dorsett licensed to be a Pr. Meeting Place. 1. May 72.

Knogell Pr. Cliffords howse — The howse of Samuel Clifford at Knogell, Wilts licensed to be a Pr. Meeting Place. 1. May 72.

Clifford Pr. Knogell — License to Samuel Clifford to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse at Knogell, Wilts. 1. May 72.

E (59).

Phip Pr. Tefont — John Phip licensed to be a Presb. Teacher in his howse at Tefont Wilts. 1. May 72.

Tefont Pr. Phips howse. — The howse of John Phip at Tefont licensed to be a Pr. Meeting Place. 1. May 72.

Jemes Pr. Stones. — Licence to John Jemes to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in the Parish of Stones Middlesex. 1. May 72.

Stones Pr. Jemes howse. — The howse of John Jemes in the Parish of Stones licensed to be a Presb. Meeting Place. 1. May 72.

The howse of Sam: Willes in Birminghã in Warwick licensed to be a Pr. Meeting Place. 1. May 72.

License to Sam: Willes to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Birminghã Warwickshire. 1. May 72.

The howse of William Grove at Coggeshall in Essex licensed for a Congr. Meeting Place. 1. May 72.

License to Josiah Houldsworth to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Eliz. Reyner in Heckmondwicke in the Parish of Birstoll. Yorkshire. 1. May 72.

The howse of Eliz. Reyner in Heckmondwicke in the Parish of Birstoll, Yorksire licensed for a Congr. Meeting Place. 1. May 72.

E (60).

License to Rich: Whitehurst to be a Congr. Teacher at Westhall in Hatfield, Yorkeshire. 1. May 72.

E (60)—*continued.*

A howse called Westhall in Hatfield Yorkeshire licensed for a Congr. Meeting Place. 1. May 72.

License to Sam: Bayly to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse in Morley in Yorkshire. 1. May 72.

The howse of Sam: Bayly in Morley, Yorkeshire licensed for a Congr. Meeting Place. 1. May 72.

The howse of Robert Dickinson in Fishlake, Yorkeshire licensed to be a Congr. Meeting Place. 1. May 72.

License to Robert Dickinson to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse in Fishlake, Yorkshire. 1. May 72.

License to Christopher Nesse to be a Congr. Teacher in Mainriding howse in the Parish of Ledes Yorkeshire 1. May 72.

Mainriding howse in the Parish of Leedes Yorkeshire licensed for a Congr. Meeting Place. 1. May 72.

The howse of James Bud in Weymouth Dorsett licensed for a Congr. Meeting Place. 1. May 72

License to George Thorne to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of James Bud in Weymouth, Dorsett. 1 May 72.

E (61).

License to Richard Downe to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of John Golding in Bridport Dorsett. 1. May 72.

The howse of John Golding in Bridport, Dorsett licensed for a Con. Meeting Place. 1. May 72.

A Roome or Roomes in Kirkesandall hall in Yorkeshire licensed for a Congr. Meeting Place. 1. May 72.

License to John Hobson to be a Congr. Teacher in Kirkesandall hall in Yorkeshire 1 May 72

Licence to Mark Triggatt to be a Congr. Teacher in Kirkesandall hall in Yorke. 1 May 72.

License to John Sammes to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse in the howse of John Croe at Coggeshall in Essex. 1. May 72.

License to Thomas Lawrey to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse in Coggeshall in Essex. 1. May 72.

The howse of Thomas Lawrey in Coggeshall Essex licensed for a Congr. Meeting Place. 1. May 72.

Licence to Benjamin Way to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Wm Hayden in Dorchester. 1. May 72.

The howse of Wm Hayden in Dorchester licensed for a Congr. Meeting Place. 1. May 72.

E (62).

Licence to Phil. Lamb to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse in East Morden, Dorsett. 1 May 72.

The howse of Phil. Lamb in East Morden, Dorsett licensed to be a Congr. Meeting Place. 1 May 72.

License to Sam: Deaken to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of George Locksmith in Rumford in Essex. 1 May

E (62)—*coutinued.*

Licence to John Wilson to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Catharine Booth in Northgate Street & Dame Hames in Chester. 1. May 72.

The howse of Catharine Booth in Northgate Street Chester licensed for a Congr. Meeting Place. 1 May 72.

Licence to Frederick Woodall to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Jonathan Basse in Woodbridge, Suffolke. 1 May 72.

The howse of Jonathan Basse in Woodbridge Suffolk licensed for a Congr. Meeting Place. 1. May 72.

Licence to John Yates to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Jonathan Pritman in Theobalds. 1. May. 72.

The house of John Prion in Goring lee in Shipley Sussex licensed for a Pr. Meeting Place. 1 May 72.

License to Sam: Stodden to be a Pr. Teacher in Andrew Holwill's howse in Woodberry, Devon. 1. May. 72.

E (63).

Licence to James Bradshaw of Hinley in Lancashire to be a Grall Pr. Teacher. 1. May. 72.

Like to James Woods of Bent Lancastr. 1. May 72.

The house of John Watts in Sandwich licensed for a Pr. Meeting Place. 1. May 72.

License to Thomas Daunsy to be a Pr. Teacher in John Blackmore's howse in the Parish of Shelden, Devon. 1. May 72.

The howse of John Blackmore jun. licensed for a Pr. Meeting Place, in the parish of Shelden, Devon. 1 May 72.

The howse of Thomas Prockter at Stoake hill in the Parish of Stoake Mary to be a Pr. Meeting Place. 1 May 72.

Licence to Emanuel Harford to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Thomas Prockter at Stoake hill, Somersett. 1. May 72.

Licence to Thomas Ventres to be a Congr. Teacher in Mr Ropers hall in the Parish of St Dunstans in Canterbury. 1. May 72.

Mr Ropers hall in the Parish of St Dunstans, Canterbury to be a Congr. & Pr. Meeting Place. 1. May 72.

Licence to Robert Beake to be a Pr. Teacher in Mr Ropers hall in the Parish of St Dunstans, Canterbury. 1 May 72.

The howse of Widow Cooper in Kettering, Northamptoñ licensed for a Congr. Meeting Place. 1. May 72.

E (64).

The howse of Robert Guy in Isham licensed for a Congr. Meeting Place. 1 May 72.

Licence to John Baynard to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Rob. Guy in Ishā, Northampton 1 May.

Licence to John Maydwell to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Widow Cooper in Kettering, Northampton. 1. May 72.

The howse of Joanna Newden in Bennenden in Kent licensed to be a Pr. Meeting Place. 1 May 72.

E (64)—*continued.*

Licence to Nathaniel Haywood of Ormeschurch in Lancastr to be a Pr. Teacher Grall 1. May 72.

Like to Rob. Robortã of Ashton Lancastr. Pr. 1 May 72.

The howse of Henry Hilton in Henly Lancashire licensed to be a Pr. Meeting Place. 1. May 72.

The howse of Jane Taylour in Golborn, Lancashire licensed for a Pr. Meeting Place. 1. May 72.

The howse of Ambrose Jolly in Wiggen Lancastr licensed to be a Pr. Meeting Place. 1 May 72.

The howse of John Bradbeece in the Parish of Dunkesvell, Devon licensed to be a Pr. Meeting Place. 1. May 72.

E (65).

Licence to John Harvie to be a Pr. Teacher in a Meeting howse in Tockeles erected for that purpose in the Parish of Blackborn, Lancastr. 1. May. 72.

The Meeting howse in Tockeles licensed for Pr. 1. May.

Licence to Josiah Rocke to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse at Bole in Nottinghamshire. 1. May 72.

The howse of Josiah Rocke at Bole in Nottinghamshire licensed for a Pr. Meeting Place. 1 May 72.

The howse of Jonathan Tuckney in Hackney, Middl licensed for a Pr. Meeting Place. 1 May 72.

Licence to Jonathan Tuckney to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Hackney Middl. 1. May 72.

The howse of Sam: Burnnet in Debenhã, Suffolke licensed for an Independent Meeting Place. 1. May 72.

The howse of James King near Debenhã, Suffolk licensed for an Independent Meeting Place. 1 May 72.

Licence to James King to be an Indep. Teacher in his howse & Sam: Burnett's near Debenhã, 1. May 72.

The howse of Richard Hill in Winchester Street, London licensed for a Congr. Meeting Place. 1 May 72

The howse of James Fisher in Darking in Surrey licensed for a Congr. Meeting Place. 1 May 72.

E (66).

Licence to James Fisher to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse in Darking, Surrey. 1 May 72.

The howse of Rd Margesse in Stone Street in Vicklye, Surrey licensed for a Pr. Meeting Place. 1 May.

Licence to James Simonds to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Widow Porter at Court lodge in Lamberhurst, Kent. 1 May 72.

The howse of Widow Porter at Court lodge in Lamberhurst licensed for a Pr. Meeting Place. 1 May

Licence to John Corbet of Chichester Sussex to be a Grãll Pr. Teacher. 1 May 72.

License to John Noble to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Leonard Ward in Tanshelfe, Westriding of Yorke. 1 May 72.

E (66)—*continued.*

The howse of Leonard Ward in Tanshelfe Westriding of Yorke licensed for a Pr. Meeting Place. 1 May

Licence to John Taylour of Pyworthy Devon to be a Grall Pr. Teacher. 1 May 72.

Like to Richard Gyles of Rolvenden in Kent. 1 May 72.

The howse of Joseph Credendon in Rolvenden in Kent licensed for a Pr. Meeting Place. 1. May 72

E (67).

Rich[d] Chiddells howse for Pr. in Roade in the Parish of Goddshill in Wight. 1 May

License to William Baldwin of Chisnull, Lancashire to be a Grall Pr. Teacher. 1 May 72.

Licence to John Buckley to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of John Prion in Goring Lee in Shipley, Sussex 1 May

The howse of George Milward of Farincomb, Somersett licensed to be a Pr. Meeting Place. 2. May 72.

License to John Milward to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of George Milward in Farincomb, Somersett 2 May

License to Edw. Richardson to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Rob. Mort in little Hilton, Lancastr. 2 May

The howse of Robert Mort in little Hilton Lancastr licensed to be a Pr. meeting Place. 2. May 72.

Licence to Robert Asty to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Susan Adams in Halter Street in S[t] Edmonsbury Suffolke. 2. May 72.

The howse of Susan Adams in Halter Street in S[t] Edmonds bury Suffolk licensed for a Congr. Meeting Place. 2. May 72.

Licence to John AlChurch to be an Anab. Teacher in the howse of Widow Blake in Stowford in the Parish of South Newton. 2[d] May 72.

The howse of Widow Blake in Stouford in the Parish of South Newton licensed for an Anab. Meeting Place. 2. May

---

E (68).

A certaine howse called Whitehowse in Sherborn Yorkeshire licensed for a Pr. Meeting Place. 2. May 72.

A certaine howse called Lilbury howse neare Holbeck in Yorkshire licensed for a Pr. Meeting Place. 2 May

Licence to W[m] Hawden to be a Pr. Teacher at the Whitehowse in Sherborne, Yorkeshire. 2. May 72.

Licence to Rob. Armitage to be a Pr. Teacher at Lillbury howse near Holbeck, York. 2 May 72

The howse of Henry Ashurst at Clapton in Hackney Midd. licensed for a Pr. Meeting Place. 2. May

The howse of Thomas Senior at Clapton in Hackney licensed for a Pr. Meeting Place. 2. May

Licence to Henry Blackaller of Chard in Somersett to be a Grall Pr. Teacher. 2 May 72.

Like to Jeremiah Baines of Horslydown in Southwark Pr. 2. May 72.

E (68)—*continued.*

Like to Luke Ogle of Berwick. 2 May 72.
Like to Nicholas Wressell of Berwick 2 May 72.
Like to Benjamin Mills of Chard in Somersett 2. May 72.
Like to Lazarus Seaman D.D. of Hammersmith Midd. 2. May 72.

E (69).

Like to Wm Hunt of New Sarũ in Wilts. 2. May 72.
Like to Edw: Buckler of Bradford Dorsettshire 2. May 72.
Like to Thomas Roswell of Fearne Wilts 2. May.
Like to Benjamin Mills of Chard in Somersett. 2. May
The howse of George Whitemarsh in Sarũ licensed for an Indep. Meeting Place. 2. May 72.
License to John Barrett to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Margery Derries in Nottingham. 2. May 72.
License to John Batsler to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Humphrey Bawden in the Parish of Uffculme, Devon 2. May 72.
The howse of Humphrey Bawden in Uffculme licensed for a Pr. Meeting Place. 2. May 72.
The howse of Thomas Stone in Taunton Somersett licensed for a Pr. Meeting Place. 2. May. 72.
Licence to George Newton to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Thomas Stone in Taunton, Somersett 2. May 72 :

E (70).

Licence to Thomas Milway to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Widow Heath at Preston in Hartfordshire. 2. May 72.
The howse of Widow Heath in Preston Hartfordshire licensed for a Congr. Meeting Place. 2 May
The howse of Thomas Polhill in Cheshã Hartfordshire licensed for a Congr. Meeting Place. 2 May
Licence to James Fisher to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse in Darking Surrey. 2 May
The howse of James Fisher in Darking in Surrey licensed for a Congr. Meeting Place. 2. May.
Licence to John Noble to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Leonard Ward in Tanshelfe in Westriding of Yorke. 2 May.
licence for that place 2 May
Licence to John Corbet of Chichester in Sussex to be a Grãll Pr. Teacher. 2. May 72.
Licence to Wm Baldwin of Chisnull in Lancashire to be a Grãll Pr. Teacher 2. May 72.
The howse of Robert Vincent in Nottingham licensed for a Pr. Meeting Place. 2. May 72.
The Meeting howse in Tockeles in the Parish of Blackburne, in Lancashire Pr. Meeting. 2. May 72.

E (71).

Licence to Josiah Rocke to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse at Bole in Nottinghãshire. 2. May 72.

E (71)—*continued.*

Josiah Rockes hosse at Bole in Nottinghāshire licensed for a Pr. Meeting Place. 2 May 72.

The howse of Jonathan Tuckney in Hackney, Middlesex licensed for a Pr. Meeting Place. 2 May 72.

Licence to Stephen More to be an Indep. Teacher in the howse of Barnabas Bloxon Wintoñ Yard Southwark 2. May

Licence to Thomas Rosse to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Atbolton Nottinghamshire. 2 May. 72.

The howse of Thomas Rosse in Atbolton in Nottinghāshire licensed for a Pr. Meeting Place. 2 May.

The howse of John Marjott in Aston Bucks licensed for a Pr. Meeting Place. 2 May 72.

John Mariott to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Aston, Bucks 2 May 72.

Licence to Matthew Leadbeater of Whitaker in Warwick to be a Grāll Pr. Teacher 2. May 72.

The howse of Barnabas Bloxon in Wintoñ Yard Southwark licensed for a Pr. Meeting Place 2 May 72.

The howse of Rob: Adams in Tanmouth in Warwick licensed for a Pr. Meeting Place. 2 May 72.

E (72).

The howse of Robert Adams in Tanworth, Warwickshire licensed for a Pr. Meeting Place 2 May

The howse of Thomas Gooldham at Burwash in Sussex licensed for a Pr. Meeting Place 2 May 72.

Licence to . . . Willis to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Burntwood in Essex 2 May 72.

License to John Billingsley to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Rob. Vincent in Nottingham. 2 May

Licence to Rob. Porter to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of John Walker in Nottingham. 2 May

The howse of John Walker in Nottingham licensed for a Pr. Meeting Place. 2 May

The howse of Thomas Lupton in Nottingham licensed for a Pr. Meeting Place. 2 May

License for John Whitlock to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Thomas Lupton in Nottinghā 2 May

The house of Margery Derry in Nottinghā licensed for a Pr. Meeting Place. 2 May 72.

The howse of . . . Gilson in Burntwood in Essex licensed for a Pr. Meeting Place 2 May.

E (73).

. . . Gilson to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Burntwood in Essex 2. May

The howse of . . . Erly in Koyles in Essex licensed for a Pr. Meeting Place 2 May 72.

E (73)—*continued.*

The howse of . . . Willis in Burntwood Essex licensed for a Pr. Meeting Place. 2 May 72.

. . . Erly to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Koyles in Essex 2 May 72.

. . . Kitly to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Abary hatch in Essex 2 May 72.

The howse of John Wood in Altington Lancastr a Congr Meeting Place 2 May 72.

The howse of . . . Kitly in Abary hatch in Essex licensed for a Pr. Meeting Place. 2 May 72.

The howse of William Maskall in Rumford in Essex licensed for a Pr. Meeting Place 2 May.

The howse of George Locksmith in Rumford in Essex licensed for a Pr. Meeting Place 2 May 72.

The howse of John Maskall at Moriss in Essex licensed for a Pr. Meeting Place 2 May 72.

E (74).

Licence to Thomas Keyto to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Francis Norbury of Entwistle in the hundred of Salford Lancastr. 2 May

The howse of John Harwood in the hundred of Blackburn, Lancastr licensed for a Congr. Meeting Place. 2 May

The howse of Francis Norbury in Entwistle in Lancashire licensed for a Congr. Meeting Place 2 May.

Thomas Jollie to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse at Wymond howses in the hundred of Blackburn, Lancastr 2. May 72.

The howse of Thomas Jollie at the Wymond howses in the hundred of Blackburn in Lancastr Congr. Meeting Place. 2 May 72.

The howse of Rob. Whitaker in the hundred of Blackburn, Lancastr Congr. Place 2 May 72.

The howse of Richard Cottham in the hundred of Blackburn, Lancastr Congr. Place 2 May 72.

The howse of Richard Sagar in the hundred of Blackburn, Lanc. Congr. Place 2 May 72.

Christopher Touler Congr. Teacher in Thomas Polhills howse in Cheshã, Hartfordshire 2 May 72.

E (75).

The howse of Thomas Mortlock at Finchingfield, Essex Presb. Meeting Place. 2 May 72.

Hugh Glover Pr. Teacher in his howse at Bishop Starford. 2 May 72.

Peter Coles howse in Honiton Devõn Anabapt. Place 2 May 72.

The howse of William Hocker in the Parish of St Breock near Wadebridge, Cornwall 2 May 72.

James Wise an Anabapt. Teacher in the howse of Thomas Batt in Salisbury 2 May 72.

Thomas Batts howse in Salisbury, Wilts Anabapt. Meeting Place 2 May 72.

E (75)—*continued.*

The howse of Thomas Long in Amesbury, Wilts Anabapt. Meeting Place 2 May 72.

John Rede of Birdlime in the tithing of Porton, Wilts Grāll Anab. 2 May 72.

The howse of Henry Havers at Stamborn in Essex Pr. Meeting Place 2 May 72.

Henry Havers Pr. Teacher at his howse in Stamborn, Essex. 2 May 72.

E (76).

George Whitemarsh Ind. Teacher in his howse in Salisbury 2 May 72.

Francis Sourton Grāll Pr. of Pounderhā in Devōn 2. May 72.

Richard Faireclough of Thames Street London Grāll Pr. 2 May 72.

Thomas Long Anabapt. Teacher in his howse at little Amesbury in Wilts. 2 May 72.

The howse of Wm Gilbert in Bothenwood Dorsett licensed for a Pr. Meeting Place. 8 May 72

Licence to Wm Gilbert to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Bothenwood, Dorsett. 8 May 72.

The howse of Henry Martin at Tarrant Muncton Dorsett licensed for a Pr. Meeting Place. 8 May 72.

Licence to Henry Martin to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse at Tarrant Muncton Dorsett 8 May 72.

Licence to John White of Morden, Dorsett to be a Grāll Pr. Teacher 8 May 72.

Licence to Wm Craine of Beaminster, Dorsett to be a Grāll Pr. Teacher. 8 May 72.

Licence to Thomas Roe to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse at Wimburn, Dorsett. 8 May 72

E (77).

The howse of Thomas Roe in Wimburn Dorsett licensed for a Pr. Meeting Place. 8 May 72.

The howse of Timothy Sacheverill in Winterburn Zelston, Dorsett Pr. Meeting Place. 8 May 72.

Licence to Timothy Sacheverill to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Winterburn Zelston, Dorsett 8 May 72.

Licence to John Gill to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Hawk Church, Dorsett. 8 May 72.

The howse of John Gill in Hawk Church, Dorsett licensed for a Pr. Meeting Place. 8 May 72.

The howse of John Webber in Membury Devoñ Presb. Meeting Place. 8 May 72.

The howse of John Langdale in Crickett Somersett Pr. Meeting Place. 8 May 72.

Licence to John Langdale to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Crickett, Somersett. 8 May 72.

Licence to James Ously to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Wotton Fitzpaine, Dorsett. 8 May 72.

E (77)—*continued.*

The howse of Bernard Dwight at Callison in Devoñ Pr. Meeting Place. 8 May 72.

The howse of James Ously in Wotton Fitzpaine, Dorsett Pr. Meeting Place. 8 May 72.

E (78).

John Keridge of Lime Grall Pr. Teacher. 8 May 72.

Licence to Henry Backaller to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Sarah Keridg in Wotton Fitzpaine, Dorsett 8 May 72.

The howse of Edward Mark at Broad Windsor Dorsett Pr. Meeting Place. 8 May 72.

The howse of Sarah Keridge in Wotton Fitzpaine, Dorsett Pr. Meeting Place. 8 May 72.

Licence to John Hodder to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Thornecomb, Devoñ. 8 May 72.

The howse of Thomas More Esqr in Hawk Church Dorsett Pr. Meeting Place. 8 May 72.

The howse of John Hodder in Thornecomb, Devon Pr. Meeting Place. 8 May 72.

Licence to Sam: Foanes of East Bargholt Suffolk to be a Grāll Pr. Teacher. 6. May 72.

The howse of Wm Cotton in Denby, Yorkeshire a Presb. Meeting Place. 8 May 72.

Licence to Christopher Richardson to be a Presb. Teacher in the howse of Wm Cotton in Denby Yorkshire 8 May 72

Licence to Rob. Bath to be a Pr. Teacher in a howse called Underwood in the Parish of Rachdale, Lancastr. 8 May 72.

E (79).

The howse called Underwood in the Parish of Rachdale, Lancashire a Pr. Meeting Place. 8 May

The howse of Josuah Kirby in Wakefield Yorkeshire Pr. Meeting Place. 8 May

Licence to Josuah Kirby to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Wakefield, Yorkshire. 8 May

Licence to John Tuchin of Foy in Cornwall to be a Grāll Pr. Teacher. 8 May

The howse of John Franckland in Preston, Lancashire Pr. Meeting Place. 8 May

Licence to John Harvey to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of John Franckland in Preston, Lancashire. 8 May

A large Roome in the midst of the Street in Chard Somerset Pr. Meeting Place. 8 May

Licence to Wm Samson to be a Pr. Teacher in a large roome in the midst of the Street at Chard Somersett. 8 May

Derbyshire [Written over later. Ed.]

The howse of Thomas Sanders in little Ireton, Devon Pr. Meeting Place 8 May

E (79)—*continued.*

Licence to Sam: Ogden to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Thomas Sanders in little Ireton, Devoñ. 8 May

The howse of Edward Sutton at Loterford in the Parish of North Cheriton, Somersett Congr. Meeting Place. 8 May

---

E (80).

Licence to Geo. Pearce to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Edw. Sutton in Loterford in the Parish of North Cheriton Somersett. 8 May 72.

Licence to Rob: Bartlett to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of James Hanne in Over Compton Dorsett. 8 May

The howse of James Hanne in Over Compton Dorsett Congr. Meeting Place. 8 May

The howse of Geo. Fawler in Islington Pr. Meeting Place. 8 May

Licence to Geo: Fawler to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Islington, Midd. 8 May

The howses of John West & John Marsh in Dorchester Pr. Meeting Places. 8 May

Licence to Geo: Hammond to be a Pr. Teacher in the howses of John West & John Marsh in Dorchester 8 May

The howse of Fran: Duckins in Willingham Cambridgeshire Congr. Meeting Place. 8 May 72.

The howse of Eliz: Petit near Greenstreet in Cambridge Congr. Meeting Place. 8 May 72.

Licence to Sam: Corbyn to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Eliz. Petit near Greenstreet in Cambridge 8 May

---

E (81).

The howse of Widow Evans at Meldred in Cambridgeshire Congr. Meeting Place. 8 May

Licence to Thomas Locke to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Widow Evans at Meldred in Cambridgeshire 8 May

A Place called the Kitchin in high Dike in the Town of March in the Isle of Ely Congr. Meeting Place. 8 May

Licence to James Day to be a Congr. Teacher in a Place called the Kitchin in High Dike in the Town of March in the Isle of Ely. 8 May

Licence to Joseph Oddey to be a Congr. Teacher in the house of Job Hall in Bridge Street in Cambridge. 8 May

The howse of Job Hall in Bridge Street in Cambridge Congr. Meeting Place. 8 May

Licence to Francis Holcroft to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Job Hall in Bridge street in Cambridge 8 May

Licence to Ezekias King to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Hornsey Middl. 8 May

The howse of Ezekias King in Hornsey Middl. Pr. Meeting Place. 8 May 72.

Licence to Haslefoot Bridges to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Enfield, Middl. 8 May

E (82).

The howse of Haslefoot Bridges in Enfield Pr. Meeting Place. 8 May

Licence to Henry Searle to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of the Lady Pickering in Tichmarsh Northamptoñ 8 May

The howse of the Lady Pickering at Tichmarsh Northampton Pr. Meeting Place. 8 May

The howse of Susanna Ponder in Rothwell Northamptoñ Congr. Meeting Place. 8 May

The house of Thomas Browning in Rothwell Northamptoñ Congr. Meeting Place. 8 May

Licence to Thomas Browning to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse & Susanna Ponders in Rothwell 8 May

Licence to John Pinkury to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Longstock, Southampton. 8 May

The howse of John Pinkury in Longstock, Southampton Pr. Meeting Place. 8 May

The howse of . . . Hopkins in Hozwell Southampton Congr. Meeting Place. 8 May

The howse of Nicholas Smith in Long Parish, Southampton Congr. Meeting Place 8 May.

E (83).

Licence to Nicholas Smith to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse in Long Parish, Southampton. 8 May

Licence to John Crofts to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of John Girle in Newton Tone, Wilts. 8 May

The howse of John Girle in Newton Tone Wilts Congr. Meeting Place. 8 May

Licence to Sam: Smith j. of Hereford to be a Grāll Pr. Teacher. 8 May

Like to George Primerose of Tedstone Delamere Hereford 8 May

Like to Thomas Seaborne of Hereford. 8 May

The howse of Sr John Stapley in How Sussex Pr. Meeting Place. 8 May

Licence to Wm Wallis to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Sr John Stapley in How Sussex 8 May.

Licence to Joseph Osbourne to be an Ind. Teacher in the howse of John Fryland in Bredhempston, Sussex 8 May

The howse of John Fryland in Bredhempston Sussex Ind. Meeting Place. 8 May

The howse of Joane Strang in Bidiford, Devoñ Ind. Meeting Place. 8 May

Licence to Michael Taylour of Holsworthy Devoñ to be a Grāll Pr. Teacher. 8 May

E (84).

Licence to Rob. Stead of Dartmouth to be a Grall Anab. Teacher. 8 May

The howses of Nicħas Stook and Edward Searle in the Parish of Culmstock, Devoñ Pr. Meeting Places. 8 May

Licence to Geo. Bindon to be a Pr. Teacher in the howses of Nicħas Stook & Ed: Searle in the Parish of Culmstock, Devoñ 8 May

The howses of John Norman & Daniel Lock in the Parish of Wellington, Somersett Pr. Meetings. 8 May

Licence to Timothy Batt to be a Pr. Teacher in the howses of John Norman & Daniel Lock in the Parish of Wellington, Somersett 8 May

Licence to Thomas Rowe of Wimburne in Dorsett to be a Grall Pr. Teacher. 8 May.

The howse of John Gifford in the Parish of Wimburne Dorsett Pr. Meeting Place. 8 May

The Meeting howse in Toxtethpark near Leverpoole in Lancashire licensed for Presb. use 8 May

Licence to Thomas Trumpton to be a Pr. Teacher in the Meeting howse in Toxteth park near Leverpoole, Lancashire. 8 May

The howse of Silvanus Rich near Peniston, Yorkeshire Presb. Meeting Place. 8 May

---

E (85).

Licence to Nathan Denton to be a Presb. Teacher in the howse of Silvanus Rich near Peniston, Yorkeshire. 8 May

Licence to James Davies to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse in Cardigan, & John James's in Kenarth, Carmarthenshire 8 May

The howse of John James of Kenarth, Carmarthenshire Congr. Meeting Place. 8 May

The howse of James Davies of Cardigan Congr. Meeting Place. 8 May 72.

The howse of Jenkin Jones in Kilgerran in Pembrokeshire Congr. Meeting Place. 8 May

Licence to Sam: Murner to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Thomas Watersfield in Arundell, Sussex 8 May

Licence to Jenkin Jones to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse in Kilgerran, Pembrokeshire 8 May

Licence to Richard Garrett to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Nicholas Brewer in Midhurst, Sussex 8 May

The howse of Thomas Watersfield in Arundell Sussex Congr. Meeting Place. 8 May

The howse of Nicholas Brewer in Midhurst, Sussex Congr. Meeting Place. 8 May

The howse of Collet Key in Sandwich Kent Congr. Meeting Place. 8 May

E (86).

The howse of Charles Niccols in Adesham Kent Congr. Meeting Place. 8 May

Licence to Charles Niccols to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse in Adesham, Kent. 8 May

Licence to Rob. Constantine to be a Pr. Teacher in the Barne of Rob. Wild of Heaside in the Parish of Oldham, Lancashire 8 May

The Barne of Rob: Wild of Heaside in the Parish of Oldham, Lancashire Pr. Meeting Place 8 May

The howse of Joseph Holmes at Broadlanes end in the Parish & Town of Ilminster, Somersett. Pr. Meeting Place. 8 May

The howse of Thomas Marshall in the Parish of Ilminster Somersett Pr. Meeting Place 8 May

Licence to Thomas Marshall to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in the Parish & Town of Ilminster, Somersett 8 May

Licence to James Stronge to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of John Mayne in Broadway, Somersett 8 May

The howse of Dorcas Standerwick in White Lackington, Somersett Pr. Meeting Place. 8 May

The house of Rob. Carter in the Parish of Ashill, Somersett Pr. Meeting Place. 8 May

The howse of John Mayne in the Parish of Broadway, Somersett Pr. Meeting Place. 8 May

---

E (87).

Licence to Thomas Safford to be a Pr. Teacher in the howses of Richard Gilling & Hannah Safford in Bicknaller, Somersett 8 May 72

The howse of Hannah Safford in the Parish of Bicknaller, Somersett Pr. Meeting Place. 8 May

Licence to Dr Wm Bates of London to be a Grall Pr. Teacher 8 May 1672

Mistoll howse in the Parish of Chartham in Kent Pr. Meeting Place 8. May 72.

Licence to Sam: Hieron to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of John Vigions in Molash Kent. 8 May 72

The howse of Thomas Marchwicke in Wye in Kent Presb. Meeting Place 8 May 72

The howse of James Vigion in Molash Kent Pr. Meeting Place. 8 May 72

The howse of Widow Banbury in Wye in Kent Pr. Meeting Place. 8 May 72.

The howse of George Larkhã at Hameshill in the Parish of Bridekirke Cumberland. 8 May 72.

Licence to George Larkham to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Hameshill in the Parish of Bridekirke, Cumberland 8 May 72.

E (88).

The howse of . . . Mowcock in Chattham Pr. Meeting Place. 8 May 72.

Licence to Ben: Bowyer to be an Anab. Teacher in the howse of . . . Mowcock in Chattham. 8 May

Licence to Sam: Loveday to be an Anab. Teacher in the howse of Ed: Whiston in East Smithfield, Middl. 8 May

The howse of Ed: Whiston in East Smithfield Anab. Meeting Place. 8. May 72.

Licence to Thomas Kent to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Wm Arms in Cranfield, Middl. 8 May 72.

The howse of Wm Arms in Cranfield Bedford Congr. Meeting Place. 8 May.

The howse of John Donne & George Fowler in Kaishow Bedford Congr. Meeting Place. 8 May 72.

The howse of Wm Jarvis in Ridgement, Bedford Congr. Meeting Place 8 May 72.

The howse of Geo: Palmer in Cranfield, Bedford Congr. Meeting Place. 8 May 72.

Licence to Wm Jarvis to be a Congr. Teacher in his own howse in Ridgement, & Geo: Palmers in Cranfield, Bedford. 8 May

The howse of Jeremiah French in Bradford Abbas Dorsett Pr. Meeting Place. 8 May. 72.

E (89).

Licence to Jeremiah French to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse at Bradford Abbas, Dorsett. 8 May 72.

Licence to . . . Saunders to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Wm Wood in Tiverton, Devon 8 May 72.

The howse of Wm Wood in Tiverton Devoñ Pr. Meeting Place 8 May 72.

The howse of Thomas Browning in Rothwell, Northampton Congr. Meeting Place 8 May

The howse of . . . Hutton Esqr at Popleton in Yorkeshire Pr Meeting Place. 8 May 72.

The howse of John Gunn in Weatherfield in Essex Pr. Meeting Place 8 May 72.

A howse near the Colledge in Manchester in Lancashire Pr. Meeting Place. 8 May 72.

Licence to Henry Vaughan of Spittlefields, London to be a Grāll Pr. Teacher. 8 May

The howse of John Overton in Dancott, Northamptoñ Congr. Meeting Place. 8 May 72

Licence to Ralph Punn to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of John Overton in Dancott, Northamptoñ. 8 May

Licence to John Starke to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Rob. Smith in Sileham, Suffolk. 8 May.

E (90).

The howse of Stephen Hamblin in Pusham Norfolk Congr. Meeting Place. 8 May 72

Licence to Sam: Manning to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Stephen Hamblin in Pushã, Norfolk. 8 May

The howse of John Senly in Topsham Devoñ Pr. Meeting Place. 8 May.

The howse of Edw: Rosseter in Taunton Somersett Pr. Meeting Place 8 May.

The howse of Samuel Taylor in Wem, Shropshire Pr. Meeting Place 8 May

The howse of John Hucker in Taunton, Somersett Pr. Meeting Place 8 May.

The howse of Rob. Smith in Silehã in Suffolk Congr. Meeting Place. 8 May.

Licence to Augustine Plumstead of Norfolk to be a Grāll Pr. Teacher 8 May.

The howse of Thomas Warren in the Parish of Otterford Somersett Pr. Meeting Place. 8 May.

Licence to Edw: Lawrence in Spittlefields to be a Grāll Pr. Teacher. 8 May.

Licence to John Donne to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse & Geo. Fowlers in Kaishow, Bedford 8 May.

E (91).

The howse of Geo: Fowler in Walsall, Staffordshire to be a Pr. Meeting Place. 8 May

Licence to Sam: Taylor to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Wem 8 May.

The howse of Edw. Eves of Walsall, Stafford Pr. Meeting Place. 8 May.

The howse of Eliz. Deale in Walsall, Stafford Pr. Meeting Place 8 May

Licence to Richard Bell to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Edw: Eves, George Fowler & Eliz. Deale of Walsall, Staffordshire 8 May 72.

The howse of Isack Carter at Watisfield, Suffolk Pr. Meeting Place 8 May 72.

The howse of Sam: Baker at Watsfield, Suffolk Congr. Meeting Place 8 May.

Licence to Thomas Benton to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Isack Charter in Watisfield, in Suffolk 8 May

The house of Sam: Pettaugh Wortwell cum Alburgh, Norfolk. Congr. Meeting Place 8 May.

Licence to Sam: Pettaugh to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse in Wortwell cum Alburgh, Norfolk 8 May.

E (92).

The howse of Rob. Primrose in Denton, Norfolk Congr. Meeting Place 8 May

E (92)—*continued.*

Licence to Wm Bidbank to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Rob. Primerose in Denton, Norfolk 8 May.

The howse called the White Fryers in Chester Pr. Meeting Place. 8 May

Licence to Wm Cooke to be a Pr. Teacher in a howse called the White Fryars in Chester 8 May 72.

The howse of Richard Macgesson in Stone Street in Okley Surrey Pr. Meeting Place 8 May 72.

The howse of Widow Knight in Southampton Pr. Meeting Place 8 May.

Reb Moorewoods howse in SelbyYorkeshire Pr. Meeting Place 8 May.

The howse of Rob. Blunt in Alnewick Northumberland Pr. Meeting Place 8 May 72.

Licence to Rob. Blunt to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse at Alnewick in Northumberland 8 May.

Licence to Matthias Pemberton of Fan Church Street London to be a Grāll Pr. Teacher 8 May.

The howse of Richard Gilling in the Parish of Bicknaller Somersett to be a Pr. Meeting Place 8 May.

E (93).

The howse of Josias Roughead in ye Towne Bedford Congr. Meeting Place. 9 May

Licence to John Bunyon to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Josias Roughead 9 May Bedford.

Licence to Nathaniel Alcock to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of John Tingey in Ford End, Bedford 9 May

The howse of John Tingey in Ford end, Bedford Congr. Meeting Place. 9 May

The lake howse Barn in Blunham, Bedford Congr. Meeting Place. 9 May

Licence to John Wright to be a Congr. Teacher in the lake howse Barn in Blunham, Bedford. 9 May

Licence to John Bernard to be an Anab. Teacher in Rich: Humphrey's howse in Gadbrooke, Surrey. 9 May

Licence to Wm Burnett to be an Anab. Teacher in the howse of Wm Longhust in Chersey, Surrey 9 May

The howse of Richard Humphrey in Gadbrook Surrey Anab. Meeting Place. 9 May

The howse of Wm Longhust in Chersey, Surrey Anab. Meeting Place. 9 May

The howse of . . . Powell in Lincolne Pr. Meeting Place.

E (94).

The howse of Ann Harris in Lower Deale Kent Presb. & Congr. Meeting Place. 9 May

E (94)—*continued.*

The howse of Constant Woodman in Deale Kent Pr. & Congr. Meeting Place. 9 May

The howse of John Reeve in Chelmesford, Essex Pr. Meeting Place. 9 May

Licence to John Reeve to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Chelmesford, Essex. 9 May

Licence to Christopher Wrag to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in little Waltham, Essex. 9 May

The howse of Christopher Wrag in little Waltham Essex Pr. Meeting Place. 9 May

Licence to John Oakes to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Little Baddow in Essex. 9 May

The howse of John Oakes in little Baddow, Essex Pr. Meeting Place. 9 May

The howse of Mr Harris in Margeting, Essex Pr. Meeting Place. 9 May

Licence to James Abdy to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Mr Powell in Lincolne. 9 May

Licence to John Hopping of Cristow in Devon to be a Gratt Pr. Teacher. 9 May

---

E (95).

Licence to Thomas Buxton to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Wm Wilcox in Coventry. 9 May

Licence to Abel Collyer to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of John Boun in Coventry. 9 May

The howse of Wm Wilcox in Coventry Congr. Meeting Place. 9 May

The howse of Richard Cranwell in Coventry Congr. Meeting Place. 9 May

The howse of John Boun in Coventry Congr. Meeting Place. 9 May

The howse of John Crichlowe in Coventry Congr. Meeting Place. 9 May

The howse of Wm Haudon in Sherborne Yorkeshire Presb. Meeting Place. 9 May

Licence to Wm Haudon to be a Presb. Teacher in his howse in Sherborne, Yorkeshire 9 May

Licence to John Crouch to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Thomas Fissenden, in Lewes Sussex. 9 May

The howse of John Lover in Lewes, Sussex Congr. Meeting Place. 9 May

The howse of Thomas Fissenden junior in Lewes Sussex Congr. Meeting Place. 9 May

---

E (96).

Licence to John Lover to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse in Lewes, Sussex 9 May

E (96)—*continued.*

Licence to Wm Troy to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse in Odington, Glocestr 9 May

The howse of Wm Troy in Odington, Glocestr. Congr. Meeting Place. 9 May

Licence to Rob. Otteway to be an Indep. Teacher in his howse in Beckles, Suffolk. 9 May

The howse of Rob. Otteway in Beeckles, Suffolk Ind. Meeting Place. 9 May

The howse of Geo: Shirts in Chappell Le Frith Darbyshire Presb. Meeting Place. 9 May

Licence to Wm Bagshaw to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Geo: Shirts in Chappell le Frith Darbyshire 9 May

The howse of Mark Facy in Bridgrule, Cornwall Pr. Meeting Place. 9 May

The howse of James Shepheard in Bridgrule, Cornwall Pr. Meeting Place. 9 May

The howse of James Moyt in Stratton Cornwall Presb. Meeting Place. 9 May

The howse of Andrew Lakes in Ford in Chevelstone Parish Devoñ Pr. Meeting Place. 9 May

---

E (97).

The howse of Anthony Budd in Great Torrington, Devoñ Pr. & Ind. Meeting Place. 9 May

Licence to Pte Greve in Grubb street in Cripplegate Parish, London Gratt Pr. Teacher. 9 May

The howse of Wm Venner in Chittle Hampton Parish Devon Pr. Meeting Place. 9 May

The howse of Jane French in Sidmeuth, Devon Presb. & Ind. Meeting Place. 9 May

Licence to John Musgrove to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Valentine Brown in Netherstoway, Somersett 9 May

The howse of Rob. Burnall in the Parish of Stockland, Somersett Pr. Meeting Place. 9 May

The howse of Valentine Brown in the Parish of Netherstoway, Somersett Pr. Meeting Place. 9 May

The howse of John Galpin in Ashpriors, Somersett Pr. Meeting Place. 9 May

Licence to Wm Donne of Old Weston, Huntingdoñ to be a Grall Pr. Teacher. 9 May

Licence to Roger Flammack to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Guendron, Cornwall. 9 May

The howse of Geo: Flammack in Guendron, Cornwall Pr. Meeting Place. 9 May.

E (98).

The howse of . . . Cuttler near Limestreet, London Pr. Meeting Place. 9 May

Licence to Obadiah Wills of the Devizes Wilts to be a Grāll Congr. Teacher. 30. Apr. 72.

Adam Pearses howse in Exoñ. Anab. Meeting Place. 9 May 72.

Licence to Sam: Peakman to be a Grāll Pr. Teacher of White Chappell, London. 10 May 72.

Licence to Rich: Bunny to be an Anab. Teacher in the howse of John Dozell in Whit Church in Southampton. 13 May

The howse of John Dozzell in Whit Church in Southampton Anab. Meeting Place. 13 May

The howse of Nathaniel Bayly in Marleborugh Wilts Anab. Meeting Place. 13 May

Licence to Wm Hughes to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse in Marleborough, Wilts. 13 May

The howse of Wm Hughes in Marleborough, Wilts Congr. Meeting Place. 13 May

Licence to John Dan of St Martin's Westminster to be a Pr. Teacher Grāll. 13 May

---

E (99).

Licence to Rob. Perrott of Grubb Street London to be a Grāll Pr. Teacher. 13 May

The howse of Richard Baker in Kingsbridge, Devoñ Pr. Meeting Place. 13 May

The howse of Roger More in Great Torrington, Devoñ Pr. & Ind. Meeting Place. 13 May

Licence to John Donkinson of York to be a Grāll Pr. Teacher. 13 May

The howse of Wm Yeo in Newton Abbott Devon Presb. Meeting Place. 13 May

Licence to John Frayling [Freeme] to be an Ind. Teacher in the howse of Edw: Hope jun^r^ in the Devizes in Wilts 13 May

The howse of Ed: Hope in the Devices Wilts. Ind. Meeting Place. 13 May

The howse of George Capel in Tinmouth Devoñ [erased] North: Pr. Meeting Place. 13 May

Licence to Sam: Mayne of Holsworthy, Devoñ to be a Grāll Pr. Teacher. 13 May

The howse of Alice Haw in Wokinghā, Berks Pr. Meeting Place. 13 May.

Licence to Benj. Perkins to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Wokingham Berks. 13 May

---

E (100).

The howse of Benj. Perkins in Wokingham, Pr. Meeting Place. 13 May

E (100)—*continued.*

Licence to Wm Manning to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse in Peasenhall, Suffolke: 13 May

Licence to John Manning to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse in Peasenhall in Suffolk. 13 May

Licence to Sam: Manning to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse in Walpool, Suffolke. 13 May

Licence to Rob. Smith to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Joseph Gilder in Wesselton, Suffolk. 13 May

The howse of Wm Manning in Peasenhall in Suffolk Congr. Meeting Place. 13 May

The howse of John Manning in Peasenhall, Suffolk Congr. Meeting Place. 13 May

The howse of Sam: Manning in Walpool in Suffolk Congr. Meeting Place. 13 May

The howse of Joseph Gilder in Wosselton, Suffolk Congr. Meeting Place. 13 May

The howse of Cuthbert Cotesworth in the Westpans near South Sheeles, Durrham, Pr. Meeting Place, 13 May

The howse of Isabel Green in North Sheeles in Durrhã Pr. Meeting Place. 13 May

---

E (101).

The howse of Matthew Alflatt in Bath, Somersett Pr. Meeting Place 13 May

Licence to Matthew Alflatt to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Bath. 13 May

Licence to Thomas Pycke to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Blacklee in Lancashire 13 May

The howse of Thomas Pycke in Blacklee, Lancashire Pr. Meeting Place. 13 May

The howse of Wm Gough at Stoke in Wilts Pr. Meeting Place. 13 May.

Licence to Simon Barrett of Lamborne in Berks to be a Grãll Pr. Teacher. 13 May

Licence to Henry Dent of Rombsbury, Wilts to be a Grãll Pr. Teacher. 13 May

Licence to Wm Gough to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Stoke, Wilts. 13 May

Licence to John Crofts to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Fran: Fines in Newton Tony Wilts. 13 May

The howse of Fran: Fines in Newton Tony Wilts Pr. Meeting Place. 13 May

The Meeting howse in Totnes, Devon, Congr. Meeting Place. 13 May

---

E (102).

The howse of Rich: Batchelour in the Rectory of Eastwoodhay & Ashmansworth in Southamptoñ. Presb. Meeting Place. 13 May

Licence to Rich: Batchelour to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in the Rectory of Eastwoodhay & Ashmansworth Southampton. 13 May

E (102)—*continued.*

The howse of Edw: Fanner in Newbury, Berks Pr. Meeting Place. 13 May

Licence to Edw. Fanner to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Newbury, Berks. 13 May

Licence to Thomas Nuttall to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Rendham, Suffolk. 13 May

The howse of Rich: Hunt in Reading, Berks Pr. & Ind. Meeting Place. 13 May

Licence to Peter Johnson to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Wm Petkins in Margatte, Kent. 13 May

The howse of Wm Petkins in Margatte Kent. Pr. Meeting Place. 13 May

The howse of Rob. Smith in the Isle of Tenant Kent Pr. Meeting Place. 13 May

The howse of Nicholas Eveleigh in Exoñ Congr. Meeting Place. 13 May

---

E (103).

The howse of Matthew Ellisson at the Grange in little Coggeshall, Essex. 13 May

Licence to Matth. Ellisson to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse at the Grange in little Coggeshall, Essex. 13 May

Licence to Wm Houghton to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse in Swannick, Southampton. 13 May

Licence to Thomas Gare of little Brittaine, London to be a Grāll Pr. Teacher. 13 May

Licence to John Rowe of Shobrook, Devon to be a Grāll Pr. Teacher. 13 May

Like to John Deyor in the Parish of Mortlock, Somersett 13 May

Like to George Bisse of Mortlock. 13 May

Like to John Foldoe Chippen Barnet Berks. 13 May

Licence to Rich: Upjohn to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse at Weston near Southampton. 13 May

The howse of Wm Houghton in Swannick, Southampton Congr. Meeting Place. 13 May

The howse of Richard Upjohn at Weston, near Southampton Congr. Meeting Place. 13 May

The howse of Thomas Nuttall in Rendham, Suffolk Pr. Meeting Place. 13 May

---

E (104).

The howse of Sam: Mayne in Holsworthy, Devoñ Pr. Meeting Place. 30. Apr. 72.

The howse of Edmund Frost in Hunston, Suffolk Pr. Meeting Place. 13 May

Licence to James Waller to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Ed. Frost in Hunston, Suffolk 13 May

The howse of Sam: Ward in Darby Pr. Meeting Place. 13 May

The howse of Thomas Sleigh in Darby Presb. Meeting Place. 13 May

E (104)—*continued.*

Licence to John Oatfield to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Thomas Sleigh in Darby 13 May

Licence to Luke Cranwell to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Sam: Ward in Darby. 13 May

The howse of Wm Good in Stowes Provest in Dorsett Pr. Meeting Place. 13 May

The howse of Joseph Ward in Shaston, Dorsett, Pr. Meeting Place. 13 May

The howse of John Hussey Esqr at Wolcomb in Dorsett Pr. Meeting Place. 13 May

The howse of Rob. Grove at Ferme in Wilts Pr. Meeting Place. 13 May

---

E (105).

Licence to Arthur Barhã to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Hackney in Middlesex 13 May

The howse of Arthur Barhã in Hackney Middl. Pr. Meeting Place. 13 May

The howse of John Garnet in Kendall, Westmerland Pr. Meeting Place. 13 May

Licence to Thomas Whithead to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of John Garnett in Kendall Westmerland. 13 May

Licence to John Rogers of Lartington, Yorkeshire to be a Grāll Pr. Teacher. 13 May

Like to John Bidly of White Cogne in Essex. 13 May

The howse of Joseph Aders in Haverhill, Suffolk Pr. Meeting Place. 13 May

The howse of Humphrey Alders in St Olaves Southwark Pr. Meeting Place. 13 May

Licence to Stephen Scandrett to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Joseph Aders in Haverill, Suffolk 13 May

Licence to Wm Turton to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Joseph Wade in Stafford 13 May

The howse of Joseph Wade in Stafford Pr. Meeting Place. 13 May

---

E (106).

Licence to Rich: Wale to be an Anab. Teacher in his howse in Pinchbecke, Lincolne. 13 May

The howse of Rich: Wale in Pinchbecke, Lincoln Anab. Meeting Place. 13 May

The howse of Wm Hardmente in Longborough Leicestershire Pr. Meeting Place. 13 May

Licence to Wm Smith to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Diseworth Grange, Leicester 13 May

Licence to Thomas Ford to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Rich: Clerke in Burtnon Trent Stafford. 13 May

Licence to Ferdinando Poole to be a Pr. Teacher in Wm Hardmentes howse in Longborough, Leic. 13 May

E (106)—*continued.*

The howse of Wm Smith at Diseworth Grange in Leicestershire Pr. Meeting Place. 13 May

The howse of Rich: Clarke in Burtnon Trent Pr. Meeting Place. 13 May

The howse of Jane Machin in Stoke Parish in Stafford Pr. Meeting Place. 13 May

The howse of John Hughes at Wilxham, Denbigh Pr. Meeting Place. 13 May

---

E (107).

The howse of Andrew Barnett in Asbury Parish, Cheshire Pr. Meeting Place. 13 May

Licence to Andrew Barnett to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Asbury Parish, Cheshire. 13 May

The howse of Charles Doughty in Salop Pr. Meeting Place. 13 May

Licence to John Bryan to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Charles Doughty in Salop 13 May

The howse of Wm Fletcher in the Parish of St. Pancrosse in Chichester, Sussex Anab. Meeting Place. 13 May

Licence to Upton to be an Anab. Teacher in the howse of Wm Fletcher in St Pancrosse Parish Chichester. 13 May

Licence to Wm Fletcher to be a Anab. Teacher in his howse in St Pancrosse Parish Chichester 13 May

Licence to Hezekiah Woodward to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Wm Nicoll in the Parish of Uxbridge Middlesex. 13 May

Licence to Rob. Hall to be an Ind. Teacher in the howse of Richard Biscoe in Uxbridge Parish Midd. 13 May

Licence to Hugh Buttler to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of John Crowder in Uxbridge Parish, Middlesex. 13 May

---

E (108).

The howse of Wm Nicoll in the Parish of Uxbridge Middl. Pr. Meeting Place. 13 May

The howse of Rich: Biscoe in the Parish of Uxbridge Middl. Ind. Meeting Place. 13 May

The howse of John Crowder in the Parish of Uxbridge Middl. Pr. Meeting Place. 13 May

The howse of Rich: Barnes in Willingborough Northamptoñ Congr. Meeting Place. 13 May

The howse of Vincent Alsop in Gedington, Northampton Congr. Meeting Place. 13 May

Licence to Stickland Negus to be a Congr. Teacher in Rich: Barnes howse in Willingborough, Northtõn 13 May

The howse of John Morton in Ringstead Northton. Pr. Meeting Place. 13 May

Licence to Vincent Alsop to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse in Gedington, Northton 13 May

E (108)—*continued.*

Licence to John Willes to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of John Morton in Ringstead, Northtõn. 13 May

Licence to Fran: Dandy to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Margarett Brooke in Okley Magna, Northton 13 May

The howse of Margarett Brooke in Okley Magna, Northton. Pr. Meeting Place. 13 May

---

E (109).

Licence to Rich: Hooke to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Northampton Towne. 13 May

The howse of Rich: Hooke in Northampton Pr. Meeting Place. 13 May

Licence to Rob. Ekins to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Eliz. Mutsoe in Twywell, Northtõn. 13 May

The howse of Eliz. Mutsoe in Twywell, Northtõn. Congr. Meeting Place. 13 May

The howse of Grace Byles in Yarmouth in the Isle of Wight Ind. Meeting Place. 13 May

Licence to John Martyn to be an Ind. Teacher in Grace Byles howse in Yarmouth in the Isle of Wight. 13 May

Licence to Rich: Chidell of Roade in the Parish of Godshill in the Isle of Wight Pr. Grat̃ Teacher. 13 May

Like to John Smith in the Parish of St Nicholas in the Isle of Wight. 13 May

Like to Wm Durant Congreg^{ll} of Newcastle. 13 May

Like to John Pringle Pr. of Newcastle. 13 May

Like to John Gilpin of New Castle. 13 May

Like to Henry Lever of New Castle. 13 May

Like to Stephen Martin of East Grinstead, Sussex 13 May

E (110).

Licence to Rich: Bickle to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Sam: Cabell in the Parish of Buckfastleigh Devoñ. 13 May

The howse of Sam: Cabell in the Parish of Buckfastleigh Devon Pr. Meeting Place. 13 May

Licence to John James to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Staynes, Middl. 13 May

The howse of John James in Staynes Middl. Pr. Meeting Place. 13 May

The howse of Wm Warhã in Sunderland, Durrhã Pr. Meeting Place. 13 May

Licence to Ralph Wickliffe to be a Pr. Teacher in Wm Warhã's howse in Sunderland, Durrhã. 13 May

The howse of David King in Kingstone Middl. Pr. Meeting Place. 13 May

Licence to Rich: Chantry to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Smithby, Derby. 13 May

E (110)—*continued.*

The howse of Rich: Chantry in Smithsby, Derby Pr. Meeting Place. 13 May

The howse of Sam: Turke in Goudhurst in Kent Pr. Meeting Place. 13 May

---

E (111).

The howse of Thomas Martyn in Plymouth, Devoñ Pr. Meeting Place. 13 May

The howse of Rodbeard at Norton, Somersett Presb. Meeting Place. 13 May

The howse of John Pitt at Norton, Somersett Presb. Meeting Place. 13 May

The howse of John Foldoe in Chipping Barnett, Hartford Pr. Meeting Place. 13 May

The howse of Richard Brown in Longdon, Stafford Pr. Meeting Place. 13 May

Licence to Tho: Bakewell to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Rich: Brown in Longdon, Stafford. 13 May

The howse of Griffin Bully in Reading, Berks. Pr. & Ind. Meeting Place. 13 May

The howse of Richard Ellis in Reading, Berks Pr. & Ind. Meeting Place. 13 May

The howse of Richard Tufton in Wittersham in Kent. Pr. Meeting Place. 13 May

The howse of Daniel Audny in Laitonstone, Essex Pr. Meeting Place. 13 May

Licence to Edw: Isaac to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Gilb: Ashly in Godlington, Bedford. 13 May

---

E (112).

The howse of Gilb. Ashly in Godlington, Bed. Congr. Meeting Place. 13 May

The howse of Wm Harrison in the Parish of All Saints in Leedes Pr. Meeting Place. 13 May

The howse of James Prickring in the Parish of St. Michael Leedes. Pr. Meeting Place. 13 May

Licence to Ed: Newton to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Wm Harrison in the Parish of All Saints Leedes 13 May

Licence to John Pindar to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Rob. Sanfield in Reed in Suffolk. 13 May

The of John Collyer in Couling, Suffolk Presb. Meeting Place. 13 May

The howse of Rob. Sanfield in Reed in Suffolk Presb. Meeting Place. 13 May

Licence to Wm Ames to be a Pr. Teacher in the Meeting howse in Wrentham, Suffolk 13 May

The Meeting howse in Wrentham Suffolke licensed for Presb. 13 May

E (112)—*continued.*

Licence to Christopher Snell to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in the Parish of East Grinsted, Sussex 13 May

The howse of John Elliott in the Parish of Hartfield, Sussex Pr. Meeting Place. 13 May

---

E (113).

The howse of Henry Francknes in Hordlie, Sussex Pr. Meeting Place. 13 May

The howse of Christopher Snell in the Parish of East Grinsted, Sussex 13 May

The howse of Richard Whitcom in Hardwick, Salop Pr. Meeting Place. 13 May

Licence to Josuah Barnett to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Rich: Whitcom in Hardwick, Salop. 13 May

The howse of George Thwing in the Parish of Islington, Middl. Pr. Meeting Place. 13 May

The howse of Barker in the Parish of Islington Middl. Pr. Meeting Place. 13 May

The howse of Sam: Lee on Newington Green in the Parish of Islington Pr. Meeting Place. 13 May

Licence to Sam: Lee to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse on Newington Green in the Parish of Islington, Middl. 13 May

The howse of Alice Hawker in Whitehill, Somersett Pr. Meeting Place. 13 May

The howse of Rich: Hayward in Weeke, Somersett Pr. Meeting Place. 13 May

The howse of John Laver in Coat Somersett Pr. Meeting Place. 13 May

---

E (114).

The howse of Thomas Cole in Henley upon Thames Congr. Meeting Place. 16 May

Licence to Thomas Cole to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse in Henley upon Thames. 16 May

The howse of Dan: Andrews in the Parish of Low Clayton, Essex Pr. Meeting Place. 16 May.

The howse of Wm Ball in the Parish of St Mary Somersett London Pr. Meeting Place 16 May.

The howse of John Wells at Durington, Wilts Pr. Meeting Place 16 May

The howse of John Hulatt in Salisbury Pr. Meeting Place 16 May

The Meeting howse in Chewbent Lancastr. Pr. Meeting Place 16 May

The howse of James Wood in Chewbent Lancastr. Pr. Meeting Place 16 May

The howse of Geo: Leigh in Farnworth, Lancashire Pr. Meeting Place 16 May

E (114)—*continued.*

Licence to Humphrey Weaver to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Crundall, Southamptoñ. 16 May

The howse of Humphrey Weaver in Crundall, Southamptoñ Pr. Meeting Place 16 May

---

E (115).

The howse of Martin Morland at Hackney in Middlesex Pr. Meeting Place 16 May.

Licence to Martin Morland to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Hackney, Middl. 16 May

The howse of John Forth in Hackney, Middlesex Pr. Meeting Place 16 May

Licence to Wm Wickins to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of John Forth in Hackney in Middlesex 16 May.

Licence to Fran: Keeling of Bast Church, Salop̃ to be a Grāll Pr. Teacher 16 May.

The howse of Thomas Moore at Milton Abbas, Dorsett Pr. Meeting Place. 16 May.

Licence to Thomas Moore to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Milton Abbas, Dorsett 16 May.

The howse of Geo: Cokain in Red Crosse Street, London Congr. Meeting Place 16 May.

Licence to Geo: Cokain to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse in Red Crosse Street, London. 16 May.

The howse of Sr Bulstrod Whitelock at Chilton Lodge, Wilt̃s Congr. Meeting Place. 16 May

Licence to James Pearson to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Sr Bulstrode Whitelock at Chilton Lodge, Wilts 16 May.

The howse of Wm Love in the Parish of Cranebrook, Kent Pr. Meeting Place. 16 May.

E (116).

Licence to Rob. Traill to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Wm Love in Cranebrooke Parish, Kent 16 May.

Licence to John Jackson to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Wm Bradley in Flintham, Nottingham 16 May.

The howse of Wm Bradley in Flintham, Nottingham Congr. Meeting Place 16 May.

The howse of Eliz. Lindsey in Skegby, Nottingham Congr. Meeting Place 16 May.

Licence to Sam: Nowell to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Jonathan Everard in Ashfield, Nottingham. 16 May

The howse of Jonathan Everard in Ashfield, Nottingham Congr. Meeting Place 16 May.

The howse of Thomas Gretton in Nottingham Congr. Meeting Place 16 May.

E (116)—*continued.*

The howse of Eliz: Reade in Bridelesmith gate in Nottingham Congr. Meeting Place. 16 May.

Licence to John James to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Eliz: Read in Bridelesmith gate in Nottingham 16 May.

Licence to John Issot jun. to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse in Hasbery, Yorke. 16 May.

Licence for Dr. Nathan: Holmes to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse in Horshoe Alley in the Upper Morefeilds, London. 16 May

---

E (117).

The howse of Dr Nathan: Holmes in Horseshoe Alley in the Upper Morefields, London Congr. Meeting Place. 16 May.

Licence to Edw: Hancocke of Horfield, Glocestẽr to be a Grāll Pr. Teacher. 16 May

Like to Wm Lucker of Bridlington, Yorke. 16 May.

Like to Corn: Todd of Healey Manour, Yorke 16 May.

Licence to Gab: Sangar to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Widow Lloyd in the Strand, London 16 May

The howse of John Daberon in the Parish of Walton upon Thames in Surrey Pr. Meeting Place. 16 May

The howse of Dame Woolfrey in Winterburne Kingston, Dorsett Pr. Meeting Place 16 May.

The howse of John Dammer in Cerne, Dorsett Pr. Meeting Place 16 May.

The howse of Dorothy Chaplain in Trinity Parish in Wareham, Dorsett Pr. Meeting Place. 16 May.

Licence to Peter Sterry to be a Pr. Teacher in Edw. Bushell's howse in Hackney, Middl. 16 May.

The howse of John Perry in Filpott lane, London Pr. Meeting Place 16 May.

The howse of Edw: Bushell in Hackney Middl. Pr. Meeting Place. 16 May.

The howse of Jeremy Holwey in Cornestreet, Bristoll Congr. Meeting Place 16 May.

E (118).

Licence to St. Hawthorne to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse in Turvy, Bedford. 16 May 72.

Licence to John Allen to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Widow Read in Steventon, Bed. 16 May 72

Licence to Dan: Negoos to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Rob: Clare in Puvenhā, Bedford. 16 May 72

The howse of Rob: Clare in Puvenham, Bedford Congr. Meeting Place. 16 May

The howse of Anne Elmes in Warmington, Northton Pr. Meeting Place 16 May.

E (118)—*continued.*

The howse of Matthew Orlebar in Polebrooke Northampton Pr. Meeting Place 16 May.

The howse of John Maydwell in Kettering, Northton Presb. Meeting Place 16 May.

The howse of Sam: Whitbye in Great Addington, Northton Pr. Meeting Place 16 May.

The howse of Rob. Maunsell in Newton, Northton Pr. Meeting Place 16 May.

The howse of Mr Pheasant in Westlaughton Leic̄. Pr. Meeting Place 16 May.

Licence to John Rowlett to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Anne Elmes in Warmington, Northton. 16 May.

E (119).

Licence to Nathan: Whiting to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of the Lady Pickering in Tichmarsh Northton. 16 May

Licence to Matthew Orlebar to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Polebrook, Northton 16 May.

The howse of Thomas Finden in Okeley Bed. Congr. Meeting Place. 16 May.

The howse of John Baxter in Kempston, Bedford Congr. Meeting Place 16 May.

The howse of Frances Whiteman in Cardington, Bedford Congr. Meeting Place. 16 May

The howse of Wm Man in Stadgedon, Bedf. Congr. Meeting Place 16 May.

The howse of Wm Flaxey in Hames Bedford Congr. Meeting Place 16 May

The howse of Sarah Tomkins in Maulden, Bedford Congr. Meeting Place 16 May.

The howse of George Pridden in Edworth, Bedford Congr. Meeting Place. 16 May

The howse of Stephen Hawthorn in Turvy, Bedford Congr. Meeting Place 16 May.

The howse of Widow Reade in Steventon, Bedford Congr. Meeting Place 16 May.

Licence to Thomas Cooper to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Wm Finden in Okeley, Bedford 16 May 72.

E (120).

Licence to John Senester to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of John Baxter in Kempston, Bed. 16 May.

Licence to John Whiteman to be a Congr. Teacher in Frances Whitemans' barne in Cardington, Bed. 16 May.

Licence to John Fenne to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Wm Man in Stadgedon, Bedford. 16 May.

E (120)—*continued.*

Licence to Sam: Fenne to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Wm Maxey in Hames, Bedford 16 May.

Licence to Nehemiah Coxe to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Sarah Tomkins in Maulden Bed. 16 May.

Licence to Edw: Dent to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Geo: Priddon in Edworth, Bedf. 16 May.

The howse of John Issott jun. of Harbery, York to be a Congr. Meeting Place 16 May.

Licence to Benj: Berry to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Abr. Sealy in the Parish of Trull, Somersett 16 May

The howse of Abraham Sealy in the Parish of Trull Somersett Pr. Meeting Place 16 May.

The howse of Francis Stickland in the Parish of Trull Somersett Pr. Meeting Place. 16 May

The howse of Widow Lloyd in the Strand, London Pr. Meeting Place 16 May.

E (121).

Licence to Wm Cooke to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Anthony Henthorne in Chester. 16 May.

The howse of Anthony Henthorne in Chester Congr. Meeting Place 16 May.

The howse of Thomas Chesman in the Parish of East Ilsley, Berks Pr. Meeting Place. 16 May.

The howse of Rob: Hacche in the Parish of Saterley, Devoñ Pr. Meeting Place 16 May.

Licence to Lewis Hacche to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Rob: Hacche in Saterley, Devoñ. 16 May

Licence to Tho: Chesman to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in the Parish of East Ilsley, Berks. 16 May.

The howse of George Primerose in Tedston de la Mere, Hereford, Pr. Meeting Place. 16 May.

The howse of Thomas Seaborne in Hereford Pr. Meeting Place. 16 May

The howse of Cĥtian Hood in Longdon, Stafford Pr. Meeting Place 16 May.

The howse of Ed. Brughton in Longdon, Stafford Pr. Meeting Place. 16 May

The howse of Widow Fleetwood at Chulfoat Gile, Bucks Congr. Meeting Place. 16 May

---

E (122).

Licence to Edw: Terry to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Anne Fleetwood in Chalfont Gile, Bucks 16 May

The howse of Rob: Stokely at Warboy, Huntingdon Anab. Meeting Place. 16 May

Licence to Thomas Chapman to be an Anab. Teacher in the howse of Rob. Stokely at Warboy, Hunting. 16 May

E (122)—*continued.*

The howse of John Denny at St Ives Huntingd Anab. Meeting Place. 16 May

Licence to John Denn to be an Anab. Teacher in his howse at St Ives, Huntingd. 16 May

Licence to John Lacy to be an Anab. Teacher in the howse of Widow Weedon at Gormonchester, Huntingd. 16 May

The howse of Widow Weeden at Gormonchester, Huntingd Anab. Meeting Place. 16 May

Licence to Thomas Gates to be an Anab. Teacher in his howse at Ellington, Huntingd 16 May

The howse of Thomas Gates at Ellington, Huntingd Anab. Meeting Place. 16 May

Licence to Edm: Moyle to be an Anab. Teacher in the howse of Edm: Male at Feny Stanton, Huntingd. 16 May

The howse of Edm. Male at Feny Stanton, Huntingd. Anab. Meeting Place. 16 May

---

E (123).

The howse of Wm Cranford at Over in Cambr Anab. Meeting Place. 16 May

Licence to Rob: Cole to be an Anab. Teacher in the howse of Wm Cranford at Over Cambr. 16 May

Licence to Thomas Waller of Swaffan Prior in Cambr. to be a Grall Anab. Teacher. 16 May

The howse of Tho: Waller of Swaffam Prior in Cambr. Anab Meeting Place. 16 May

The howse of Wm Davis at Trumpington, Cambr Anab. Meeting Place. 16 May

Licence to Gyles Taylor of Trumpington, Cambr to be a Grall Anab. Teacher. 16 May

Like to Wm Hamerston of Harston Cambr. 16 May

Like to Benj: Medcalfe of Melbourne Cambr. 16 May

Like to Edm: Smith of Marsh, Cambr. 16 May

Like to Tho: Taylor of Wisbich, Cambr. 16 May

Like to Wm Blackburn of Ely, Cambr. 16 May

Like to Abr. Coe of Stretham Cambr. 16 May

Like to Edw: Hancock of Wellbrum Magna Cambr. 16 May

The howse of John Denny in Wellbrum Magna, Cambr. Anab. Meeting Place. 16 May

---

E (124).

Like for the howse of Thomas Gotobed at Stretham, Cambr. 16 May

Like for the howse of Widow Sherwood at Ely 16 May

Like for the howse of Thomas Meeres at March Cambr. 16 May

Like for the howse of Josuah Johnson at Wisbich, Cambr 16 May

Like for the howse of Widow Pate at Harston, Cambr. 16 May

Like for the howse of Benj: Medcalfe of Melbourne, Cambr. 16 May

E (124)—*continued.*

Licence to Dudley Rider of Woolby Warw. to be a Gra̶ Pr. Teacher. 16 May

Like to James Briscoe of Toxtell Parke, Lancashire. 16 May

The howse of Is. Bedford at Clifton, Bedford Ind. Meeting Place. 16 May

Is. Bedford to be an Ind. Teacher in his howse in Clifton. 16 May

The howse of Wm Green in Topshã, Devoñ Presb. Meeting Place. 16 May

The howse of John Barker in Litchfield, Stafford Pr. Meeting Place. 16 May

Licence to Dan. Dich to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of David Joanes in the Parish of St. Butald Bishopsgate. 16 May

---

E (125).

The howse of David Joanes in the Parish of St. Butald Bishopsgate Pr. Meeting Place. 16 May

The howse of Bartholomew Tull in Wantage Parish, Berks Presb. Meeting Place. 16 May

The howse of Aaron Joanes in Wantage Parish, Berks Pr. Meeting Place. 16 May

Licence to Bartholomew Tull to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in the Parish of Wantage, Berks 16 May

Licence to Rob: Kent to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Aaron Joanes in Wantage, Berks. 16 May

The howse of Phil. Bernard in Andover, Hants Pr. Meeting Place. 16 May

The howse of Rich: Ventham in Andover, Hants Ind. Meeting Place. 16 May

Licence to Peter Aspinwall to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of John Robinson in Ashton, Lancastr. 16 May

The howse of John Robinson in Ashton, Lancastr. Pr. Meeting Place. 16 May

Licence to John Luffe of St Mary Magd Parish, Surrey to be a Gra̶ Pr. Teacher. 16 May

The howse of John Gostlett in Marshfield, Glocester Pr. Meeting Place. 16 May

---

E (126).

Licence to John Goffe to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Ruth Rokelife in the Parish of Stalbridge, Dorsett. 16 May

Licence to John Hall to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse in Thornton in the Parish of Bradford, Yorkeshire 16 May

The howse of Wm Webber in the Parish of Sampford Peverell, Devoñ Congr. Meeting Place. 16 May

The howse of Ruth Rokelife, in the Parish of Stalbridge, Dorsett. 16 May

The Brick howse in Leeds Briggate in Yorkeshire Pr. Meeting Place. 16 May

E (126)—*continued.*

The howse of Joseph Dawson in the Parish of Hallifax, Yorkeshire Pr. Meeting Place. 16 May

Licence to Joseph Dawson to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in the Parish of Hallifax, Yorkeshire. 16 May

Licence to Christopher Scott to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Rob: Buttler in Prettlewell, Essex 16 May

The howse of Rob: Buttler in Prettlewell, Essex. Pr. Meeting Place. 16 May

The howse of John Hall in the Parish of Bradford, Yorkeshire Pr. Meeting Place. 16 May

The howse of Geo: Ward in the Parish of Bradford Yorkeshire Congr. Meeting Place. 16 May

Licence to Geo: Ward to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse in the Parish of Bradford, Yorkeshire. 16 May

---

E (127).

The howse of John Balme in the Parish of Bradford, Yorkeshire Congr. Meeting Place. 16 May

Licence to Mich: Drake to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Fulbeck, Lincolne. 16 May

Like to John Birkett to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Swinderby, Lincolne 16 May

Like to Joseph Lee in the howse of Edw: King in Ashby de la laund, Lincolne. 16 May

Like to John Wright in the howse of the Lady Berry in Linwood, Lincoln 16 May

Like to Rich: Hobson in the howse of James Brooke in Ellenthorpe Yorkeshire. 16 May

Licence to Dr. Henry Wilkinson to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Gosfield, Essex. 16 May

Licence to John Denton to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of John Sturr in Osgoodby Grange, Northriding of Yorke. 16 May

The howse of Michael Drake in Fulbeck, Lincolne Pr. Meeting Place. 16 May

The howse of John Birkett in Swinderby, Lincolne Pr. Meeting Place. 16 May

The howse of Edw: King in Ashby de la laund Lincoln. Pr. Meeting Place. 16 May

---

E (128).

The howse of the Lady Berry in Linwood Grange, Lincoln Pr. Meeting Place. 16 May

The howse of James Brook in Ellenthorp, Yorkeshire Pr. Meeting Place. 16 May

The howse of Dr Hen: Wilkinson in Gosfield, Essex Pr. Meeting Place. 16 May

E (128)—*continued.*

The howse of John Scurr in Osgoodby Grange, Yorke Pr. Meeting Place. 16 May

Licence to Dr John Bryon to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Rob: Heyward in Coventry. 16 May

The howse of Thomas Ford at Pensford Somersett Pr. Meeting Place. 22 May.

Licence to Thomas Crosse to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Thomas Ford at Pensford, Somersett. 22 May

Licence to Joseph Callett of Exoñ to be a Grall Pr. Teacher. 22 May

The howse of John Pym in Exoñ Pr. Meeting Place. 22 May

The howse of Sam: Pierce in Exon. Congr. Meeting Place. 22 May

Licence to Edw: Hutchenson to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Sam: Pierce in Exoñ. 22 May.

E (129).

The howse of Edw: Hutchenson in the Parish of Bishops Clift, Devoñ Congr. Meeting Place. 22 May

The howse of Dame Drake in the Parish of Topshã, Devoñ Congr. Meeting Place. 22 May

Licence to Edw. Ebdine to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Dame Drake in the Parish of Topshã, Devon 22 May.

Licence to John Homes to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Thomas Parsons in the Parish of Topshã Devoñ. 22 May.

The howse of Thomas Parsons in the Parish of Topshã Devon Congr. Meeting Place. 22 May.

The howse of Thomas Cowdrey in Queenhithe, London Pr. Meeting Place. 22 May.

The howse of Michael Mercer in Magd. Parish, Oxoñ Congr. Meeting Place. 22 May.

Licence to Dr. John Singleton to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Thomas Cowdrey in Queenhithe, London 22 May.

The howse of Edw: Kenricke in Wrexham, Denbigh. Congr. Meeting Place 22 May.

Licence to John Evans to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Edw: Kenricke in Wrexham Denbigh. 22 May.

Licence to John Johnson to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse at Barwell Leicester. 22 May.

Licence to John Loseby to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse att Copton Magna, Warwick. 22 May.

E (130).

The howse of Sam: Ward in Hinckley, Leicester Presb. Meeting Place. 22 May.

The howse of John Johnson in Barwell, Leicester Pr. Meeting Place 22 May.

The howse of Geo: Ewer in Southwark Pr. Meeting Place. 22 May.

E (130)—*continued.*

The howse of Grave Weaver in Jerusalē Alley, London. Pr. Meeting Place. 22 May.

The howse of Dudley Rider in Wolney, Warwick Pr. Meeting Place. 22 May.

The howse of Wm Pagett in Witherbrooke, Warwick Pr. Meeting Place. 22 May.

The howse of Rich: Loseby in Copson Magna, Warwick Pr. Meeting Place. 22 May.

The howse of Rich: Harrison in Sapcoate, Leicester Pr. Meeting Place. 22 May.

Licence to John Peachye of Southwark to be a Grāll Pr. Teacher. 22 May.

Licence to Matthew Woodman to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Horsham, in Sussex 22 May.

The howse of Matthew Woodman in Horsham, Sussex Pr. Meeting Place. 22 May

---

E (131).

The howse of John Butterey in Blechingley, Surrey Pr. Meeting Place. 22 May

Licence to James Parkins of Blechingley, Surrey to be a Grāll Pr. Teacher. 22 May.

Licence to John Breton to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Castle hill in Cestr. 22 May

The howse of John Brereton at Castle hill in the Parish of Borden, Chestr Pr. Meeting Place. 22 May.

Licence to Rich: Taylor to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of John Wadsworth in Swath, Yorke. 22. May.

The howse of John Wadsworth in Swath, Yorkeshire Congr. Meeting Place. 22 May.

Licence to Thomas Whitehead to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of James Dickenson in Lower Kellet, Lancastr. 22 May.

The howse of James Dickenson in Lower Kellett, Lancastr. Presb. Meeting Place. 22 May

The howse of Rob: Hall in Bolton, Lancastr Pr. Meeting Place. 22 May.

Licence to John Badgett to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Thomas Bishop in Longford, Glocestr. 22 May

Licence to James Forbes to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Samson Bacons in Glocester 22 May.

The howse of Thomas Cole in Longford, Gloucestr Congr. Meeting Place. 22 May.

E (132).

The howse of Thomas Bishop in Longford, Gloucestr Congr. Meeting Place. 22 May

E (132)—*continued.*

The howse of Samson Barons in Gloucester Congr. Meeting Place. 22 May.

Licence to Sam: Pack to be an Ind. Teacher in the howse of Geo: Herne in the Parish of St Leonard Shoreditch, Middl. 22 May

The howse of Geo: Herne in Hogg Lane in the Parish of St Leonard Shoreditch, Midd. 22 May.

Licence to Paul Frewin to be an Anab. Teacher in the howse of Edw: Grant in Troubridge, Wilts. 20 May.

The howse of Henry Abbott in Broughton, Hants Anab. Meeting Place. 20 May.

The howse of Edw: Grant in Trowbridge, Wilts Anab. Meeting Place 20 May.

Licence to Rich: Goodwin to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of John Okey in Bolton, Lancastr. 22 May

The howse of Arthur Gardiner in Bolton Lancastr Pr. Meeting Place. 22 May.

The howse of James Rhodes in Bolton, Lancastr Presb. Meeting Place. 22 May

The howse of John Okey in Bolton, Lancastr Presb. Meeting Place. 22 May.

The howse of Widow Piles in Talliton Devon Presb. Meeting Place. 22 May.

E (133).

The howse of Dan: Cudmore in Loxbeer, Devon Presb. Meeting Place. 22 May.

Licence to John Cudmore of Chard, Somersett to be a Grall Presb. Teacher. 22 May.

The howse of Roger Ilear in Bridgewater, Somersett to be a Presb. Meeting Place. 22 May.

The howse of Robert Balch in Bridgewater, Somersett Pr. Meeting Place. 22 May

The howse of Widow Allen at Shittington, Warwick Presb. Meeting Place. 22 May.

Licence to Edw: Boucher to be a Presb. Teacher in the howse of Widow Allen at Shittington, Warwick. 22 May.

Licence to Ambrose Clare of Beaminster, Dorsett to be a Grall Pr. Teacher. 22 May

The howse of Wm Wheadon at Whotley in Winsham, Somersett Presb. Meeting Place. 22 May

Licence to Josiah Banger to be a Presb. Teacher in the howse of Wm Wheadon at Whotley in the Parish of Winsha, Somersett 22 May.

Licence to Owen Stockton to be an Ind. Teacher in the howse of Rob: Howlett in St Martins lane in Colchester, Essex. 22 May.

The howse of Rob: Howlett in St Martins lane in Colchester, Essex Indep. Meeting Place. 22 May.

The howse of Thomas Harvey at Nancarrow in the Parish of St Michael Penchivill Cornwall, Pr. Meeting Place. 22 May.

E (134).

Licence to Joseph Halsey to be a Presb. Teacher in the howse of Thomas Harvey at Nancarrow in the Parish of St Michael Penchivill, Cornwall 22 May.

Licence to Wm Phipps to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of James Dod at Marton, Salop 22 May.

Licence to James Quarrell to be a Congr. Teacher at the Kingshead in Shrewsbury. 22 May.

Licence to John Ritch to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse in Wiccombe, Bucks. 22 May.

The howse of James Dod at Marton, Salop Congr. Meeting Place. 22 May.

The howse of John Ritch in Wiccomb Bucks Congr. Meeting Place. 22 May

A Roome or Roomes in Kingshead in Shrewsbury Congr. Meeting Place. 22 May.

The howse of Geo: Gooding at Latchford, Oxon Pr. Meeting Place. 22 May.

The howse of Tho: Ovy in Watlington, Oxon Pr. Meeting Place. 22 May.

Licence to Stephen Coven to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Thomas Ovy in Watlington, Oxon 22 May.

Licence to John Brown to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse at Milford, Salop. 22. May.

E (135).

Licence to Hugh Owen to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse in Llanegryn, Merioneth. 22 May.

Licence to Phil. Rogers to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Roger Kynaston at Ruabon, Denbigh. 22 May

The howse of John Browne at Milford, Salop Congr. Meeting Place. 22 May.

The howse of Hugh Owen in Llanegryn, Merioneth Congr. Meeting Place. 22 May.

The howse of Roger Kynaston in Ruabon, Denbigh Congr. Meeting Place. 22 May.

The howse of Jonathan Roberts in Llanvaire Denbigh Congr. Meeting Place 22 May

Licence to Jonathan Roberts to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse in Llanvaire, Denbigh. 22 May.

The howse of George Hocknell in Hackney, Middl. Presb. Meeting Place. 25 May.

Licence to James Day of Haginton, Cambr. to be a Grall Congr. Teacher. 25 May

The howse of Bryan Kitchinman in Cambridge, Congr. Meeting Place. 25 May.

Licence to Thomas Autrin of Meldred, Cambridge to be a Grall Congr. Teacher. 25 May.

The howse of Griffith Bubby in Reding Berks Pr. Meeting Place. 25 May.

E (136).

Licence to James Bricknoll of Preston, Sussex to be a Grāll Pr. Teacher. 25 May.

The howse of John Jeffery in New Shoreham, Sussex Pr. Meeting Place. 25 May.

The howse of Nichas Winton in Walderne, Sussex Pr. Meeting Place. 25 May.

The howse of William Peckham in little Horsted, Sussex Pr. Meeting Place. 25 May

The howse of Lancelott Hooper in the Parish of St Andrews in Cambridge for Congr. & Presb. 25 May.

Licence to Nathaniel Ball of Nether Chissil Essex to be a Grāll Pr. Teacher. 25 May.

Licence to Wm Green of Fenny Stanton, Huntingd. to be a Grāll Pr. Teacher. 25 May.

The howse of Downhā Yeomans in little St Maries Parish in Cambridge for Pr. & Congr. 25 May.

Like for the howse of Rich: Thurlow in the Parish of St. Andrews in Cambr. 25 May.

The howse of Elias Barnes in the Town of Yeavill, Somersett Congr. Meeting Place. 25 May

Licence to Henry Buttler to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Elias Barnes in Yeavill, Somersett. 25 May.

E (137).

The howse of . . . Isaacks in Dinscomb in Salcomb Devoñ Pr. Meeting Place. 25 May.

The howse of Joane Bastones in Salcomb, Devoñ Pr. Meeting Place. 25 May.

Licence to Andrew Ruell of Haling North, Hants to be a Grāll Pr. Teacher. 25 May.

The howse of Thomas Millard in Haling-North, Hants Presb. Meeting Place 25 May.

The howse of Timothy Fox in Ticknall, Derby Presb. Meeting Place. 25 May.

Licence to Timothy Fox to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Ticknall, Derby 25 May.

The howse of Edm: Carter in Stony Stratford, Bucks Presb. Meeting Place. 25 May.

Licence to Christ. Fowler to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Kennington in the Parish of Lambath, Surrey.

The howse of Christ. Fowler in Kenington in the Parish of Lambeth, Surrey Pr. Meeting Place. 25 May.

The howse of Edm: Carter in Wolverton, Bucks Pr. Meeting Place. 25 May.

The howse of Geo: Martin in Haversham, Bucks Pr. Meeting Place. 25 May.

Licence to Geo: Martin to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Edm: Carter in Stony Stratford, Bucks. 25 May.

E (138).

The howse of John Woodbridge in Hadenham, Ely Congr. Meeting Place. 25 May.

The howse of Wm Outlar in Strettã, Ely Congr. Meeting Place. 25 May.

The howse of Edm: Avy in Ockinton, Cambr. Congr. Meeting Place. 25 May.

The howse of Sam: Wright in Castle Dunington, Leicester Congr. Meeting Place. 25 May.

Licence to Sam: Wright to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse in Castle Dunington, Leicester 25 May.

Licence to Wm Smith to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse at Dyseworth Grange in the Parish of Bastle Dovington Leicester. 25 May.

The howse of Wm Smith at Dyseworth Grange, Leicester Congr. Meeting Place. 25 May

The howse of Francis Thomasman at Wanliff Grange, Leicester Congr. Meeting Place. 25 May.

Licence to Thomas Smith to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Fran: Thomasman at Wanliff Grange, Leicester 25 May.

The howse of John Manshipp in Guildford, Surrey Presb. Meeting Place. 25 May.

Licence to John Manship to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Guildford in Surrey. 25 May.

Licence to Christ. Wragg of Margetting Parish, Essex to be a Grãll Pr. Teacher. 25 May.

E (139).

Licence to John Courtman to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of John Mansell in Thorp Malsor, Northton. 25 May.

The howse of John Mansell in Thorp Malsor, Northton Congr. Meeting Place. 25 May.

The howse of Rich: Adkins in Welingborough, Northton Congr. Meeting Place. 25 May.

The howse of Edw. Brookes in Brigstock Northton Congr. Meeting Place. 25 May.

The howse of John Mansell in Newton, Northton Congr. Meeting Place. 25 May.

The howse of Thomas Andrews in Meeres Ashby Northton Presb. Meeting Place. 25 May

Licence to Thomas Andrews to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Meeres Ashby, Northton. 25 May.

Licence to John Gybbs to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Newport Pynell, Bucks. 25 May.

The howse of John Gybbs at Newport Pynell, Bucks Pr. Meeting Place. 25 May. 72.

The Barne of Wm Smith in Newport Pynell, Bucks Pr. Meeting Place. 25 May.

E (139)—*continued.*

The howse of John Brookes in Wollaston Northton Pr. Meeting Place. 25 May.

Licence to Tho: Edmonds to be a Presb. Teacher in the howse of John Brookes in Wollaston, Northton. 25 May.

E (140).

Licence to Thomas Brett to be a Pr. Teacher in the barne of John Morrice in Wollaston, Northton. 25 May.

The barne of John Morrice in Wollaston, Northton Pr. Meeting Place. 25 May.

The howse of Christopher Stanley in Brafield Green Northton Pr. Meeting Place. 25 May.

Licence to Christopher Stanley to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Brafeild Green, Northton. 25 May.

The howse of John Cooke in Upthorpe, Huntingd. Pr. Meeting Place. 25 May.

Licence to Geo: Fowler to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of John Cooke in Upthorpe, Huntingd. 25 May.

Licence to James Rogers to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of John Haynes in Wonditch, in Kimbolton Parish Huntingd. 25 May.

The howse of John Haynes in Wonditch in Kimbolton Parish, Huntingdon Pr. Meeting Place. 25 May.

The howse of Luke Ashwood in Gamlinghay, Cambridge Pr. Meeting Place. 25 May.

Licence to Luke Ashwood to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Gamlinghay Cambr. 25 May.

Licence to Oliver Scott to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Thomas Morice in Ashwell, Hartford. 25 May.

The howse of Thomas Morice in Ashwell, Hartford Presb. Meeting Place. 25 May.

E (141).

The howse of the Lady Tayler in St Faith Green near Maidstone, Kent. Pr. Meeting Place. 25 May. 72.

Licence to John Waite to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Toft, Cambridge. 25 May.

Licence to Wm Henseman to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse or barne of Jos: Kent in Olney, Bucks. 25 May.

The howse of John Waite in Toft in Cambridgẽ Presb. Meeting Place. 25 May.

The barne or howse of Jos: Kent in Olney, Bucks Pr. Meeting Place. 25 May.

The howse of Richard Hooper in Bampton, Devoñ Anab. Meeting Place. 25 May.

The howse of Martin Dunsford at Tiverton, Devoñ Anab. Meeting Place. 25 May.

E (141)—*continued.*

Licence to Wm Facey to be an Anab. Teacher in the howse of Martyn Dunsford in Tiverton, Devoñ 25 May.

Licence to Rich: Hooper to be an Anab. Teacher in his howse in Bampton, Devon. 25 May.

Licence to Rich: Coore to be an Antinomian Teacher in his howse in Tonge, Yorke. 29 May

The howse of Rich: Coore in Tonge, Yorke Antinomian Meeting Place. 29 May

Licence to Sam: Shelmardine to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Henry Wigley in Cromford, Darby. 29

The Howse of Henry Wigley in Cromford, Darby Presb. Meeting Place. 29 May

---

E (142).

The howse of Rob: Cliffe at Wold, Darby Presb. Meeting Place. 29 May

The howse of Wm Blyth in the Parish of Norton, Darby Presb. Meeting Place. 29 May

Licence to Wm Blyth to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in the Parish of Norton, Darby. 29 May

Licence to John Wood to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in the Parish of Norton, Darby. 29 May

The howse of John Wood in the Parish of Norton, Darby Presb. Meeting Place. 29 May

Licence to Edw. Pryme to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in the Parish of Sheffield, Yorkeshire. 29 May

The howse of Edw: Pryme in the Parish of Sheffield, Yorke Presb: Meeting Place. 29 May

The howse of Arthur Powell in Attercliffe, Yorke Pr. Meeting Place. 29 May

Licence to Matthew Bloome to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Arthur Powell in Attercliffe, Yorke. 29 May

Licence to James Briscoe to be a Congr. Teacher in the Meeting howse in Toxtell Parke, Lancastr. 29 May

Licence to Edm: Taylor to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Wittham, Essex. 29 May

Like for George Lisle in his howse in Witham, Essex. 29 May

The howse of Wm Smith in Kenelworth, Warwick Presb. Meeting Place. 29 May

---

E (143).

The howse of Wm Right in Kenelworth, Warwick Pr. Meeting Place. 29 May

Licence to John Jacob of Canterbury to be a Congr. Teacher. Grāll 29 May

Like for Edw: Hyrst of Canterbury. 29 May

Like for Zachary Lee of Canterbury. 29 May

E (143)—*continued.*

Like for Thomas Scott of Canterbury. 29 May

The howse of Rob: Basse in Markett Harbrough, Leicester Pr. Meeting Place. 29 May

The howse of John Shuttlewood in the Parish of Lubbenham, Leicester Pr. Meeting Place. 29 May

Licence to John Shuttlewood in the Parish of Lubbenham, Leicestr to be a Grāll Pr. Teacher. 29 May

Like to Matt: Clerke of Markett-Harbrough, Leicestr. 29 May

Licence to Rob: Barter to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of James March in the Parish of St Clements Eastcheap, London. 29 May

The howse of James Towers in Cobham, Surrey Pr. Meeting Place. 29 May.

Like for the howse of James Bradford in Gilford, Surrey. 29 May

Like for the howse of Rich: Lodge at Sandhurst, Berks. 29 May

Like for the howse of Geo: Bridges in Godalmine, Surrey 29 May

Licence to John Hopping of Christow, Devoñ to be a Grāll Pr. Teacher. 29 May

The howse of John Morley in the Parish of St Martins of the Oake in Norwich Pr. Meeting Place. 29 May

---

E (144).

The howse of John Munford in the Parish of St Peters in the Markett in Norwich. 29 May

Licence to John Lucas to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of John Munford in the Parish of St Peters in the Markett, Norwich. 29 May

The howse of Thomas Sanders in little Ireton, Derby, Presb. Meeting Place. 29 May

The howse of Nathaniel Stephens senr at Stokegolden, Leicester Pr. Meeting Place. 29 May

Licence to Nathan: Stephens senr to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse at Stokegolden, Leicestr. 29 May

Licence to James Sutton to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Banbury, Oxoñ. 29 May

The howse of James Sutton at Banbury, Oxoñ Pr. Meeting Place. 29 May

The howse of Nathaniel Stephens junr att Higham, Leicestr. Pr. Meeting Place. 29 May

The howse of Abigail Doel at Stoke Golden, Leicestr. Pr. Meeting Place. 29 May

The howse of John Darby at Drayton, Leicestr, Pr. Meeting Place. 29 May

Licence to Josuah Heed to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse in Cleve, Glocestr. 29 May

The howse of Josuah Heed in Cleve, Glocestr. Congr. Meeting Place. 29 May

The howse of Jonathan Smith in Tedbery, Glocestr Pr. Meeting Place. 29 May

E (145).

Licence to Jonathan Smith to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse in Tedbery, Glocester. 29 May

The howse of Henry Collett, in Teuxbery, Glocestr Congr. Meeting Place. 29 May

The howse of Thomas Skey in Teuxbery Glocestr Congr. Meeting Place. 29 May

Licence to Thomas Skey to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse in Teuxbery, Glocestr. 29 May

Licence to Henry Collett to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse in Teuxbery Glocester. 29 May

Licence to Edw. Hancocke to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of John Skrine in the Parish of Bathford, Somersett 29 May

The howse of John Skrines in the Parish of Bathford, Somersett Presb. Meeting Place. 29 May

The howse of Geo: Lisle in Wittham, Essex Pr. Meeting Place. 29 May

The howse of Edm: Taylor in Wittham, Essex Pr. Meeting Place 29 May

The howse of Wm Blundston at Sandjacre, Derby Presb. Meeting Place. 29 May

The howse of James Best at Dukes Place, London Congr. Meeting Place. 29 May

The howse of Thomas Casse at Keesall, Nottinghã Congr. Meeting Place. 29 May

Licence to Thomas Casse to be a Congr. Teacher at his howse in Keesall, Nottinghã 29 May

The howse of Theoph. Burton at Swinderby, Lincolne Pr. Meeting Place. 29 May

---

E (146).

The howse of Matth. Shephardson of North Collingham, Nottinghã Ind. Meeting Place. 29 May

Licence to Theoph. Burton to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Swinderby, Lincolne. 29 May

The howse of Wm Pickard in Woodburgh, Nottingham Ind. Meeting Place. 29 May

Licence to John Collines to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of James Best in Dukes Place, London. 29 May

The howse of Frances Richardson in Cawood, Yorkeshire Pr. Meeting Place. 29 May

Licence to Rich: Stretton to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Frances Richardson in Cawood, Yorkeshire. 29 May

The howse of Thomas Hooker at Boughton, Kent Anab. Meeting Place. 29 May

Licence to Henry Snoath to be an Anab. Teacher in the howse or Thomas Hooker at Boughton, Kent. 29 May

The howse of Rich: Kingswoth at Staplehurst, Kent Anab. Meeting Place. 29 May

E (146)—*continued.*

Licence to Rich: Kingswoth to be an Anab. Teacher in his howse at Staplehorst, Kent. 29 May

The howse of John Hopper at Headworne in Kent Anab. Meeting Place. 29 May

Licence to Rob: Knight to be an Anab. Teacher in the howse of John Hopper in Headworne, Kent. 29 May

The howse of Thomas Hills at Charing Kent Anab. Meeting Place. 29 May

---

E (147).

Licence to Dan: Kingswoth to be an Anab. Teacher in the howse of Thomas Hills at Charing, Kent. 29 May

The howse of Thomas Kingsworth at Frettenden in Kent Anab. Meeting Place. 29 May

Licence to Thomas Kingsworth to be an Anab. Teacher in his howse in the Parish of Frittenden, Kent. 29 May

The howse of Francis Cornewell in Marden, Kent Anab Meeting Place. 29 May

Licence to Francis Cornewell to be an Anab. Teacher in his howse in Marden, Kent. 29 May

The howse of Walter Gilham at Swarden Kent Anab Meeting Place. 29 May

Licence to Henry Kingsworth to be an Anab. Teacher in the howse of Walter Gilham in Swarden, Kent. 29 May

The howse of Wm Sanderson at Heskett, Cumber. Congr. Meeting Place. 29 May

Licence to Simon Atkinson to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Wm Sanderson at Heskett in Cumberland 29 May

The howse of Sam: Ellison in Leeds Parish, Yorkeshire Presb. Meeting Place. 29 May

Like for the howse of Sam: Goodall, there. 29 May

Licence to Thomas Root to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Sam: Goodall at Bremely in the Parish of Leeds, Yorkesh. 29 May

The howse of Wm Hunt at Sutton in the Isle of Ely Pr. Meeting Place. 29 May

Licence to Wm Hunt to be a Pr. teacher in his howse in Sutton in the Isle of Ely. 29 May

---

E (148).

The howse of Wm Birchall at Wentworth in the Isle of Ely, Pr. Meeting Place. 29 May

Licence to Wm Birchhall to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse at Wentworth, Isle of Ely. 29 May

Licence to George Hare of Chattrey, Isle of Ely to be a Gräll Pr. Teacher. 29 May

The howse of James Jordain at Higham Suffolk, Pr. Meeting Place. 29 May

E (148)—*continued.*

Licence to James Jordain to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse at Highã, in Suffolk. 29 May

The howse of Andrew Trevill att Eathe, in St. Winnow in Cornwall. 29 May

The howse of Theoph. Tincombe at Lostwithiel, Cornwall Presb. Meeting Place. 29 May

Licence to Theoph. Tincombe to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse at Lostwithiel, Cornwall. 29

The howse of Otho Whitehorne in Lower Trevethan in Cornwall Presb. Meeting Place. 29 May

Licence to Otho Whitehorne to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse at Lower Trevethan at St. Mervin in Cornwall. 29 May

The howse of Wm Knapman at Padstow, Cornwall Pr. Meeting Place. 29 May

Licence to Wm Knapman to be a Pr. Teacher at his howse at Padstow, Cornwall. 29 May

Licence to Nathan: Lamb of Yorke to be a Grãll Pr. Teacher. 29 May

---

E (149).

The howse of Thomas Spademan at Northferrybie Presb. Meeting Place. 29 May

Licence to Thomas Spademan to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse at Northfferrybie, Lincoln. 29 May

The howse of James Duncanson at Selby, Yorke. Pr. Meeting Place. 29 May

Licence to James Duncanson to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Selby, Yorke. 29 May

Licence to John Man to be an Anab. Teacher in the howse of Peckes at Abingdon, Berks. 29 May

Like to John Coomes in the same howse. 29 May

The house of . . . Pecke in Abingdon, Berks, Anab. Meeting Place. 29 May

The howse of Andrew Taylor in Michael Gate, Yorke Ind. Meeting Place. 10 June

The howse of the Lady Watson in Saviour Gate, Yorke Ind. Meeting Place. 10 June

Like for the howse of Brian Dawson in Outgate, York. 10 June

Licence to Ralph Ward to be an Ind. Teacher in the howse of Brian Dawson in Outgate, York. 10 June

Licence to Dan: Buckmaster to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Rob. Tuby in Tibnã, Norf. 10 June

Like for Wm Smalwood in his howse in Maple Durrhã Oxoñ. 10 June

The howse of Wm Smalwood in Maple Durrhã, Oxon Pr. Meeting Place. 10 June

E (150).

The howse of . . . in Pensford, Somersett Pr. Meeting Place.
Licence to Dr Fran: Crosse to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of . . . in Pensford, Somersett
Licence to Edw: Pryme to be a Pr. Teacher in the Malt-howse of Rob: Brilsworth in Sheffield, Yorke. 10 June
The Malthowse of Rob. Brilsworth in Sheffield, Yorke Pr. Meeting Place. 10 June
The howse of Wm Clapp in Chidderick, Devoñ Pr. Meeting Place. 10 June
Like for the howse of Anne Strutt in Crediton, Devon. 10 June
Like for the howse of John Parson in Kentisbeare, Devon. 10 June
Michael Taylor of Tavystock, Devon Grall Pr. Teacher. 10 June
The howse of Rob: Kipping in Tharston, Norfolk Pr. Meeting Place. 10 June
The howse of Rob: Tuby in Tibnã, Norfolk. Pr. Meeting Place. 10 June
The house of Tho: Wilson in Lampsley, Durrhã Pr. Meeting Place. 10 June
Licence to Tho: Wilson to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Lampsley, Durrhã. 10 June

---

E (151).

The howse of James Powles in Leominster, Hereford Pr Meeting Place. 10 June
Licence to Thomas Worden to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Wm Brockman in Hinton, Berks. 10 June
The howse of Wm Brockman in Hinton, Berks Congr. Meeting Place. 10 June
Licence to Sam: Winney to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse at Glastry, Bristoll. 10 June
The howse of Sam: Winney at Glastry, Bristoll Pr. Meeting Place. 10 June
Licence to Rob. Dodd to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Sibble Hedinghã, Essex. 10 June
The howse of Rob. Dodd in Sibble Hedingham, Essex. Pr. Meeting Place. 10 June
The howse of Alex. Prole at Alcomb, Somersett Pr. Meeting Place. 10 June
The howse of Thomas Petter in Winch-head Somersett Pr. Meeting Place. 10 June
The howse of Nichas Blake at Alcomb, Somersett Presb. Meeting Place. 10 June
The Barne of Christ. Webb in Aylesbury Pr. Meeting Place. 10 June
Like for the howse of Eliz. Wentworth in Broadsworth, Yorke 10 June
Like for the howse of John Leighton in Newthorpe, Nottinghã. 10 June.

E (152).

The howse of Eliz. Hunt in Salop Pr. Meeting Place. 10 June

Like for the howse of Thomas Burrows at Watnall, Nottinghã. 10 June

Licence to Nathan: Mansfield to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Mrs Thornton in Manceter, Warw. 10 June

The howse of Widow Thornton in Mancher, Warwick. Pr. Meeting Place. 10 June

Like for the howse of Eliz: Lathã in Betley, Stafford 10 June

Like for the howse of Rob: Steele in Bartomley, Chestr. 10 June

Licence to James Jaile to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of James Moxon in Leeds, Yorke. 10 June

The howse of James Moxon in Leeds Pr. Meeting Place. 10 June

The howse of John Wall in Glocester Congr. Meeting. 10 June

Licence to Nathan: Berry to be a Pr. Teacher in the Out house of . . . Edwards in Dover. 10 June

The Outhouse of Edwards in Dover Pr. Meeting Place. 10 June

Licence to Edw: Coppin to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Beakesbourne, Kent. 10 June

The howse of Edw: Coppin in Beakesbourne, Kent. Pr. Meeting Place. 10 June

Licence to Rob. Pleasaunce to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse at Bishop Aukland, Durrhã. 10 June.

E (153).

The howse of Rob: Pleasaunce at Bishop Aukland, Durrhã Pr. Meeting Place. 10 June

Licence to Rob: Lever to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse at Branspeth, Durrhã. 10 June

The howse of Rob: Lever in Branspeth, Durrhã Pr. Meeting Place. 10 June

The howse of Philip Appletree in Dedington, Oxoñ Pr. Meeting Place. 10 June

Like for the howse of Sam: Cox in Milton, Oxoñ. 10 June

Like for the howse of Rowland Stedman in Winckindon, Bucks 10 June

Like for the howse of Sam: Clerke in Winchingdon, Bucks 10 June

Like for the howse of John Glendole in Chester. 10 June.

Like for the howse of Hugh Harrey in Chester. 10 June

Licence to Benj. King to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Matthias Barry in Okehã, Rutland. 10 June

The howse of Matthias Barry in Okehã, Rutland Pr. Place. 10 June

Like for the howse of Simon Andrews in Edgton, Rutland 10 June

Like for the howse of Dan: Read at Hungerford, Berks. 10 June

Like for the howse of Thomas Freeman at Ramsbery, Wilts. 10 June

Like for the howse of Mary Stathã in Longborough, Leic. 10 June

Licence to Sam: Stathã to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Mary Stathã in Longborough. 10 June

E (154).

Licence to John Clarke to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Shalbury, Berks. 10 June

Like to Wm Mills, Congr. in the howse of Jujan Tackers, at Balcomb, Sussex. 10 June

Like to Thomas Hallett in the howse of Thomas Hurts in Watillfield, Sussex. 10 June

Like to Rich: Turner in the howse of Alex: Bridges at Nylond in Sussex. 10 June

Like to Edw: Lullũ in a howse called Kenwards in Liendfield, Sussex. 10 June

Licence to Martin Finch to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Nicħas Withers in St Clements Parish, Norwich. 10 June.

Like to Thomas Allen in the howse of John Knight in the Parish of St Andrews, Norwich. 10 June

Like to John Corie in the howse of Rich: Knight in the Parish of St George of Colgate, Norwich. 10 June.

Like to Enock Woodward in the howse of John Toft in St Clement's Parish, Norwich. 10 June.

Licence to Wm Tomes to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Saltash, Cornwall. 10 June

Licence to John Cawbridge in the howse of Widow Trelawdwy in Penrin, Cornwall. 10 June

Like to Rob. Jagoe iu the howse of Wm Penalarick in Heston Cornwall. 10 June

Like to John Langford in Peter Clarke's house in Falmouth, 10 June

Like to Tho: Hancock in his howse in Marwell Parish, Cornwall. 10 June

---

E (155).

The howse of Eleanor Crowte in Braxhã, Devon Pr. Meeting Place. 10 June

Like for the howse of Nicħas Withers in St Clements Parish Norwich for Congr. 10 June

Like for the howse of John Knight, in St Andrews Parish, Norwich. 10 June

Like for the howse of John Toft in St Clements Parish, Norwich. 10 June

The howse of Eliz. Trew in Witthã, Essex for Pr. 10 June

Like for a howse called Kenwards in Lindfield, Sussex. 10 June

Like for the howse of Rich: Herring in the Parish of Qenn, Devoñ. 10 June

Like for Alex. Bridges howse at Nylond, Sussex. 10 June

Like for the howse of Tho: Hurst at Watillfield, Sussex. 10 June

The Howse of Jujan Tackers at Balcomb, Sussex, for Congr. 10 June

John Clarke's howse at Shalbury, Berks for Presb. 10 June

E (155)—*continued.*

The howse of Edm: Bellamys in Sibton, Suffolk, Congr. Meeting Place. 10 June

Like for the howse of Mrs Dinnington in Dunwetch, Suffolk. 10 June

Like for the howse of John Hurnon in Sibton, Suffolk. 10 June

Licence to John Hurnon to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse in Sibton, Suffolk. 10 June

The howse of Rich: Rouse in Knodishall Suffolk Pr. Meeting Place. 10 June

Like for the howse of John Man in Shafling, Suffolk. 10 June

The howse of Edm: Whincop in Middleton, Suffolk, for Congr. 10 June

---

E (156).

Licence to Edm: Whincop to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse in Middleton, Suffolk. 10 June

The howse of Charles Sanders in Priston, Somersett Pr. Meeting Place. 10 June

The howse of Margarett Rozell in Needhã Markett, Suffolk Pr. Meeting Place. 10 June

Licence to Sam: Spring to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Margarett Rozell in Needham Markett, Suffolk. 10 June

Licence to John Fairefax to be a Pr. Teacher. there. 10 June

The howse of Thomas Weatherhowse at West Creating Suffolk, Pr. Meeting Place. 10 June

Licence to Thomas James to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Thomas Weaterhowse at West Creating, Suffolk 10 June

The howse of Widdow Allen in Shittington, Warwick Pr. Meeting Place. 10 June

Licence to Edw: Boucher to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Widow Allen at Shittington, Warwick. 10 June

The howse of Henry Finch in Manchester, Lancashire Pr. Meeting Place. 10 June

Like for the howse of John Elliott in Hartfield, Sussex. 10 June

The howse of Joane Jones in the Parish of Christ Church Monmouth Ind. Meeting Place. 10 June

Like for the howse of William Howell in the Parish of Undry, Monmouth. 10 June

---

E (157).

Licence to Richard Worts to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Mary Hastings in Guestwick, Norfolk. 10 June

Licence to Rich: Rand to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Rob. Maidston in Boxstead in Essex. 10 June

The howse of Rob: Maidston in Bostead, Essex Congr. Meeting Place 10 June

The howse of Mary Hastings in Guestwicke, Norfolk Congr. Meeting Place. 10 June

E (157)—*continued.*

Like for the howse of Edw: Wix in Guestwicke. 10 June

Licence to Rich. Averie to be a Presb. Teacher in the howse of Wm Jones in the Kings Cleare, Southton. 10 June

The howse of Wm Jones in Kings Cleare Parish, Southton for Pr. 10 June

The howse of Rob: Hall in the Parish of East Bargholt, Suffolk. Pr. Meeting Place. 10 June

Licence to Reginald Findlowe to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Cold Weston, Salop. 10 June

Like for the howse of Margery Botfield in Old Street Ward in Ludlow Parish, Salop. 10 June

Licence to Edw: Alexander to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse in the Parish of St. Martin Orgars, London. 10 June

The howse of Edw: Alexander in the Parish of St. Martin Orgars, London Congr. Meeting Place. 10 June

The howse of Reginald Findlowe in Cold Weston, Salop Pr. Meeting Place. 10 June

The howse of Rich: Higgins in Steventon in the Parish of Ludford, Salop for Congr. 10 June

---

E (158).

Licence to Wm Conway to be a Pr. Teacher in the Barne of Edw: Browne in the Parish of Westport in Marlebrough, Wilts 10 June

The Barne of Edw: Brown in the Parish of Westport in Marleborough, Wilts for Pr. 10 June

Licence to Matthew Warren to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of John Hill in Withypoole, Somersett. 10 June

Licence to John Hill to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of John Cellard in the Parish of Dulverton, Somersett. 10 June

The howse of John Cellard in the Parish of Dulverton Somersett Pr. Meeting Place. 10 June

Like for the howse of Joane Bult in Hide in the Parish of Westmunckton, Somersett. 10 June

Like for the howse of Rich: Slocombe in Dulverton Parish. 10 June

Like for the howse of John Hill in Withypoole, Somersett 10 June

Licence to Thomas Willis to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse in Pikney, Somersett. 10 June

The howse of Thomas Willis in Pikney, Somersett for Congr. 10 June

Like for the howse of Mr Rusden in Wallingford, Berks 10 June

Licence to Rob. Aldred to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Abrahã Bilny in Fairesfield, Norfolk. 10 June

The howse of Abrahã Bilny in Fairesfield, Norfolk for Pr. 10 June

Like for John Stooke's howse in Tushã Parish, Devoñ. 10 June

Like for Eliz: Toller's howse in Hoblin, Lincolne. 10 June.

E (159).

Licence to Edw: Brown to be a Pr. Teacher in Eliz. Toller's howse, in Hoblin, Lincolne. 10 June

Licence to Sam: Petto to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of John Wesgate in the Parish of Redenhall cũ Harlston, Norfolk. 10 June

The howse of John Wesgate in the Parish of Redenhall cũ Harlston, Norfolk for Congr. 10 June

Like for the howse of John Fuller in Alborough, Norfolk. 10 June

Like for the howse of James Elsigood in Hopton, Suffolk 10 June

Like for the howse of Rich: Brabon in Waybread, Suffolk. 10 June

The howse of Thomas Walcott in Bungay, Suffolk for Congr. & Anab: 10 June

Like for the howse of John Allen in Bungay. 10 June

The howse of Rob: Hall in East Bargholt Parish, Suffolk for Pr. 10 Juue

The howse of Widow Skinner in little Modbury, Devon for Pr. 10 June

The howse of Jane Price in New Windsor, Berks 10 June.

Licence to Nich: Palmer in the howse of Jane Price in New Windsor, Berks to be a Pr. 10 June

The howse of John Willie in the West Gate Chichester for Congr. 10 June

Licence to John Willie of Westgate near Chichester to be a Grãll Congr. Teacher. 10 June

The howse of Peter Legay in Westgate, Sussex for Congr. 10 June

Licence to John Abbot of Westeake, Sussex to be a Congr. Grãll. 10 June

The howse of Jeffery Hickes at Woodford in Wells Parish, Somersett Pr. 10 June

---

E (160).

The howse of Walter Slye in Dosthorpe, Northton for Pr. Meeting Place. 10 June

Like for the howse of Sam: Hunt in North luffenham, Rutland. 10 June

Like for the howse of Simon Andrews at Kilthorpe, Rutland 10 June

The howse of Thomas Langdall at Cawcot, Rutland for Congr. 10 June

Thomas Langdall Congr. Teacher in his howse in Cawcott Rutland 10 June

The howse of Andrew Broughton in Seaton, Rutland Pr. 10 June

The howse of Humphrey Reynolds in Stanford, Lincolne Pr. Meeting Place. 10 June

Licence to Jos: Cawthorne to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Humph. Reynolds in Stanford, Lincolne. 10 June

The howse of John Richardson in Uppinghã, Rutland Pr. Meeting Place. 10 June

Licence to John Richardson to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Uppinghã, Rutland. 10 June

E (160)—*continued.*

Licence to Thomas Smith to be a Pr. in Tho: Bradley's Outhowse in Burden, Glocester. 10 June

The howse of John Overhead at Castle Henninghā, Essex Pr. Meeting Place. 10 June

Licence to John Overhead to be a Pr Teacher in his howse at Castle Henninghā, Essex. 10 June

---

E (161).

The Killn howse in Flanshawe lane in Wakefield, for Congr. 10 June

Licence to Wm Grane to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of John Panells in Rugely, Stafford. 10 June

The Malthowse of Sr Sam: Taylor at Boyshall in Stafford. for Pr. 10 June

The howse of John Rooke at Westhall in Hatfield, Yorke for Congr. 10 June

The howse of Sibell Dawson in Leeds, Yorke for Congr. 10 June

The howse of Francis Harry in Painswick, Hereford for Congr. 10 June

Licence to Fran. Harry to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse at Painswick, Hereford. 10 June

The howse of Jonathan Smith in Rosse in Hereford, Congr. 10 June

Licence to Jonathan Smith to be a Congr. in his howse in Rosse, Hereford. 10 June

The howse of Rich: Perkins in Weston under Paineyard Hereford for Congr. 10 June 1672

Licence to Rich: Perkins to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse in Weston under Paine Yard, Hereford. 10 June

Like to John Cheapman in his howse in Rewerden, Glocester 10 June

The howse of John Chapman in Rewerden, Glocester for Congr. 10 June

The howse of John Skiner in Clanwell, Glocester Congr. Meeting Place. 10 June

---

E (162).

Licence to Wm Benton to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Thurscoe, Yorke. 10 June

The howse of Wm Benton in Thurscoe, Yorke Pr. Meeting Place. 10 June

The howse of Boniface Coopers in Ponfreet, Yorke Pr. Meeting Place. 10 June

Licence to Peter Nailer to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Boniface Coopers in Ponfreet, Yorke. 10 June

Licence to John Skinner to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse in Clonwell, Glocester. 10 June

Licence to Jos: Wilson of Newland neare Kingston upon Hull to be a Grāll Pr. Teacher. 10 June

E (162)—*continued.*

Licence to Rob: Ottie to be an Ind. Teacher in the howse of Thomas Plumstead in Beckees, Suffolk. 10 June

The howse of Rich: Kempe in Wymondhã, Norfolk Ind. Meeting Place. 10 June

The howse of John Briting in Wymondhã, Norfolk Indep. Meeting Place. 10 June

Like for the howse of John Edwards in Wymondhã. 10 June

Licence to John Money at Wymondhã to be a Grãll Ind. Teacher. 10 June

The howse of Wm Rising in Lastoft, Suffolk Ind. Meeting Place. 10 June

Like for the howse of Rich: Sandall in Kilingland, Suffolk. 10 June

---

E (163).

Like for the howse of John Snelocke in Gitlington, Suffolk. 20 June

Licence to Edw: Plough to be an Ind. Teacher in John Snelock's howse in Gislinghã, Suffolk. 10 June

The howse of John Panell in Rugely, Stafford for Pr. 10 June

Like for the howse of Rob: Camper at Malden, Essex. 10 June

Like for the howse of Mr Bucke in Rochester. 10 June

Licence for Nicholas Thorowgood to be a Pr. Teacher in Mr Bucks howse in Rochester. 10 June

The howse of John Thorne in Newton Dorsett, for Pr. 10 June

Like for the howse of Joane Troop in Newton 10 June

Licence to Wm King to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Joane Troop in Newton. 10 June

The howse of Ester Churchey in Waymouth for Pr. 10 June

The howse of Andrew Allen at Coniston, Norfolk for Ind. 10 June

Licence to Tho: Newman to be an Ind. Teacher in the howse of Andrew Allen at Coniston, Norfolk. 10 June

The howse of John Jessup at South Lophã, Norfolk for Pr. 10 June

Licence to John Jessup to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse at South Lophã Norfolk 10 June

Like to Wm Goodrich at his howse in Fishitt, Suffolk 10 June

The howse of John Wilkinson at Walthã, Suffolk for Pr. 10 June

Licence to John Wilkinson to be a Pr: Teacher in his howse in Walshã, Suffolk. 10 June

---

E (164).

The howse of Rich: Jenning at Combrs Suffolk Pr. 10 June

Licence to Rich: Jenning to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Combrs Suffolk 10 June

Like to John Meadowes in Eliz. Nelson's howse in Stowmarkett, Suffolk. 10 June

Like to Sam: Wills in his howse in Coventry. 10 June

The howse of Sam: Wills in Coventry for Presb. 10 June

Roomes in the howse adjoining to Nathan: Partridg's in Old Street in St Giles Cripplegate, London for Congr. 10 June

E (164)—*continued.*

Licence to Nathan: Partridge Congr. to teach there. 10 June
The howse of Geo: Cockine in the Parish of St Giles's Cripplegate, London for Congr. 10 June
Licence to Geo: Cockine to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse in St Giles's Cripplegate, London. 10 June
The howse of Widow Holmes in little Morefields Cripplegate, London for Congr. 10 June
Licence to John Crouch to be a Cong. Teacher in Widow Holmes howse in little Morefields, Cripplegate. 10 June
Mr Dunsmores hall in the Gray Friers in the Parish of St Peters Canterbury for Pr. 10 June
Licence to Fran: Taylor to be a Pr. Teacher in Mr Dunsmores hall in Gray Friers, Canterbury 10 June
The howse of Geo: Whitemarsh at Gosport, Sussex for Congr. 10 June
Licence to Geo. Whitemarsh to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse at Gosport, Sussex. 10 June

---

E (165).

The howse of Rob: Flight at Trunch, Norfolk for Congr. 10 June
Like for the howse of Thomas Worts in Norfolk. 10 June
The howse of Sam: Knight at Overstrand Norfolk for Congr. 10 June
Licence to Christ. Amiraut to be a Congr. Teacher in Sam: Knights howse in Overstrand, Norfolk. 10 June
The howse of Catherine Onbitt in Inghã, Norfolk. Congr. 10 June.
Like for the howse of Rob: Geel in Inghã, 10 June
Licence to Thomas Worts to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Rob: Geel in Inghã. 10 June
The howse of John Allen at Lammas Norfolk, Congr. 10 June
Like for the howse of Thomas Church at Lammas 10 June
Licence to Wm Bidbank to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Thomas Church at Lammas, 10 June
The howse of Edm: Bell at Dilhã, Norfolk for Congr. 10 June
Licence to John Green to be a Congr. Teacher in Edm. Bells howse at Dilham. 10 June
The howse of Thomas Webb in Horsey, Glocester, for Congr. 10 June
Like for the howse of Giles Hancox in Stretton, Glocester. 10 June
Like for the howse of Eliz: Bird in Horsey, Glocester. 10 June
Like for the howse of Wm Baker in Odington, Glocester. 10 June
Like for the howse of Tho: Smith in Hope, Glocester. 10 June
Like for the howse of Wm Coombe in Wickam, Glocester 10 June
Like for the howse of Fran: Ham in Dursty, Glocester. 10 June

---

E (166).

Like for the howse of Wm Davison in Teuxbery, Gloc. 10 June
Like for the howse of Wm Beckett in Winchcome, Gloc. 10 June
Licence for Tho: Smith to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse in Hope, Glocester. 10 June

E (166)—*continued.*

Licence to Wm Smith to be a Congr. Teacher in Wm Coombes howse in Wickam. 10 June

Like to Wm Davison in his howse in Teuxbery,

Like to Fran: Ham in his howse in Durston, Gloc.

The howse of John Harris at the Bell Inn in Carwent Monmouth Ind. Meeting Place.

Like for the howse of Josuah Lloyd in Henesant

Like for the howse of Henry Walter in Landarũ Parish

The howse of Ralph Bayford at little Hadhã in Hartford for Presb.

Like for the howse of Eliz: Madison at little Hadhã.

Licence to Rich: Batten to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Enidor Cornwall

The howse of Rich: Batten at Enidor Cornwall Pr. Meeting Place.

The howse of John Bowden at Grampound Cornwall Pr.

Rob. Cooke Pr. in the howse of Eliz: Wentworth in Browdsworth, Yorke.

The howse of Henry Milton in Alborough, Norfolk Congr. Meeting Place.

E (167).

The howse of Wm Chapman in Hanworth, Norfolk for Congr. & Pr.

Licence to John Lougher to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Wm Chapman in Hanworth, Norfolk

The howse of Thomas Preist in Southreps, Norfolk Pr. Meeting Place.

Like for the howse of John Doughty in Northreps

The howse of John Groome in Rattlesdon, Suffolk. Congr.

Licence to John Starke to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of George Groome in Rattlesdon,

The howse of Eliz: Rust in Richingale, Suffolk for Congr.

Licence to Henry Fowle to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Arundell, Surrey.

The howse of Henry Fowle in Arundell, Surrey for Pr.

Like for the howse of Henry Wolyar in Arundell,

Like for the howse of Geo: Mortimer in Milton in Harberton, Devon.

Like for the howse of Benj: Walter in Bradford Abbas, Dors.

Licence to Benj. Walter to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Bradford Abbas, Dorsett

The howse of John Savery in Ash Parish near Sandwich for Pr. & Ind.

The howse of John Miller in Cranebrooke Kent Anab. Meeting Place.

E (168).

Licence to Nathan: Row to be an Anab. Teacher in the howse of John Miller in Cranebrooke. 10 June

The howse of Timothy Smith in Longaridge, Lancaster for Pr. 10 June

Like for the howse of John March in Elston, Lancaster. 10 June

Licence to Timothy Smith to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Longaridge, Lanc. 10 June

E (168)—*continued.*

The howse of Thomas Anderton in Samsbury, Lancas. Pr. 10 June

Like for the howse of John Harris in Withnell, Lanc. 10 June

Licence to Sam: Newton of Riverton, Lanc. to be a Grāll Pr. Teacher. 10 June

The howse of Rich: Hooper in Bampton, Devon, Anab. 10 June

Licence to Rich: Hooper to be an Anab. Teacher in his howse in Bampton, Devoñ. 10 June

Licence to James Illingworth to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Wm Board in Batcombe, Somersett. 10 June

The howse of Wm Board in Batcombe, Somersett Pr. 10 June

Licence to Thomas Gardiner to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Ralph Bayford at little Hadhā, Hartford 10 June

The howse of Edw. Cole in Birdhā, Sussex Pr. 10 June

Like for the howse of Wm Squire in East Wittering Parish, Sussex. 10 June

The howse of Nicholas Bennett in Talbot Court in Grace Church Street in London for Cong. 10 June

Like for the howse of Thomas Driver, there. 10 June

E (169).

Licence to Tho: Jayse to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Thomas Brewer in Talbot Court in Grace Church Street London 10 June

The howse of Thomas Welles in Medlew, Huntingd. Congr. 10 June

Licence to Ralph Luke to be a Cong. Teacher in Tho: Welles howse in in Medlew, Huntingd. 10 June

The howse or Barne of Wm Pashell in Mouldsworth, Huntingd for Congr. 10 June

Licence to Oliver Mason to be a Congr. Teacher in Wm Pashell's howse in Mouldsworth, Huntingd 10 June

Like to Simon Haynes in his howse in Benehurst, Bedford. 10 June

The howse of Simon Haynes in Benehurst, Bedford for Congr. 10 June

Licence to Henry Walter to be an Ind. Teacher in his howse in the Parish of Lantarund Monmouth 10 June

The howse of Edw: Horsman Esqr in Stretton, Rutland Congr. 10 June

Licence to John Worth to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of John Billing in Weeden, Northampton 10 June

The howse of John Billing in Weeden Northton, Pr. 10 June

Like for the howse of Corn: Streeland's howse in Siddleshā, Sussex 10 June

Like for the howse of Widow Manly in Daventry, Northton 10 June

Licence to James Cave to be a Pr. Teacher in Widow Manly's howse in Daventry, Northton 10 June

The howse of Edw: Hardy Esqr in Adson, Northton Pr. 10 June

Licence to Rob: Allen to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Edw: Hardy in Adson, Northton 10 June

The howse of Rob: Rogers in Wappenhā, Northton Pr. 10 June

Licence to Rob: Rogers to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Wappenhā, Northton 10 June

E (170).

The howse of John Conquest in Wilden, Bedford for Congr. 10 June

Licence to Wm Cradocke to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of John Conquest in Wilden, Bedford 10 June

The howse of Barne of James Cole in Titch Marsh, Northton Congr. 10 June

Licence to Geo: Fowler to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse or Barne of James Cole in Titch Marsh, Northton 10 June

The howse of John Speare in the Parish of Bromfield, Somersett for Presb. 10 June

Like for the howse of Joseph Jenkins there, 10 June

Licence to Rob: Speare to be an Anab. Teacher in the howse of John Speare in Bromfield, Somersett 10 June

The howse of Joane Baker in the Parish of Oake, Somersett for Presb. 10 June

The howse of Geo: Cary in the Parish of Bennendicke, Somer. for Pr. 10 June

Licence to John Powell of Newport, Monmouth Grāll Ind: 10 June

The house of Wm Bell in Oldton, Norfolk, Congr. 10 June.

Licence to Josuah Lloyd of Henesant, Monmouth to be a Grāll Ind. Teacher. 15 June

Licence to Wm Minty to be an Independent Teacher in the Mathouse of Mr Aire in Poole

The Mathowse of Mr Aire in Poole. Ind. Meeting Place.

The howse of Edw: Cole at Mariot, Somersett Pr. Place

The howse of Thomas Beer in Chiddiock, Dorsett Congr.

E (171).

The howse of Humphrey Miller in Abbotsbury, Dorsett Congr.

Like for the howse of Rich: Woolfryers in Winterburne Kingston,

Licence to James Hallet to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Rich: Woolfryers in Winterbourne Kingston, Dorsett

The howse of Alias Cake in the Parish of Our, Dorsett Congr.

Like for the howse of John Cade in the Parish of Our, Dorsett

Like for the howse of Wm Toope in Chaldon Parish, Dorsett

Like for the howse of Rebecca Hastings in Win fruite Parish,

Licence to Wm Clarke to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Rebecca Hastings in Win fuit Parish Dorsett,

The howse of Wm Goodrich at Fishitt, Suffolk Pr.

Licence to John Rookes to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse in Westhall in Hatfield, Yorke

Licence to Thomas Woots to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Thomas Brady in Cawston, Norfolk

The howse of Thomas Brady of Cawston, Norfolk Pr. Meeting Place.

The howse of Eliz: Hallett in Bridport, Dorsett Congr. Meeting Place.

The howse of John Sherrett in Wem, Salop for Pr.

E (171)—*continued.*

Licence to Thomas Wheatley to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Dedington Parish, Oxoñ

The howse of Thomas Wheatley in Dedington Parish, Oxon Pr.

Like for the howse of Wm Bennion, in Prees Parish, Salop

E (172).

Licence to Rich: Sadler to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Wm Bennion in Prees Parish, Salop

The howse of John Pierce in Montacute, Somersett Pr.

Licence to Thomas Willise to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of John Pierce in Montacute, Somersett

Licence to Sam: Brinley of Dedhã, Essex to be a Grãll Pr. Teacher.

The howse of Eliz. Tompson in Dedhã, Essex. Congr. Meeting Place.

The howse of Rob: Baker at Winshã, Somer. Pr.

Like for the howse of Ambrose Hichcock at Plott neare Thorncomb, Devon for Pr.

a Roome or Roomes in the howse called Trinity howse in Greasebrooke, York

Like for the howse of Thomas Sanders in Caldwell, Darby

Like for the howse of John Kendall at Autry Warwick

Like for the howse of Wm Sprigg at Ensworth, Hants

Like for the howse of Eliz. Bridger at Funtington, Sussex

Like for the howse of Rich: Key at Eastden, Sussex

Like for the howse of John Hall at Peghã, Sussex

Like for the howse of Rob: Wather at Pegham

Like for the howse of Rob: Hill at Aston, Darby

Like for the howse of Abrahã Crosland at Applesby, Darby

Like for the howse of Nathan. Heele at Ratliffe Culy, Leic.

E (173).

Like for the howse of Sam: Salisbury at Athurston, Warw.

Like for the howse of Wm Yardley at Athurston

Like for the howse of Wm Drayton at Athurston

Like for the howse of John Philips in Usemaston, Pembr.

Like for the howse of Marke Gibons in Utmaster, Pembr.

Like for the howse of Henry Shell in Barwicke

Like for the howse of John Compton in Bolton, Lanc.

Like for the howse of Widow Randall at Bower Chalk, Wilts.

Like for the howse of Eliz: Clerke in Nunton, Wilts

Like for the howse of Eliz: Reeve in Great Dunford, Wilts

Like for the howse of John Wakely in Thorncomb, Devon

Licence to John Wakely to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Thorncombe, Devoñ

The howse of John Copton at Sherborne, Dorsett for Pr.

Licence to John Gough of Cornhill, London to be a Grãll Pr. Teacher

E (173)—*continued.*

Licence to Thomas Burden to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Ann Kendall at Cottgrave, Nottinghã

The howse of John Jackson at Morton, Nottinghã Congr. Meeting Place.

Licence to John Jackson to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse in Morton, Nottinghã

The howse of Thomas Fellinghã, in Arnold, Nottinghã Congr. Meeting Place.

Like for the howse of John Trueman in Burton, Nott.

E (174).

Like for the howse of Ann Brendall att Cottgrave in Nottinghamshire

Licence to John Wright to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Tho: Fellinghã in Arnold, Nottinghã

The howse of Ann Deanes in Mardman, Nottingh. Congr.

Licence to Geo: Nicholson to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of John Knight in Broadtewbury, Devon

The howse of John Noble in Graistock Cumberland Pr.

Licence to Anth: Sleigh to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of John Noble in Graistock, Cumber.

The howse of Thomas Smith in Huntly, Gloc. Pr.

Licence to Thomas Smith to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Huntley, Glocester

Licence to Joseph More of Hopton, Darby to be a Grãll Pr.

Like to Rob. Penny of Chard, Somersett.

Like to John Leighton of Greasley, Nottinghã

Like to Simon Barret of Lamborne, Berks

The howse of Wm Hopkins in Milborne Port, Somersett Presb. Meeting Place.

Licence to Wm Hopkins to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Milborne Port, Somersett

The howse of Geo: Fry in Steeple Grove, Somersett Pr. Meeting Place

Like for the howse of John Gardner in Staplegrove

Licence to John Hill to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of John Gardiner in Staplegrove,

---

E (175).

The house of John King of Witherley, Leic. Pr.

Like for the howse of Thomas Hill in Lea Grange, Leic.

Licence to Thomas Hill to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Lea Grange, Leic.

The howse of John Raynor in Merrivall, Warw. Pr.

The howse of Wm Wilson at Manchester, Lanc. Pr.

Licence to Wm Wilson to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Manchester

The howse of John Breedon in Samford, Devoñ Pr.

E (175)—*continued.*

Licence to Thomas Maynard to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of John Breedon at Samford, Devon

The howse of John Woodward in the Parish of St Nicholas in Guildford Surrey Pr. Meeting Place. 13 June.

The howse of Mr Fenlake in Cordington Parish, Bedf. Pr.

Licence to John Hind to be a Pr. Teacher in Mr Fenlake's howse in Cordington Parish, Bedfo.

The howse of Esther Oviet in Eeling, Hants for Pr.

Like for the howse of Edm: Younge in Rumsey, Southton

Licence to John Goldwyer to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Edm: Young in Rumsey, Southton

The Barne af Richard Kay in Bury, Lanc. Pr.

Licence to Jeremiah Scholes to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Salford, Lancastr.

The howse of Jeremiah Scholes in Salford, Lancastr Pr.

Like for the howse of John Mallinson at Simondswood in Wolton Lancastr

---

E (176).

Licence to John Mallinson to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Symondswood in Wolton Parish, Lancastr

The howse of Wm Walker at Pilkington, Lanc. Pr.

Licence to Rich: Holbrooke to be a Pr. Teacher in Wm Walker's house at Pilkington, Lanc.

The howse of Fran. White in Temple combe, Somersett Pr.

Licence to John Baker to be a Presb. Teacher in the howse of Fran: White in Templecomb Parish, Somersett

The howse of Nathan: Webb in Bromhā, Wilts Pr.

Licence to Nath: Webb to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Bromhā, Wilts.

The howse of Henry Matthew at Alton, Hants Pr.

Licence to Wm Bicknell to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Henry Matthew at Alton, Hants

The howse of Rob: Warberton in Grange Lane, Chestr. Pr.

Like for the howse of Ralph Hall at Grange Lane

Licence to Ralph Hall to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Grange Lane, Chestr.

The howse of Rob: Bagnall at Kaynshā, Somersett Pr

Licence to John Bush to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Rob: Bagnall at Kaynshā, Somersett

The howse of Wm Buckler at Warminster, Wilts Pr.

Licence to Rob: Bartlett to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Wm Buckler at Warminster, Wilts

The house of Wm Stroud at Shipton Mallett, Somerset Pr.

Licence to Edw: Bennet to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Wm Stroud at Shipton Mallett, Somerset

E (177).

Licence to Thomas Badland to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Wm Cheatle in Worcester

The howse of Wm Cheatle in Worcester Pr. Meeting Place.

Licence to Rich: Fincher to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Rich: Cornton in Worcester

The howse of Rich: Cornton in Worcester Pr.

Licence to James Hallet to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of John Dammer in Corne, Dorsatt

The howse of John Hall in Brominghã, Warw. Pr.

Like for the howse of Wm Keeles in Darleton, Stafford

Licence to Ralph Ecclesole to be a Pr. Teacher in Wm Keels howse in Darleton, Stafford

The howse of Eleanor Floyer in White Church, Dorsett Pr.

Licence to John Price to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Eleanor Floyer in White Church, Dorsett

The howse of Lancelott Cox in Beaminster, Dorsett Pr.

Like for the howse of Arthur Bromley in Middleton, Lanc.

Like for the howse of Widow Dickinson in Middleton

Licence to John Leaver to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Widow Dickinson in Middleton, Lanc.

The howse of Rich: Whitehall in Farnhã, Stafford

Licence to James Prince to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Rich: Withall in Farnhã, Stafford

The howse of Rich: Collier at Farnhã, Staff.

Licence to John Farole to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Rich: Collier at Farnhã, Stafford.

E (178).

The howse of Jonathan Grant at Hurnesco Grange, Yorke Pr. Meeting Place.

Licence to Jonathan Grant to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Hurnesco Grange, Yorke

The howse of Noah Ward in little Askhã, Yorke Pr.

Licence to Noah Ward to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse at little Askhã Yorke.

The howse of Rowland Hancock of Shircliffe, Yorke Pr. Meeting Place.

Licence to Rowland Hancocke to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse at Shircliffe, Yorke

The howse of John Shooden of Shetbourne, Yorke Pr.

Licence to John Shooden to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Shertbourne, Yorke

The howse of Mary Kendall in Dowlish, Devon Pr.

Like for the howse of Wm Bowman in Shebbeare, Devon

Like for the howse of Dor: Heard in Rosse Ash, Devoñ

Like for the howse of Wm May in Molland, Devoñ

Licence to Nicholas Mallery to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Wm May in Molland, Devoñ

E (178)—*continued.*

The howse of John Bradley of Heniocke, Devoñ. Pr.
The howse of Widow Drake in Culliton, Devon. Pr.
Like for the howse of Tho: Stone in Causton, Norf.

E (179).

Like for the howse of Rich: Fisher at Westbromwick, Staff.
Like for the howse of John Law at Westbroumhã, Staff.
Licence for Thomas Creete to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of John Law at Westbroumhã, Staff.
The howse of John Curle at Treshford, Somersett Pr.
Like for the howse of Jos: Bernard at Stowford in Wingfield, Wilts.
Licence to Thomas Gregg to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Jos: Bernard at Stowford in Wingfield, Stafford.
The howse of John Locke at Beaminster, Dorsett Pr.
The howse of Nich: Keston in Leicester, for Congr.
Licence to Nicholas Keston to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse in Leicester
The howse of Rob. Tuchin at Limington, Berks. Pr.
Licence to Rob. Tuchin to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Limington, Berks.
The howse of John Dew in Abingdon, Berks Pr.
Like for the howse of Cath: Blanchard in Abingdon
The howse of Dr Lazarus Seaman in Hammersmith Pr.
Licence to John Barston to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Joane Hall in Sedbury, Hereford.
The howse of John Giles in Dymock, Gloc. Pr.
Licence to John Giles to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Dymock Gloc.

E (180).

The howse of Fran: Shemerdine at Northeren, Cestr. Pr. Meeting Place.
Licence to Fran: Shelmerdine to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Northeren, Cestr.
The howse of John Crumwell in Mansfield, Notting. Pr.
Licence to John Crumwell to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse at Mansfield, Nottingh.
The howse of Fisher at Sheffield, Yorke Congr.
Licence to Rob. Durant to be a Congr. Teacher in Mr Fisher's howse in Sheffield, Yorke
Licence to Rob. Woolhowse to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse in Clapwell, Yorke
The howse of Rob. Greene at Andover, Hants. Pr.
The howse of Rob: Woolhouse in Clapwell, York, Congr.
Licence to Sam: Clayton to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse at Rotheram, Yorke.
The howse of Joane Hall in Ledbury, Heref. Pr.
Like for the howse of Sam. Clayton at Rotherã, Yorke

E (180)—*continued.*

Licence to Rich: Taylor to be a Congr. Teacher in Mr Fisher's howse in Sheffeild, Yorke

Licence to John Beaton to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Tho: Lees at Athington, Sussex

The howse of Sam: Buze at Manchester. Pr.

E (181).

Licence to Sam: Buze to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Manchester

The howse of Steph: Ridge at Westminston, Sussex Pr.

Like for the howse of Rich. Marchant in Dukeling, Sussex

Licence to Rouland Hancocke to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Shircliffe, Yorke 15 June.

The howse of John Showden of Sherbourne, Yorke Pr.

Licence to John Showden to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Shertbourne, Yorke.

The howse of Jonathan Grant at Hurnesco Grange Yorke Pr.

Licence to Jonathan Grant to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Hurnesco Grange, Yorke. 15 June.

The howse of Sam: Jones in the Parish of Margan, Glamorgan Ind. Meeting Place.

The howse of John Rouse Esqr in the Parish of Landrich Cornwall Pr.

The howse of Wm Sault in the Parish of Edleston, Derby

The howse of Wm Bell of Oldton, Norf. Congr.

Licence to Rob: Leman to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of John Bell in Oldton, Norf.

The howse of Anthony Steaward in Tunstead, Norf. Congr.

The howse of Henry Withers in Trunch Norf. Ind.

E (182).

The howse of John Green in Tunstead Norf. Congr.

The howse of John Google at Trunch, Norf. Ind.

The howse of Rob. Astwood in Albestley, Hunting. Congr.

The howse of Geo: Cockaine at Cardington, Bedford Congr.

Like for the howse of James Wilson at Cardington,

Like for the howse of Rich: Thorogood in Southill, Bedf.

The howse of John Thorogood at Lystington Cambr. Congr.

Licence to John Thorogood to be a Con: Teacher in his howse in Lytherington, Cambr.

The howse of Rob. Martey in Northton Congr.

The howse of Mr Woleston in Rurden, Northton. Congr.

Like for the howse of Wm Jordan in Westerby Leic.

Like for the howse of John Heath in Great Bowden, Leic.

Like for the howse of Wm Hartshorne in Harbrough, Leic.

The howse of Dorothy Cooper in Bishop Parish, Somer. Pr.

Licence to John Herring to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Dorothy Cooper in the Parish of Hill Bishop, Somer.

The house of Cath. Chafe Widow at Sharbourne, Dorset Pr.

E (182)—*continued.*

Licence to Humphrey Philips to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Cath. Chafe in Sharbourne, Dorsett
The howse of Tho. Bagett in Ibstock, Leic. Pr.
The howse of Thomas Taylor at Wickhā, Bucks Bapt.

E (183).

Licence to Thomas Taylor to be an Anab. Teacher in his howse in Wickham, Bucks
The howse of John Searle in the Parish of Wye in Kent, Bap.
Licence to Tho: Glover to be an Anab. Teacher in the howse of John Searle in the Parish of Wye in Kent
The howse of Marke Wright in Hastings, Sussex Anab.
Licence to Rich: Bacon to be an Anab. Teacher in the howse of Marke Wright in Hastings, Sussex
Licence to Matth: Sanders to be an Anab. Teacher in his howse at Norgame Kent
The howse of Matth: Sanders at Norgame, Anab.
Like for the howse of Tho: Bennet at Rolvenden, Kent
Licence to Thomas Bennet to be an Anab. Teacher in his howse at Rolvenden, Kent
The howse of John Higgins in Worton, Oxoñ Congr.
Like for the howse of Josiah Difion in Chippen Norton, Oxon
The howse of Geo: Toller in Marke tey, Essex Pr.
Licence to Wm Stebb to be a Congr. in his howse in great Tey, Essex
The howse of Wm Stebb at Great Tey, Essex Congr.
Like for the howse of Wm Whitebread at West Court, Isle of Wight.
Like for the howse of John Smith at Castle hold, Wight
Like to John Smith to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse at Castle hold, Wight
The howse of Gideon Fisher in Carlton, Bedfor. Congr.
Like fo

E (184).

The howse of John Smith in the Parish of St. Nicĥas in the Isle of Wight Congr.
The howse of John Mares in Newland Yorkshire. Ind.
Licence to Thomas Oliver to be an Ind. Teacher in the howse of John Mares in Newland Yorke
The howse of John Robinson in Kingston upon Hull Ind.
Licence to Rich: Astley to be an Ind. Teacher in the howse of John Robinson in Kingston upon Hull
The howse on Henry Godjer Esqr near Heanor, Darby Pr.
Licence to Thomas Edge of Bathā, Stafford Pr. Grāll
The howse of Thomas Clarke in Ranow, Chestr Pr.
The howse of John Wigleys Esqr at Wirkswirth, Derby Pr.
Like for the howse of Wry Jeslen in Litchfield
Like for the howse of Thomas Minor in Litchfield
The howse of Thomas Parker in Cartington, Derby Pr.

E (184)—*continued.*

Licence to John Bennet to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Over Parish, Derby
The howse of John Bennet in the Parish of Over in Derby Pr.
Like for the howse of John Cowper in Riply, Derby
Like for the howse of Henry Wavers of Lofts Derby
Like for the howse of Thomas Watton of Monyleare. Derby
Like for the howse of Thomas Wilson in Coldmer Derby
The howse of Rob: Wild near Heanor Derby Pr.
Like for the howse of Phil. Morrice of Butterly Derby

E (185).

Like for the howse of Rob: Stone in Hallington, Derby
Like for the howse of Rob: Ault in Bigging, Derby
Like for the howse of Wm Sterland of Marehayn Derby
Like for the howse of Wm Harrison in Little Eaton, Derby
Like for the house of Margery Pegg in Duffield, Derby
Like for the howse of Eliz: French in Duffield, Derby
Like for the howse of Joseph Newhã of Almaston, Derby
Like for the howse of John Stone in Steventon, Derby
Like for the howse of Eliz: Heywood in little Eaton, Derby
Like for the howse of Thomas Bishop in Stephenson, Derby
Licence to John Hieron to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Losto Derby.
The howse of John Heiron in Losto, Derby Pr.
Licence to Jos: More to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Hopton, Derby
The howse of Jos: More in Hopton, Derby Pr.
Like for the howse of Rob: Wheatley in Newthorp, Nottinghã
Like for the howse of John Hanford in Eastwood, Nottinghã
Licence to George Bindon to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Staplegrove, Somersett
The howse of George Bindon in Staplegrove, Somerset Pr.
Licence to Sam: Corbyn to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse near Aldersgate Street, London
The howse of Sam. Corbyn near Aldersgate Street, London Pr.

E (186).

The howse of Wm Luck to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Bridlington Yorke
Licence to Thomas Bonnet to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse at Glamford Bridge, Lincolne
The howse of Tho: Bonnet at Glamford Bridge Pr.
Licence to Rob. Fogg to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of John King in Namptwich, Cestr.
The howse of John King in Namptwich, Cestr.
Licence to John Malden to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Thomas Yates in White Church Parish, Salop
The howse of Thomas Yates in White church Parish, Salop Pr :

E (186)—*continued.*

Like for the howse of Rob: Benion in Alkington in White Church Parish, Salop
Licence to Jos. Read to be a Pr. Teacher in Stambridge, Worcester
The howse of John Read in Stambridge, Worcester
Licence to Jos: Eccleshall to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in the Parish of Sedgley, Stafford
The howse of Jos: Eccleshall in Sedgley Parish, Staff. Pr.
Licence to Rich: Swinsen to be a Pr. Teacher in his own howse at Burton, Staff.
The howse of Rich: Swinsen at Burton, Staff Pr.
The howse of Hen: Savage of Milton Eurvest, Bed. Congr.
Licence to Wm Green of Fenstaunton Huntingd. Grāll Pr.
The howse of Rich: Bunny in St Mary bourne, Hants Anab.
The howse of Rob: Milwood at March in the Isle of Ely Cambr. Pr.

E (187).

Like for the howse of John Hopper at Sharpnowend Cambr.
Like for the howse of Anne Brown in Littlebury, Essex
Like for the howse of John Day of Eversden Cambr
Like for the howse of Fran: Ewesden at Orwell, Cambr.
Like for the howse of Rob: Barces of Barington, Cambr.
Like for the howse of Humphrey Tiller in Southmolton, Devon
Like for the howse of Widow Skynner in little Mudbury, Devon
Licence to Sam: King of St Aldermary Parish, London to be a Grāll Congr.
The howse of Rob: Stephens of Watsocon, Norf. Congr.
Like for the howse of Rob. Alford at Watsocon,
Licence to Rob. Alford to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse at Watsocon, Norf.
The howse of James Lewes in Caldicot Parish Monm: Pr.
Like for the howse of Watkin John in Monysly Parish, Monm.
Licence to Watkin John to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Monysley Parish Monm.
The howse of John French at Cardiff, Glamorgan Pr.
Licence to John French to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse at Cardiff, Glamorgan
Licence to John Traughton to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Bissester, Oxoñ
The howse of John Traughton in Bissester, Oxoñ Pr.
The howse of Morgan Thomas of Wenvor Glamorgan, Pr
Licence to Josuah Miller to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Morgan Thomas in Wenvor Parish, Glamorgan

---

E (188).

Licence to Thomas Miles of Litchfield to be a Grāll Pr. Teacher.
Licence to Thomas Joseph to be an Anab. Teacher in his howse at Bridgend, Glamorgan.
The howse of Wm Andrews of Newton, Glamorg. Anab.

E (188)—*continued.*

Licence to Howell Thomas to be an Anab. Teacher in the howse of Wm Andrews at Newton, Glamorg.
The howse of Wm Atkins in the Parish of Hartland, Devoñ Pr.
The howse of Widow Williams in St Bride, Glamorg. Anab.
Like for the howse of Thomas Joseph at Bridgend, Glam.
Licence to Sam: Fairechild to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of John Hocklie in Infield, Middl.
The howse of Llewellin Morgan at Llangewyth, Glamorgan Anab.
Licence to Wm Beat to be an Ind. Teacher in his howse in Cripplegate, London
The howse of Wm Harris in South winfield, Derby Congr.
Like for the howse of Matth: Hancock in Dale, Derby
Like for the howse of Widow Minonot neare Dale, Derby
Like for the howse of Wm Anible in Pentridge, Derby
Licence to Sam: Charles to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of John Bromiley in Chesterfield, Derby
The howse of John Bromiley in Chesterfield, Derby Pr.
The howse of Sam: Coates at Wath, Yorke Pr.
Licence to Sam: Coates to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Wath, Yorke
The howse of Geo: Poynton in Chesterfield, Derby Congr.

E (189).

Like for the howse of John Otefield in Alfreton, Derby
Like for the howse of John Oates at Hearts hay, Derby
The howse of John Hockloe in Infield, Midd. Pr.
Like for the howse of John Hawtyn in Daventry Northton
Like for the howse of Wm Manley in Daventry
Like for the howse of Roger Turner in Sandbaes Parish, Cestr.
Like for the howse of John Burgesse of Asbury Cestr.
Like for the howse of John Malden in Namptwich, Cestr.
Licence to Thomas Yates to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Rob: Benion in Alkington in Whitechurch Parish, Salop
Licence to Rich: Sadler to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Wm Benjon in Preesse Parish, Salop
The howse of Wm Benjon in Preesse Parish, Salop. Pr.
Licence to John Bush of Langport, Somerset Grall Pr.
Like to Henry Butter of Lavington, Somerset
Like to John Humphrey of Kingsbury, Somersett.
The howse of Wm Trevithick of St Evace, Cornwall Pr.
Licence to Wm Trevithick to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in St. Evall Parish, Cornwall
The barne of Wm Rogers in Doughting Parish Somersett Pr.
Like for the howse of Geo: Portnell in North petherton, Somer.
The howse of Rob: Penberton at St. Albans, Hartford Congr.
Like for the howse of Nathan: Eeles at Harpenden, Hartford
Licence to Nathan: Eeles to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse at Harpenden, Hartford.
The howse of Rich: Haylies in Epping, Essex Congr.

E (190).

The howse of Jos. Skoulding in Middleton Congr. 29 June

made in Parchmt thus by my Ld Cliffords Order. 29 June.

Licence to Fran: Bampfield a Nonconforming Minister to teach in any licensed place. 29 June.

License to Tho: Trewren to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse in the Parish of Ovinghā, Northumb. 29 June

The howse of Thomas Trewren in Ovinghā Parish, Northu. Congr. 29 June

Licence to John Davy to be a Congr. Teacher in Reginald Walton's howse at Aulston More, Cumber. 29 June

The howse of Reginald Walton at Alston More in Cumber. Congr. 29 June

The howse of Thomas Miller in the Isle of Hayling in Southton, Pr. 29 June

Licence to John Ridge to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Thomas Miller in the Isle of Hayling, Southton 29 June

The howse of Tho: Bayly of Havant, Southton Pr. 29 June

Like for the howse of Thomas Burbanck in Rumsey, Southton 29 June

Licence to John Harrison to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Thomas Bayly in Havant, Southton 29 June

Licence to Henry Perkins to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse at Horton, Dorsett 29 June

Licence to Is. Shipdam to be an Ind. Teacher in the howse of Matthias Elsgood in Oxwick, Norfolk 29 June

A Roome or Roomes in Wotton Court in the Parish of Wotton, Kent Pr. 29 June

Licence to John Starkey to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Widow Ashurst in Ormskirk Parish, Lanc. 29 June

---

E (191).

Licence to James Rogers to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Sarah Adams at Kitchin in Hartf. 29 June

Licence to Jacob Votier to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Widow Craine at Spexall in Suffolk. 29 June

Licence to John Baker of Curry Mallett, Somersett to be a Grāll Pr. Teacher. 29 June

Licence to Sam: Sprint to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse at Clatford neare Andover, Hants. 29 June

Licence to Theophilus Burton to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse at Swinderby, Lincoln. 29 June

Licence to Thomas Budd of Barrington, Somersett to be a Grāll Pr. Teacher. 29 June

The howse of Baxter Slyes at Eyebury, Northton Pr. 29 June

Like for the howse of Silvester Emling in Stamford, Linc. 29 June

Like for the howse of Peter Woodcock at Cowrott, Rutland 29 June

Like for the howse of Alexander Blake at St Martins Northton 29 June

Like for the howse of Henry Light at Storimister Marshall Dorsett 29 June

E (191)—*continued.*

The howse of Eliz: Hubbman at Flintham, Nottinghã. Congr. 29 June
Licence to John Mauditt of St Mary Autry Devon to be a Grãll Pr. Teacher. 29 June
Licence to Henry Cornish of Stanton Harcourt, Oxoñ to be a Grãll Pr. Teacher. 29 June
The howse of John Barnham of St Andrew's Parish in Norwich Pr. 29 June
Licence to Benj. Snowden to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of John Barnham in St Andrew's Parish in Norwich. 29 June

---

E (192).

Licence to Lougher to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of John Doughty at Northrep, Norfolk 29 June
Howse of Rich: Sampson to be a Congr. Meeting Place in Fresingfield Suffolk. 29 June
Licence to Wm Goulding to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Rich: Sampson at Fressingfield, Suffolk. 29 June
The howse of Richard Sighurst in Town Mallin, Kent Pr. 1 July
Licence to Sam: French to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Rich: Sighurst in Town Mallin in Kent. 1 July
Licence to Austin Plumstead to be an Ind. Teacher in the howse of Ann Fenn at Framlinghã, Suffolk
The howse of Anne Fenn at Framlinghã, Suffolk Ind.
Like for the howse of John Fenn there.
Like for the howse of Thomas Buck in Ashfield, Suffolk
Licence to John Strowger to be an Ind. Teacher in the howse of James Harvey in Eye, Suffolk
The howse of James Harvey in Eye, Suffolk. Ind.
Like for the howse of Jos. Blissett in Eye,
Licence to James Waller to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Edm. Frost in Hunston, Suffolk.
The howse of Edm: Frost in Hunston, Suffolk Pr.
Like for the howse of Mrs Moseley in Owesden, Suffolk
Licence to Thomas Folkerd to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Walpoole, Suffolk
The howse of Thomas Folkerd in Walpoole, Suffolk Pr.

E (193).

The howse of Wm Shipps at Peterborough, Northton Pr.
Like for the howse of Barnaby Knowles in Peterborough
Like for the howse of John Bladwick there.
Licence for Rich: Farrand to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse at Musberry, Devoñ
The howse of Charles Gilbert at Albourne, Wilts Pr.
The howse of Hen: Perkins in Horton, Dorsett. Congr.
Licence to Simond King to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse at Longorton, Huntingdon
The howse of Simond King in Longorton, Huntingd.

E (193)—*continued.*

The howse of Giles Lawrence at Broadway, Worc. Congr.
Licence to John Westmakote to be a Congr. Teacher in Giles Lawrances at Broadway, Worcester
The howse of Thomas Worden at Broadway, Worc. Congr.
Licence to Thomas Worden to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse at Broadway Worc.
The howse of Giles Lawrence in Burton, Gloc. Congr.
Licence to John Dunce to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Giles Lawrence in Burton, Gloc.
Licence to John Packland to be an Ind. Teacher in the howse of John Newton in Anlaby near Hull.
The howse of John Newton in Anlaby near Hull Ind.
The howse of Widow Rickett at Elington, Gloc. Congr.
Licence to John Ward to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Widow Rickett at Elington, Gloc.
The howse of Matthias Elgood in Oxwith, Norfolk

E (194). [The first eleven entries on this page in another hand. Ed.]

The house Stephen Lyte of South peterton in Somerset. Presb:
The house of John Turner of Crickett in Somersett Pr.
Licence for John Turner to be a Presb. Teacher att his one house att Crickett in Somersettshire
The house of Wm Jerard at Wincalton Somerst: Pr.
The house of Wm Cooper of Marstock in Somert. Pr.
Licence for Wm Cooper a Pres. Teacher att his owne house att Martock in Somerst.
The house of Nicholas Gundry att Southarp, Somerst. Pr.
Licence for Tho: Creese of ye pish of Dunkerton a genall Presb: Teacher Somerst
The house of Tho: Smith of Huntington Sussex. Pr.
The house of Edward Parker att Calne Wilts. Pr.
Licence for Jonathan Gofferod a Pr. Teacher att the house of Mrs Mosley of Owesden Suffolk

[From this point in B's hand. Ed.]

The howse of Francis Johnson in Grayes Inn, London Ind.
Licence to James Stephenson to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Wm Welman at Martock, Somersett
Licence to Fran: Johnson to be an Ind. Teacher in his own howse at Grays Inn Lane, London.
The howse of Wm Wellman at Martock, Somersett Pr
The howse of Wm Beale in Cripplegate, London Ind.
The howse of Wm Beard at New Castle, Stafford Pr.

E (195).

Licence to Wm Oliver of Nassington, Northton. Grall Pr.
Like to Hen: Butler of Lavington, Somersett
The howse of George Bisse at Martock, Somersett Pr.

E (195)—*continued.*

Like for the howse of Rich: Farrand at Musbury, Devon.
The howse of George Eds at Thackham, Sussex Congr.
The howse of Rob: Bullen at Fouke, Dorsett Pr.
Licence to Nathan: Ball to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Epping, Middl.
The howse of Nathan: Ball at Epping, Midd. Pr.
Licence to Thomas Wilmore to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Barn: Tully at Shipley, Sussex
The howse of Barnard Tully at Shipley, Sussex Congr.
The howse of Hannah Weale at Longhope, Glocester, Pr.
Like for the howse of Giles Barnardiston Esqr at Clare in Sussex
Like for the howse of James Bowden at Probas, Corn.
Like for the howse of Phil. Garret at Langborne Woodland, Berks
Like for the howse of John Holton in Bradford Parish, Wilts.
Like for the howse of Nicħas Knight at Broadhembury, Wilts
Like for the howse of Henry Shipperd at Fighelden, Wilts
Like for the howse of Richard Hearne at Netherhaven, Wilts
Like for the howse of John Hildesley in Christ Church Parish, Southton
Like for the howse of Wm Marshall in Christ Church Parish, Southton
Like for the howse of John Hancock at Ringwood, Southton

E (196).

A Lycence for William Sheffefield of the presbyterien perswaŝion at his owne house in Upper Kibworth in Licestershire 16th of July

[The above entry in a different hand. Ed.]

The Oratory of John Bradshaw Esqr in Rivington Lanc. Pr. 16 July.
The Meeting Place in Rivington Lanc. Pr. 16 July.
The Meeting Place in Longaridge, Lanc. Pr. 16 July
Licence to John Frankland of Pr. Grāll.
Like to Timothy Hall of 16 July.
Like to John Yardly of Weald, Essex. 16 July
Like to Thomas Gilson of Weald 16 July
Like to Edw: Kightly of Barking, Essex. 16 July
The howse of Ralph Taylor in Weald, Pr. 16 July
The howse of John Palmer in Chiderditch, Essex. Pr. 16 July
The howse of John Bill at Weald, Pr. 16 July
The howse of Jeremiah Reeve at Chiderditch, Pr. 16 July
The howse of John Petchy at Cranhā, Essex 16 July
Like for Phil. Dixon's howse there 16 July
Cuthbert Harrison's howse in Singleton Grange in Kirkhā Parish Lanc. Congr. 16 July
The meeting howse in Elswick Lees, in the Parish of St. Michaels, Lanc. Congr. 16 July
Licence to Cuthbert Harrison to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse in Singleton Grange. 16 July

E (196)—*continued.*

Licence to Sam: Jones Ind. to be a teacher at his howse in Margam Parish Glamorgan. 16 July

The howse of Sam: Jones at Margam, Glamorgan Ind. 16 July.

E (197).

Watkin Cradock Ind. in his howse in Newton Glamorgan. 16 July

The howse of Watkin Cradock in Newton, Glamorgan Ind. 16 July

Robert Thomas Congr. in his howse at Bagland, Glamorgan. 16 July

The howse of Rob: Thomas of Bagland, Glamorgan Congr. 16 July

The howse of Lewes Alward in Kneffig, Glamorgan Ind. 16 July

Jacob Christophers Ind. to teach in Lewes Alwards howse in Kneffig, Glamorgan. 16 July

The howse of Widow Hodges at Shipton, Gloc. Pr. 16 July

Wm Hodges to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Widow Hodges at Shipton, Gloc. 16 July

The howse of Geo: Larkhā in Bridekirke, Cumber. Pr. 16 July

Like for the howse of Gawen Wren at Crosthwaite, Cumber. 16 July

George Benson, Pr. in his howse in Kirkby Kendall, Westmer. 16 July

The howse of Geo: Benson in Kirkby Kendall, Westmer. Pr. 16 July

Like for Rich: Lowryes howse at Cockermouth, Cumber. 16 July

Like for Rich: Eglesholds howse at Allarby, Cumber. 16 July

Like for Thomas Younghusband's howse at Torpenhow, Cumber. 16 July

Like for the howse of John Casse at Embleton, Cumber. 16 July.

Dan. Ray Pr. Teacher in his howse at Redgwell in Essex 22 July 72.

The howse of Dan: Ray at Redgwell in Essex. Pr. 22 July.

The howse of Sam: Clarke in Wincheaden, Bucks Pr. 22 July.

The howse of Catherine Booth in Chester Pr. 22 July.

Licence to John Wilson to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Catherine Booth in Chester 22 July.

E (198).

The howse of Rob: Warburton Esqr of the Grange, Cestr. Pr. 22 July

The howse of Ralph Hall in Weverhā, Cestr. Pr. 22. July

Licence to Ralph Hall to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Weverhā in Cheshire. 22 July

The howse of John Smith at Hadligh in Suffolk Pr. 22 July

The howse of John Owen in Wolsington, Northumber Pr. 22 July

Licence to John Owen to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Wolsington, Northumb. 22 July

The howse of Wm Swaine at Withiebrooke, Warwick Pr. 22 July

E (198)—*continued.*

Licence to Wm Swaine to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse at Withiebrooke, Warwick. 22 July
The howse of Sam: Reed in St Johns Street in Wells Pr. 22 July
Wm Cooper of Crewkherne, Somersett Grāll Pr. 22 July
The howse of John Serry in Crewkherne, Somersett Pr. 22 July
Like for Edw: Taylor's howse at Poole, 22 July.
Like for John Collins howse in Morden Dorsett 22 July
Licence to Sam: Ball to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of John Collins in Morden, Dorsett. 22 July
The howse of Dorothy Chapman in Worhā, Dorsett. Pr. 22 July
Like for Rich: Boothones howse in Darby. 22 July
Licence to Jonathan Stanford to be a Pr. Teacher in Richard Boothones howse in Darby 22. July
The howse of Fran: Cockaynd in Chusden, Darby Pr. 22 July
Licence to Timothy Stanford to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Fran: Cockaynd in Chusdon, Derby. 22 July.
The howse of David Wawell of West Court, Wight Congr. 22 July
Like for Eliz: Hawkins's howse at Fleethaven, Bedford 22 July
Like for the howse of John Ward in Biglesward, Bedford. 22 July.

E (199).

Like for the howse of Rich: Ravens in Thorncott at Northhill, Bed. 22 July
Like for the howse of Peter Yorke at Dean, Bedford 22 July
Like for the howse of James Mee at Deane, Bedford. 22 July
Licence to James Mee to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse at Deane, Bedford. 22 July
Like to Tho: Richards att his howse in Kaishere, Bedford 22 July
The howse of John Lydiard in Bedford, Wilts, Bapt. 22 July
Wm Harden of Southton Town Grāll Pr. 22 July
The howse of Sam: Ball att Holton, Dorsett Pr. 22 July
Like for the howse of John Hurts at Bolton, Lanc. 22 July
Like for the howse of James Bradshaw of Hindly Lanc. 22 July
Like for the howse of Widow Craines in Spexall, Suffolk 22 July
Like for the howse of Widow Ashurst in Ormeskirk Parish, Lanc. 22 July
Licence to Rob: Biloa of Stebing, Essex to teach in any Place Pr. 22 July.
Like to Thomas Clarke of Dunmore, Essex Congr. 22 July.
Like to Giles Nicholson of Kirkoswold, Cumber. 22 July
The howse of Rob: Middleton in Luppit, Devon Pr. 22 July
Like for the howse of Wm Denn in Broad Street London 22 July
Like for the howse of John Hubberts in Broadstreet, London 22 July
Like for the howse of John Reynolds in Great Samford, Essex 22 July

E (199)—*continued.*

Licence to Isaac Grandocge of Black Postley, Essex Pr. Grall 22 July

The howse of Wm Froise of Bodman, Cornwall Pr. 22 July

Licence to Wm Froise to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse at Bodman Cornwall 22 July

Licence to Rowland Stedman to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Sam: Clerke in Wincheaden, Bucks. 22 July

George Long of Leicester Pr. Grall. 22 July. 72.

E (200).

The howse of John Lawrence in Stanton Parish, Southton Pr. 22 July

The howse of Ralph Spragg in Strutt Parish Devon Congr. 22 July

Licence to Thomas Wellman to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Ralph Spragg in Strutt Parish, Devon. 22 July

The howse of John Bennet in Little Over, Darby Pr. 22 July

Licence to John Bennet to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in little Over, Darby. 22 July

The howse of Wm Andrewes in Wells, Pr. 22 July

Licence to Jos: Holdsworth to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Wakefield, Yorke. 22 July

The howse of Jos: Holdsworth in Wakefield, Yorke 22 July

The howse of George Colborne in Royley Regis in Stafford Pr. 22 July

The howse of Geo: Steele at Marsfield Gloc. Pr. 22 July

Licence to George Seele to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse at Marsfield, Gloc. 22 July.

The howse of Mary Cradock at Tidbury, Gloc. Pr. 22 July

The howse of Eliz: Stirrup in Worcester, Pr. 22 July

Licence to Rich: Woolly to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Eliz: Stirrup in Worcester. 22 July

The howse of James Organes at Castlecomb, Wilts Pr. 22 July

The howse of Wm Brooke in Fillongby Parish, Warwick 22 July

Licence to Wm Brooke to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Fillongley, Warw. 22 July

The howse of Rich: King in Southton Towne. Pr. 22 July

Licence to Rich: King to be a Pr. Teacher in his own howse in Southton. 22 July

---

E (201).

The howse of Wm Winne in Christionate, Denbigh, Congr. 22 July

The howse of Mary Lloyd in Cynvell, Merioneth Congr. 22 July

Like for the howse of John Yaxley att the Golden Still in Holborn, London. 22 July

Licence for John Yaxley to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse att the Golden Still in Holborn. 22 July

Licence to Boorfitt of Woolwich in Kent Pr. Grall. 22 July

E (201)—*continued.*

The howse of Josuah Titerie in Woolwich Kent Pr. 22 July
Like for John Batch's howse in Ashford, Darby 22 July
Like for Thomas Nabes howse in Leek Parish, Stafford 22 July
Like for Sarah Burton's howse in Caudwell, Darby. 22 July
Licence to Thomas Hill of Caudwell, Darby Pr. Grāll 22 July
Like to Rob: Motley of Armescraft, Darby 22 July
The howse of Jos: Cooper in Kings norton, Worc. Pr. 22 July
Licence to Joseph Cooper to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse at Kingsnorton, Worc. 22 July.
A Lycence for Nathaniell Robinson of the Congregationall perswasion to teach in the house of John Wheale in Rumsey in our County Rumzey of Southampton, & in the house of Thomas Phelps in our said County of Southampton &c 22th of July
[In another hand. Ed.]
Licence to Thomas Showell to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Lenhā Parish, Kent. 22 July
The howse of Thomas Shewell in Lenhā Parish Kent 22 July
Like for the howse of Sarah Adams at Hitchin, Hartford 22 July
Licence to George Hammond to be an Anabapt. Teacher in the howse of James Harding at Biddendon, Kent 22 July
The howse of James Harding at Biddendon, Kent 22 July
The howse of Henry Hulanes at Piddleworth, Essex, Pr. 22 July
Like for the howse of Jeoffrey Dautrie at Petworth, Essex 22 July

---

E (202).

The howse of John Case in great Queens Street in St Giles's in the fields, London Pr. 22 July
The howse of James Harding at Biddendon Kent. Anab. 22 July
The howse of Simon Andrews at Edgton, Rutland Pr. 22 July
The howse of Margaret Wilks at Dekhā, Rutland Congr. 22 July
Licence to . . . Gibbs to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Rob. Seabrook at Ashwood, Bucks 22 July
The howse of Rob: Seabrooke at Astwood, Bucks, Congr. 22 July
Like for Wm Garrett's howse at Meares Ashby, Northton 22 July
The howse of Ralph Pune at Greens Norton, Northton Pr. 22 July
Like for Rebecca Mulsoe's howse at Greensnorton, 22 July
Like for Sam: Wolfords howse in Northton 22 July
Like for Abrahā Harper's howse at Rugby, Warwick 22 July
Like for the howse of Abrahā Worth at Kingnewnhā Warwick. 22 July.
Licence to Phil: Rogers to be a Congr. Teacher in his own howse in St Martines Parish, Shropshire. 22 July
The howse of Phil: Rogers in St Martins Parish, Shrop. Congr. 22 July
The howse of Anne Withers at Kingsley in St Nicholas Parish, Norfolk Pr. 22 July
Like for Rob: Kenward's howse at Isfield, Sussex 22 July
The howse of Edward Rosse at Sukley, Worcester Pr. 22 July

E (202)—*continued.*

Like for the howse of John Hawkins in Dymock, Gloc. 22 July
Like for the howse of John White in Dymock, Gloc. 22 July.
Like for Wm Collett howse at Ware, Hartford 22 July

E (203).

The howse of John Wheeler at Royston Cambr. Congr. 22 July
Like for the howse of . . . Coxs in Harford. 22 July
Licence to Edw: Burry to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Wm Smallwood in Routon Towne, Stafford 22 July
The howse of Wm Palmer at Fishwick, Stafford Pr. 22 July
Licence to Rich: Swintin to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Wm Palmer at Fishwick, Stafford. 22 July
The howse of Wm Smalwood in Routon Towne, Stafford Pr. 22 July
Like for the howse of Thomas Strimshawe at Eagleshall, Stafford. 22 July
Like for the howse of Margarett Perkins there. 22 July
Licence to Owen Stockton to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of John Smith at Hadligh, Stafford. 22 July
The howse of James Blackmore at Tenterden Kent Anab. 22 July
Licence to James Blackmore to be an Anab. Teacher in his howse at Tenterden Kent 22 July
The howse of John Ingerson at Granthã Lincolne, Pr. 22 July
Like for Richd Franckland's howse at Rushmilne, Yorke 22 July
Licence to Rich: Franckland to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Rushmilne, Yorke. 22 July
The howse of Wm Syll in Kendall, Westmer. Pr 22 July
The howse of Wm Warriner in Whinfield, Westmer Pr. 22 July
The howse of Edw: Parker in Calden, Wilts. 22 July.
Licence to Geo. Robinson to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Geo: Morgan, in Lantrisen Monmouth 22 July.

E (204).

The howse of George Morgan in Santrisen, Monmouth. Congr. 22 July
Like for the howse of Wm Richards in Langume, Monm. 22 July
Licence for Walter Williams to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Edw. Waters in Langyby, Monm. 22 July
The howse of Edw: Waters in Langyby Monm. Congr. 22 July
Licence to Wm Rundell to be a Bapt. Teacher in the howse of Richard Eggerdon in Whatley, Somersett 22 July
The howse of Rich: Eggerdon in Whatley, Somer. Bapt. 22 July
Licence to Jer: Paine to be a Bapt. Teacher in the howse of Andrew Shord in little Whatley, Somersett 22 July
The howse of Andrew Shord in little Whatley, Somersett Bapt. 22 July
Licence to John Davison to be a Bapt. Teacher in the howse of John Wayland in Fromzelwood, Som. 22 July

E (204)—*continued.*

The howse of John Wayland in Fromzelwood, Som. 22 July
Licence to Rich: Godge to be an Anab. Teacher in the howse of George Hopper in Frōzelwood, Somer. 22 July
The howse of Geo: Hopper at Frōzelwood, Anab. 22 July
Like for John Oldmixons howse in Bridgwater. 22 July
Licence to Nathan: Byfield to be a Bapt. Teacher in the howse of John Oldmixon, Somersett. 22 July
The howse of Widow Martyne at Netherex, Devon Pr. 22 July
Like for Humphrey Saxon's howse in Chudleigh, Devon 22 July
Like for Martha Slades howse in Otterton, Devon 22 July
Like for John Hayes howse in Northhall Parish, Staff. 22 July
Licence to Thomas Jarman to be a Bapt. Teacher in the howse of Thomas Heretage in Marshā Parish, Kent. 22 July

---

E (205).

The howse of Thomas Heretage in Marshā Parish, Kent Bapt. 22 July
Licence to Norton Munden to be a Bapt. Teacher in the howse of George Wadlow in the Parish of Wye, Kent.
The howse of George Wadlow in Wye Parish Kent. Bapt. 22 July.
Licence to John Garman to be a Bapt. Teacher in the howse of Michael Hadlow in Wye Parish, Kent. 22 July
The howse of Michael Hadlow in the Parish of Wye, Kent. 22 July
Licence to Thomas Glover to be a Bapt. Teacher in the howse of John Searles in the Parish of Wye, Kent. 22 July
Licence to Thomas Brookes to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of John Bagges in Limestreet, London 22 July
The howse of John Baggs in Lime street London, Congr. 22 July
The howse of Rich: Pemble in little Barkhāstead, Hartford. Pr. 22 July
Licence to Peter Sterry to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Rich: Pemble in little Barhāstead, Hartford. 22 July
Licence to Sam: Buckler to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Geo: White at Mainetry in Essex. 22 July
The howse of Geo: White at Mainetry, Essex Congr. 22 July
The howse of Wm Alcock in Fulshaw in Wilcastow, Cestr. Pr. 22 July
Licence to Hen: Sharpwell of Bradford, Wilts to be a Bapt. Teacher Gr. 22 July
Like to Paul Frewen of Trebridge, Wilts. 22 July
The howse of Tho: Richards in Kaishire, Bedf. Congr. 22 July
Like for the howse of John Holledge in Kingbolton, Hunting. 22 July
The howse of John Saphery in Ash Parish, Kent Pr. 22 July
Licence to John Holledge to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse in Kingbolton, Huntingd. 22 July

E (206).

The howse of Jos: Studley in Mayfield, Sussex Congr. 22 July
Licence to John Brett to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Jos: Studley in Mayfield, Sussex. 22 July
The howse of Rich: Button in Mayfield, Sussex Congr. 22 July
Licence to Jos: Whyton to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Rich: Button in Mayfield, Sussex 22 July
The howse of James Day at Stratford, Sussex Congr. 22 July
The howse of Wm Tomes in Saltash, Cornwall Pr. 22 July
Like for Nicholas Tiacks's howse there. 22 July
Like for Charles Mortons house in St Ives Parish Cornwall 22 July
Like for Wm Penalarickes howse at Helston Cornwall 22 July
Like for the howse of Peter Clarke at Falmouth 22 July
Like for Tho: Hancocks howse in Morvell Parish, Corn. 22 July
Like for Widdow Trelandries howse in Penryn Corn. 22 July
Like for Wm Ellictts howse at Lostwithall Corn. 22 July
Like for the howse of John Haddissey in Sarũ. 22 July
Like for the howse of Valentine Parrise in Eastloe, Corn. 22 July
Licence to Geo: Wright to be a Pr. Teacher in his own howse at Kingnorton, Worc. 22 July
The howse of Geo: Wright at Kingsnorton, Worc. Pr. 22 July
Licence to Tho: Milaway of Cogshall, Essex to be a Grãll Congr. Teacher. 22 July
The howse of Jos: Robinson in Birminghã, Warw. Pr. 22 July
Like for Rich: Yarnalds howse there. 22 July
Like for Sam: Doely's howse there. 22 July
Like for Wm Finchers howse there. 22 July

E (207).

Like for Sam: Taylor's howse there. 22 July.
Licence to Wm Fincher to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Birminghã. 22 July
Like to Sam: Willis in Jos: Robinson's howse in Birminghã 22 July
The howse of Jos: More att Hopton, Darby Pr. 22 July
Like for Luke Cranwells howse at Regworth Leic. 22 July
Like for the howse of John St Nicholas at Burbage Leic. 22 July
Licence to John St Nicholas to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse at Burbage Leic. 22 July
The howse of Michael Gargrave in Bradford, Yorke Pr. 22 July
Licence to Mich: Gargrave to be a Pr.Teacher in his howse in Bradford, Yorke.
The howse of John Carte at Dennfield Darby Pr. 22 July
Licence to John Carte to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse at Dennfield, Darby. 22 July
Licence to Thomas Swettnã of Darby Gr. Pr. 22 July.
The howse of Edw: Stone of Macclesfield, Cestr. Pr. 22 July
Like for John Connestable's howse of Beeston, Nottinghã 25 July
Like for Edw. Deane's howse in Lower Withington, Cestr. 25 July

E (207)—*continued.*

Licence to Jos: Wilson to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Richard Barnes in Kingston upon Hull. 25 July

The howse of Wm Samson at Bothenhampton, Dorsett Pr. 25 July

Licence to Nathan: Mitchell to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Wm Newman in St Peters Hungate in Norwich. 25 July

Licence to John Woolstane to be an Anab: Teacher in the howse of Sam: Durrant in Inghā, Norfolk. 25 July

The howse of Sam: Durrant at Inghā, Norfolk Anab. 25 July

The house of Wm Osborne of Hanworth in Staffordsh̄. Pr.

The house of Wm Heeley of Hanworth in Staffordsh̄.

[These last two in a different hand. Ed.]

E (208).

Licence to Rob: Wood to be an Anab. Teacher in the howse of Eliz: Becker in East Ruston, Norfolk. 25 July

The howse of Rob: Pinney in Chard, Somersett Pr. 25 July

Licence to Fran: Clayton to be an Anab. Teacher in the howse of Wm Powers in Ashurston, Warw. 25 July

The Barne of John Bouthame in Cloughead, Darby Pr. 25 July

Like for the howse of John Reynolds in Bunhillfields, London 25 July

Licence to John Reynolds to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Bunhill fields London. 25 July

The howse of Eliz: Morrice in Oblise Combe Somersett Pr. 25 July

Like for John Mottram's howse in Mottram, Cestr. 25 July

Like for Rob: Batts howse in Chard, Somersett. 25 July

Licence to Nich: Mallase to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Southmolton. 25 July.

The howse of Nich: Mallase in Southmolton, Pr. 25 July

The howse of John Wayland in Froom, Somersett Bapt. 25 July

Licence to Jos: Masters of Cheston, Hartford, Bapt. Gr. 25 July

Licence to John Davydson to be a Bapt. Teacher in the howse of John Wayland in Froom, Somersett. 25 July

The howse of Tho: Chapman at Whittington, Warw. Bapt. 25 July

Licence to Manasses King to be an Anab. Teacher in the howse of Thomas Chapman at Whitington, Warw. 25 July

The howse of Wm Sadler in Nuncaton, Warw. Bapt. 25 July

Licence to Rob: More to be an Pr. Teacher in the howse of Gabr. Wayne in Cutthorp, Darby 25 July

The howse of Gabr. Wayne in Cutthorp, Darby 25 July

E (209).

The howse of Richard Barnes at Kingston upon Hull, Pr. 25 July

The howse of Wm Clarke at Withā Frary, Somersett. Bapt. 25 July

E (209)—*continued.*

Licence to Rob: Cox to be a Bapt. Teacher in the howse of Francis Hartgill in the Parish of Kilmunton, Somersett 25 July

The howse of Fran: Hartgill in Kilminton Parish, Somersett Bapt. 25 July

The howse of John Maurice in Sherenewton, Monm: Congr. 25 July

Licence to Thomas Quarrell to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of John Maurice in Sherenewton, Monm. 25 July

The howse of Mich: Paine at Thorneton, Leic. Pr. 25 July

The howse of Wm Newman in St Peters Hungate Parish, Norwich Pr. 25 July

Licence to Dan. Shelmerdyne to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Twyford, Derby 25 July.

Like to Jeremy Scholes in the outhowsing of Thomas Low in Chorlton in Manchester Parish, Lancastr. 25 July

The howse of Thomas Low in Chorlton, Pr. 25 July

Like for Dan: Shelmerdyne's howse in Twyford, Derby 25 July.

Like for Matthew Hubbards howse in Mitch Ashley, Leic. 25 July

The howse of Eliz: Becker at East Ruston, Norf. Anab. 25 July

Licence to Henry Symonds to be an Anab. Teacher in the howse of John Hagges at Northwalshã, Norfolke. 25 July

The howse of John Haggs at Northwalshã, Norfolk Anab. 25 July

Licence to Jarvis Bryan to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse at Old Swinford, Worcester. 25 July

The howse of Jarvis Bryan at Old Swinford, Worc. 25 July

Licence to Rich: Serjeant to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Hagley, Worc. 25 July.

The howse of John Cotrocke in Audley Parish, Staff. Bapt. 25 July

Licence to John Spencer to be a Bapt. Teacher in the howse of Anth: Spinage at Cheston, Hartford. 25 July

---

E (210).

Licence to Wm Randall to be a Bapt. Teacher in the howse of Rich: Egerton at Potley, Somersett. 25 July

The howse of Rich. Egerton at Potley Somersett, Bapt. 25 July

Licence to Jeremiah Paine to be a Bapt. Teacher in the howse of Richard Shoare at little Whatley, Somersett 25 July

The howse of Richard Shoare at little Whatley, Somersett B. 25 July

The howse of Rob. Berren at Gillingham, Dorsett Pr. 25 July

Licence to John Whiteman of Cardington, Bedf. to be a Grall Congr. Teaeher. 25 July.

Licence to Henry Maurice to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Edm: Symonds at Round Acton, Salop. 25 July

The howse of Edm: Symonds at Round Acton Salop C. 25 July

Like for Widow Zanchey's howse at Stretton, Salop 25 July

Like for David Williams's howse at Penniarth, Merion. 25 July

Like for John Owen's house in Errowgoyel, Merion. 25 July

Like for John Kynaston's howse at Bryng, Mountgom. 25 July

E (210)—*continued.*

Like for Lazarus Thomas's howse at Westfelton, Salop 25 July
Licence to Mich: Paine to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Thorneton, Leic. 25 July
The howse of Sam: Sillito in Audley, Stafford Bapt. 25 July
The howse of Huan Duffield in Sherburne, Yorke Congr. 25 July
Licence to Zachary Crofton to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Tower Hill London. 25 July
Licence to John Smith to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse at Castlehold in the Isle of Wight. 25 July.
Like to John Strawger in the howse of John Browne at Metfield, Suffolke.

E (211).

Licence to Thomas Shevell to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Lenham Parish, Kent. 25 July.
The howse of Rob: Yates in Warrington, Lanc. Pr. 25 July
The howse of Jeremiah Saunders in Burton Warw. Bapt. 25 July
Like for Tho: Matthews howse in Brandon, Warw. 25 July
Licence to John Wallaston to be a Bapt. Teacher in the howse of Thomas Matthews in Brandon, Warw. 25 July
Like to John Gammidge to be a Bapt. Teacher in the howse of Jeremiah Saunders in Burton Warw. 25 July
The howse of Widow Onely in long Lowford Warw. Bapt. 25 July
Licence to John Wilcox to be Bapt. Teacher in the howse of Widow Onely in long Lowford, Warw. 25 July
The long loft in Park Hellen belonging to Tho: Smaley of Penryn, Cornw. Pr. Meeting place. 25 July.
Like for John Cambridges howse in Millar Parish, Corn: 25 July
Licence to John Cambridge to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Miler Parish Cornwall 25 July.
The howse of Tho: Darlish in Stoneleigh Parish, Somersett Pr. 25 July
Like for Thomas Barby's howse there. 25 July.
The howse of Rob: Morley in Tadcaster, Yorke Congr. 25 July
The howse of John Winterton at little Worth Leic. Pr. 25 July.
Like for the howse of Tho: Goslett Esqr in Marsfield Gloc. 25 July.
The howse of Brown in Longdon, Staff. Congr. 25 July
Licence to Tho: Backwell to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of . . . Brown in Longdon, Staff. 25 July.

E (212).

The old Court howse in Balling at Ludlow, Salop Pr. 25 July
Like for Tho: Froysell's howse at Lanterdine, Heref. 25 July
Like for Wm Swaines howse at Withybrooke, Warw. 25 July
The howse of Rich: Higgons at Ludford, Salop Congr. 25 July
Licence to Rich: Higgons to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse at Ludford, Salop. 25 July.
Licence to Tho: Froysell to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse at Lainterdine, Hereford. 25 July.

E (212)—*continued.*

The howse of John Yates at Benstead, Hants Congr. 25 July
Licence to John Yates to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse at Benstead, Hants. 25 July
Licence to Wm Swaine to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse at Withybrooke, Warw. 25 July.
The howse of Edw. Harrison in Petty France, London Bapt. 25 July
The howse of Humphrey Philips in Briston, Somer. Pr. 25 July
Like for Mary Moores howse at Ivellhester, Somersett. 25 July
Like for Wm Gills howse at Taunton, Somersett 25 July
Like for John Case's howse in St Giles's in the Fields in Midd. 25 July
Like for Tho: Shewell's house at Lenham, Kent. 25 July
Licence to Tho: Shewell to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Lenham, Kent. 25 July.
The howse of Widow Smirt at Everstame, Worc. Cong. 25 July
Licence to Tho: Beech to be a Bapt. Teacher in the howse of John Cotrocke in Audley Parish, Stafford. 25 July
Like to Tho: Sillito in the howse of Sam: Sillito in Audley Stafford. 25 July

---

E (213).

The howse of Wm Power in Ashburton, Warwick for Bapt. [Congr.] 25 July.
Like for the howse of Geo: Harris in the Parish of St Botalph Aldersgate, London. 25 July.
Licence to Dan. Rayner to be a Congr. Pr. Teacher in his howse in Eggume, Surrey. 25 July
The howse of Wm Brice of Maidenhead, Berks Pr. 25 July.
Licence to Wm Brice to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse at Maidenhead, Berks. 25 July
The howse of Henry Harding at Wakton, Bucks Pr. 25 July.
Like for the howse of Zachary Crofton in Tower hill, London 25 July
Licence to Edw: Price to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse in Hereford. 25 July.
The howse of Mary Blomfield in Disse, Norfolk Congr. 25 July.
Like for the howse of Rob: Burtshã in Disse, Norf. 25 July.
The howse of Jeremiah Brian in Disse, Norfolk, Pr. 25 July.
Licence to Rob: Morley to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse at Denham, Suffolk. 25 July.
The howse of Rob: Morley at Denhã, Suffolke Congr. 25 July.
The howse of Clement Warren in Rumsey, Wilts Pr. 25 July.
Like for the howse of John Warren at Bredland, Wilts, 25 July
Licence to Henry Butler to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Matthew Morris at Mayden Bradly, Wilts. 25 July.
The howse of Matthew Morris at Maydon Bradly, Wilts Congr. 25 July.
Licence to Thomas Warren to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Clem: Warren in Rumsey, Wilts. 25 July.
The howse of John Warren at Rumsey, Wilts Pr. 25 July.

E (214).

Like for the howse of Tho: Burbanks at Ramsey, Hants 25 July
The howse of Henry Withers at Trunck, Norfolk Congr. 25 July.
Like for the howse of John Google there, 25 July.
Like for the howse of Anthony Steward in Tunstead, Norfolk 25 July
Licence to Thomas Plant to be an Anab. Teacher in the howse of Rich: Horton in little Morefields, London. 25 July
The howse of Rich: Whitall at Warton, Hereford. Anab. 25 July
Like for the howse of Rich: Horton in little Morefields, London 25 July
Like for the howse of John Leeds at Manchester, Lanc. 25 July
The howse of Rob: Rowsall at Clarke, Wilts Pr. 25 July
Licence to Thomas Hemings of Dearehurst Gloc. to be a Grāll Congr. Teacher.
Licence to Oliver Heywood to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of John Butterworth in the Parish of Hallifax, 25 July.
The howse of John Butterworth at Hallifax Pr. 25 July.
The howse of John Browne at Metfield, Suffolk Congr. 25 July
The howse of Hen: Osland at Bewdley Worc..
The house of Richard Sappers at Ashburton in Devon Pre. 25th July
William Clarke of ye Bapt. pr in his owne house at Witham ffrary in in Our County of Sommerset July 25th

[The two preceding entries in another hand—*i.e.*, that at the top of E (196). Ed.]

The howse of John Smith at Hadligh, Suffolke Pr. 25 July
The howse of Wm Keeling at Ashurston, Warw. Bapt. 25 July
Licence to Wm Sadler to be an Anab: Teacher in his howse in Nuncaton, Warw. 25 July
Licence to Peter Williams of Yorke to be a Grāll Pr. Teacher 25 July
The howse of James Calvert in Yorke Pr. 25 July

E (215).

Like for the howse of Nathan: Lamb in Yorke. 25 July
The howse of Artula Wrightson in Aulne Parish, Yorke Pr 25 July
Licence to James Calvert to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Yorke. 25 July.
Licence to Wm Ads to be an Anab. Teacher in the howse of Wm Lewse at Weeke, Wilts. 25 July
Licence to John Gosnald to be an Anab. Teacher in the howse of Richard Horton in little Morefields, London. 25 July
The howse of Widow Randall in North Bradley, Wilts Pr. 25 July
Like for the howse of Jiabod Hornes in Broadpoole, Dorsett 25 July
Licence to Thomas Collier to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Widow Randall at North Bradley, Wilts. 25 July.

E (215)—*continued.*

Licence to Wm Fletcher to be a Bapt. Teacher in his howse at Chichester. 25 July.

Licence to Rowland Nevett to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse at Weston, Salop. 25 July

The howse of Rowland Nevett at Weston, Salop Congr. 25 July.

Licence to Tho: Burroughs to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse at Malpas, Cestr. 25 July

The howse of Tho : Burrough at Malpas, Cestr. Pr. 25 July.

The howse of Tho: Hamnett at Renbury, Cestr. 25 July.

Like for the howse of Tho: Hamnet at Renbury, Cestr. Congr. 25 July.

Like for the howse of Ellis Davis at Bodveyny, Merion. 25 July.

Like for the howse of Fran: Wolps at Elsmore, Salop. 25 July.

Like for the howse of Geo: Hamnett at Monks Capnall, Cestr. 25 July.

Licence to James White to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Geo: Hamnett at Monks Copnall in Copnall, Cestr. 25 July

Licence to Henry Osland to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse at Bawdley, Worc. 25 July.

The howse of John Wilde at Cookeley, Suffolk Congr. 25 July.

E (216).

Licence to John Strowger to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of John Wild at Cookeley, Suffolke. 25 July

Licence to Wm Johnson to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse at Falalees, Northumber. 25 July.

The howse of Wm Hooper in the Parish of Mountague, Somersett Pr. 25 July.

The howse of John Baker at Curry mallett, Somersett Pr. 25 July.

The howse of Rd Berkes at Old Swinford, Worc. Pr. 25 July

Like for the howse of Rd Serjeant at Hagley, Worc. 25 July 72.

[From this point to the second line on E (217) in another hand—the same as on E (194). Ed.]

The house of Margery Milward att Dudley in Worc: July 25th 72

Licence to Roger Baldwin of Copall in Lancashire a genall Teacher July 25th 72

Licence to Jonathan Jennings to be a Baptist Teacher in ye house of George Harris neer Alderjate in london July 25th 72

the house of Edw: Bennett att Brawham in Som̃. July 25th 27

the house of John Smith of Castlehold in ye Isle of Waight July 25th 72

Licence to Edw: Bennett of Brawham in Somersett̃ to be a Presbyterien Teacher att his owne abovesd. July 25th 72

Licence to Tho: Tayler to be a Congr. Teacher in his owne house in Gracchurch Street London Jyly 25th 72

the house of Tho: Tayler in Gracechurch Street in london July 25th 72

The house of Wm Borton in ye Towne of Disse in Norfolk July 25th 72

E (216)—*continued.*

Licence to Wm Burton to be a Cong: Teacher in the County & his house abovesaid July 25th 72

The house of Nathaniell Read of Croyden in Surry July 25: 72

E (217).

Licence to Edw: Baker to be a Cong: Teacher att the house of Read aforesaid att Croyden in ye County of Surry. July 25 72

[From this point again in B.'s handwriting. ED.]

Licence to Rob. Rowsall to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse at Clarke, Wilts. 25 July

Like for the howse of Hannah Hornes at Ansty in Coventry, 25 July.

Like for John Braine's howse at little Dean, Gloc. 25 July.

Licence to John Willis of Minhead, Somersett to be a Grāll. Pr. Teacher. 25 July.

The howse of Hierome LittleJohn at North Cadbury, Somersett Pr. 25 July.

Licence to Hierome littleJohn to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse at North Cadbury, Somersett. 25 July.

The howse of Fran: Trebell at Barlington, Worc. Congr. 25 July.

Licence to Rob. Yeats of Warrington, Lanc. to be a Grāll Pr. Teacher. 25 July.

Like to Henry Pendlebury of Tottington, Lanc. 25 July.

The howse of Edw: Miles at Woodstock, Oxon. Pr. 25 July.

The howse of Wm Johnson at Falalees, North. Pr. 25 July.

Like for the howse of Hen: Osland at Bewdley, Worc. Pr. 25 July.

The howse of Hugh Edwards at Oswestry, Denbigh Congr. 25 July

Like for the howse of John Hughes at Glimmin, Denbigh 25 July

The howse of John Case in Great Queen Street London Pr. 25 July.

E (218).

The howse of Anth: Spinage at Cheston, Hartford Bapt. 25 July

The howse of Edw: Price in Hereford Congr. 25 July

The howse of Dan: Rayner in Eggum, Surrey Pr. 25 July

The howse of Dav: Coude of Tavestock, Devon Congr. 25 July

Licence to Edw. Harrison to be a Anab. Teacher in his howse in Petty France, London 25 July.

The howse of Rich: Davisen at Ash Church Gloc. Congr. 25 July

Licence to Rich. Warhā to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of ... Nilcock at Badsworth, Yorke. 25 July.

The howse of Nilcock at Badsworth, Yorke Pr. 25 July

Licence to Peter Williams to be a Pr. Teacher in his own howse in Yorke. 25 July.

The howse of Peter Williams in Yorke Pr. 25 July

Licence to Tim: Thomas to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Tho: Baker in Swiny, Salop. 25 July.

The howse of Tho: Baker in Swiny, Salop Congr. 25 July

Like for the howse of Lidia Woodward at Cookeley Suff: 25 July

E (218)—*continued.*

The howse of Jos: Dawson in Birstoll Parish, Yorke Pr. 25 July
A large roome over the Markett in Oswelstree, Salop Congr. 25 July
Licence to Tho: Frencham to be a Congr. Teacher in his howse at Selscomb, Sussex 25 July.
The howse of Tho: Frencham at Selscombe, Sussex Congr. 25 July
Like for the howse of John Bell at Oldton, Norfolk. 25 July.
Licence to Rob. Leman to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of John Bell at Oldton, Norfolk 25 July.

E (219).

The howse of Hen: Weay at Petherbury, Dorsett Pr. 25 July.
The howse of John Reade at Idmiston, Wilts. Anab. 25 July.
The howse of Mr. Ewers at Punsborne, Hartford Pr. 25 July.
Like for the howse of Forthes at St Giles's in ye Fields Midd. 25 July.
A mistake crosed out
Licence to John Heartcliffe to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of Forthes of St. Giles's in the Fields, Midd. 25 July.
Licence to Tho: Spatchett to be a Congr. Teacher in the howse of Lidia Woodward at Cookeley, Suff. 25 July.
The howse of Sam: Perry at Chornfalcon, Somersett Pr. 25 July.
Like for Wm Gerards howse at Wincalton, Somersett 25 July.
Licence to John Walker to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of James Holland at Newton in Manchester Parish, Lanc. 25 July.
The howse of James Holland in Newton, Lanc. Pr. 25 July.
Licence to Wm. Rutty to be an Anab. Teacher in the howse of Abr. Little at Whitby, Wilts. 25 July.
The howse of Abr. Little at Whitby, Wilts. Anab. 25 July
The howse of Wm Lewse at Weeke, Wilts Anab. 25 July.
The howse of Sam: Sprint at Clutford, Hants Pr. 25 July.
Licence to Joseph Gill of Stockton upon Tine, Northumb. to be a Grāll Congr. Teacher 25 July.
The howse of Tho: Mortlock at Finchingfield, Essex Pr. 25 July.
Like for the howse of Tho: Shewell in Lenham, Kent 25 July
Licence to Rob. Molesey to be a Pr. Teacher in the Barne belonging to John Bothames in Cloughead, Darby 25 July.

E (220).

The howse of John Butterworth in the Parish of Hallifax, Yorke Pr. 25 July.
Licence to Oliver Heywood to be a Pr. Teacher in the howse of John Butterworth in Hallifax Parish, 25 July
Licence to Tho: Birbwick to be a Pr. Teacher in his howse in Sheffeild, Yorke. 25 July.
The howse of Tho: Birbwick at Sheffield, Yorke Pr. 25 July.
[From this point the handwriting is different. Ed.]
house of John Goslett att marchfield in Glostersh. Pr. 25 July:

E (220)—*continued.*

house of John Dearsely in St Andrews in Norwich July 25

Like for the house of Thomas Brightwin of Pulham Mary in Norffolke 25th July

Like for the house of John ffoyster at Kenninghall in Norffolke July ye 25th

Like for the house of John Browne of Wymondham in Norffolke July 25th

a Like for the house of John ffawles in Banwell in Norffolke July 25th

a Lycence for Milman to teach in the house of Wm Richards in Langume in Monmth 25th July

Licence to Samuell Bowdon to be a Bapti Teach att the house of Wm Browne of Stockport in Kent. July 25

The house of Wm Browne att Stockport in Kent July 25 Baptist perswation

---

E (221).

Licence to Rich. Taylor to be a Pr. Teacher att his owne house att Skechly in Warwick July 25th

The house of Rich. Taylor of Skecly. Pr. in Warwick. July 25th

Licence to John Lea to be a Pr. Teacher att his owne house att Bagworth in Leicestershire July 25th

The house of John Lea Pr. att Bagworth in Leicestr July 25th

Licence to Adam Martendall to be a Pr. Teacher att ye house of Humphrey Peacocke att Rosterne in Cheshire July 25th Pr

The house of Humphry Peacock att Rosterne in Cheshire July 25 Pr.

Licence to Rich: Southall to be a Pr. Teacher att the house of Matthew Hubbard att Mitch Ashby in Leicestersh: July 25

Licence to Tho: Collier Congre Teacher att the house of Robt Runwell att Southwick in Wilts July 25th

the house of Robt Runwell att Southwick Wilts July 25th

Licence to Joseph Dawson to be a Pr. Teacher att the house of ye sd Dawson att Bristell in Yorksh. July 25th.

Licence to Wm Keeling to be a Bapt Teacher att his owne house att Athurston in Warwickshi: July 25

The house of John Searles att Wye in Kent for Bapt. July 25th

Licence to Nathaniell Byefield to be a Bapts Teacher att the house of John Oldmixton att Bridgwater In Somersett July 25th

The house of John Oldmixton att Bridgwater in Somersettsh. July 25th Bapt.

The house of Wm Eles att fflamstead in Harfordsh. Congregationall July 25th

---

E (222).

The house of Wm ffletcher att Chichester of Baptist pswation July 25th

The house of Robert Goodwin Called Fairly att East Greastead in Sussex Pr. July 25th

The house of Charles Gore att Touster in Northamptonsh. Cong July 25

[From this point to the third entry from bottom of E (223) in another hand. Ed.]

E (222)—*continued.*

A Lycence for Richard Easame to be a Baptist teacher in his owne house at Norwell in Nottinghamshire

Like Lycence for Edward Browne Baptist to preach in the house of Robert Carleton att Moreland in Lincolnshire

Like to Richard Drayton to bee A Presbyterien teacher in the house of John Wall att Desford in Lycestershire

A Lycence for the house of Thomas Legg of Ratby in Lycstershire

Like for John Owneby at Barwell in Lycestershire

Like for the house of Elias Godeby of Ibstocke in Lycestershire

Like for the house of Richard Batts of Ibstocke in Lycestershire

Like for Edward Choney at Earleshalton in Lycestershire Aug. 8th

William Biges to Teach in the said Choneys house there. Bp.

A Lycence to Christopher Joanes Baptist teacher at the house of John Partridge at Northperrott in Sommersetshire Aug 8th

A Lycence to Thomas Miller Baptist teacher at the house of John Partridg at North perrott in Sommersetshire Aug 8th

A Lycence to William Ireland Baptist teacher at the house of Robert Cartiss at Southperrott in Dorsetshire Aug

A Lycence for Jeremiah Dry Baptist Teacher at the house of Robert Cartisse at South perrott in Dorsetshire Aug 8th

A Lycence to William Bagshaw Presbyt: Teacher at the house of William Garlicke of Denting in Yorkshire Aug: 8th

A Lycence to Christopher Scot Presb: teacher at the house of Robert Butler of Brittlewell in Essex Aug 8th

A generall Lycence to Able Oldham Pres. at Ashton under Line Lancash. Aug 8th

The house of Nicholas Crandy at Thornton in Lycestersh Aug 8th

A Like for Thomas Coale at Wincanton in Sommersetsh Aug 8th

Like for Thomas Williamson Scotter in Lycestersh Aug 8th

A Lycence to John Kitchin Baptist teacher at the house of John Perkines at Shalton in Warwicksh Aug 8th

---

E (223).

The house of John Hartill at Fillongby in Warwickshire Aug 8th

a Like for John Harper at Wallington in Oxfordshire Aug 8th

a Lycence to William Aldridge Baptist Teacher at the house of Thomas George of Earle Stoake in Wiltshire Aug 8th

Like to Richard Hobbs Baptist teacher at the house of Joane Colemar at Lower Deale in Kent Aug. 8th

Like to William Woolhouse Baptist teacher at his owne house at Sutton in Nottinghamshire. August 8th

Like to John Kern Baptist teacher at the house of Richard Cox of Wadlingford in Berkshire August 8th

Like to Edward Stennett Baptist Teacher at his owne house at Wallingford in Berkshire August 8th

Like to Edward Taylor Presby Teacher at the house of Nicholas Grandy at Thornton in Lycestershire August 8th

the John Oxford at Earle Stoake in Wiltshire Aug 8th

E (223)—*continued.*

A Licence to Daniell Perchard Prēsb. Teacher in his owne house in St Sampson parish in our Island of Gournezey Aug: 12

Like to Thomas Marchant Presb. teacher at his owne house in St Sampsons parish in our Island of Gournezey Aug. 12

Like to Charles de La March Presb. teacher at his owne house in St. Petters port parish in our Island of Gournezey : Aug. 12

Like to John Rogers Presby teacher in the house of Robert Nichoalson in Darlington in Durham August: 12

Lycence for the house of Thomas Greg at Harshaw in Lancash. Augū. 12

Like for the house of John Middleton in Darlington in Durham Aug: 12

Like for a Meeting house adjoyning the Deweling house of Richard Moore in Kingsnorton in Wocestershire August 12

Like for the house of Richard Moore in Kings norton Wocestersh: Au: 12

The House of Rich: Easam att Norwell in Nottinghamsh. August ye 10th Bptis

The house of Edward Browne att Bassingham in Lincolnesh. August 10th Bapt

The house of John Taylor of Highan in Lincolnesh: August 10th Bapt

---

E (224).

The house of John Ward att Moreland in Lincolnsh. August 10th Baptis

The house of John Barker in Brent Broughton in Lincolnesh Aug 10th Bapt

The house of Wm Rollingson at Stragglethorpe in Lincolnesh Augt 10th Bapt

The house of ye Widd Brumpton att Cherry Willingham in Lincolnesh: Augt 10th Bapt

The house of John Anderton att Brattlebyrn in Lincolnesh Augt 10th Bapt.

The house of Eliz: Lylby in ye Citty of Lincolne Augt 10th Bapt

The house of John Anderton in ye Citty of Lincolne Augt 10th Bapt

Licence to Rich: Easam to be a baptis Teacher att his owne house Augt 10th Bapt

The house of Wm Woolhouse att Carleton in Nottinghamsh. Augt 10th Bapt

Licence to Wm Woolhouse to be a Bapt Teacher att his owne house abovesaid Augt 10th Bapt

The house of Robet Colvert att Maskham in Nottinghamsh. Baptis Augt 10th

The house of Wm Russell att Searle in Nottinghsh. Bapt. August 10th

The house of Wm Hart att Collingham in Nottinghamsh Bapt. Augt 10th

The house of Roger ffawne in ye Citty of Lincolne Bapt Augt 10th

E (225).

Licence to Roger ffawnes to be a Bap^{ts} Teacher att his owene house in ye Citty of Lincolne Augt 10th

The house of Nicholas Archer in ye Citty o Lincolne Bap^{ts}. Augt 10th

Licence to Nicholas Archer to be a Bap^{ts} Teacher att his house above-said Augt 10th

The house of John Anderton att Brattleby̆ in Lincolnesh̄ Bap^{t} Augt 10th

The house of Valentine James att Hackthorne in Lincolnesh̄ Bap^{ts} Augt 10th

Licence to John Anderton a Bap^{ts} Teach̄ att Brattleby̆ in Lincolnesh̄ Augt 10th

Licence to Vallentine James to be a Bap^{ts} Teacher att the house of the sd̄ James att Hackthorne in Lincolnesh̄ Augt 10th

The house of Robt Wood of Carlneton in Morelond in Lincolnesh̄. Bap^{ts} Augt 10th

The said Robert Wood a Teacher att his owne house there

The house of Edward Brown att Bossingham in Lincolnesh̄. Bap^{t} August 10th

The said Browne to Teach att his owne house there

The howse of Alice Tonge in Waldenmore in the Parish of Eccles Lancastr. P^{r} 13 Aug. [B. Ed.]

Licence to Zacariah Taÿlor to be a pr. Teacher att Ratchdall in Lancash̄ Augt 10th

Licence to Tho: Baldwin to be a Pr. Teach: att Kidderminster in Wostersh̄. Augt 10th

---

E (226).

The house of Tho: Joare att Kiderminster in Worcestershire pr. Augt 10th

The house of Anth: Downe of Northam in Devon pr. Augt 10th

The house of Adam Main [? m] of Northam in Devon pr. Augt 10th

The house of James Crealock of Littleham in Devon pr. Augt 10th

Licence to John Herring to be a Pr Teach att his owne house att South petherwin in Cornwall Aug^{t}: 10th

The house of the said Herring at y^{e} of ye same place

The house of . . . Suckleÿigh of Ermington in Devon pr Augt 10th

The house of Tho: Gribble att Appledore in Devon pr. Augt 10th

The house of Peter Homes att Appledore in Devon pr. Augt 10th

The house of Rich. Tapper att Ashburton in Devon Pr. Augt 10th

The house of Mary Treludraw att Penrin in Cornwall Pr. Augt 10th

The house of Wm Burton att Silferton in Devon Pr. Augt 10th

The house of Digory Cocks att Chimleÿ in Devon Pr: Augt 10th

The house of Robt Worth att Brixton in Devon pr. August. 10th

---

E (227).

The house of Mary Davis att Plumpton Mary in Devon Pr. Aug: 10th

The house of Wm Jetson att Shaw in Devon Pr. Augt 10th

E (227)—*continued.*

Licence to Lewis Stuckley att Crediton in Devon a Cong: Teacher att the house of Clement Lake at ye said place Augt 10th

The house of Abele Bewsies att Hossington in Somers^t^. Anab^ts^ Augt 10th

Licence to Thomas Coale to be a bap^t^ Teacher at his owne house att Wincanton in Somers^t^ Augt 10th

The house of John Collier of Chedder in Som̃^t^ Bap^t^. Augt 10th

Licence to Stephen Ham to be a Bap^t^ Teach̃ att ye house of John Collier att Chedder in Somers^t^ Aug^t^: 10th

The house of Wm Angeares att St Bennets in Glostenbury in Som̃: Augt 10th

Licence to Wm Angeares to be a Bap^t^: Teacher at his owne house at the place abovesaid Augt 10th

The house of Edward Woolcot att Axbridg in Som^tt^ Bap^t^ Augt 10th

Licence to Edw: Woolcott (to) be a bap Teach̃. att his owne house at Axbridg in Sum̃er^t^ Augt 10th

Licence to Robt Addridg to be a bap^t^ teacher at the house of Stephen Hames att Croscombe in Som̃^t^ Augt 10th

Licence to Wm Higgins to be a bap^t^ Teach att ye house of Antho: Taunton att Cutbert in Wells Som̃^t^ Aug^t^: 10th

Licence to Joseph Browne of Loughton in Essex to be a pr. gen^all^ Teacher Augt 10th

E (228).

The house of ffrancis fford att Sherborne in Dorsett s̃. Pr Augt 10th

The house of Tho: Atwell att Wingham in Kent Augt 10th

Licence to Sam̃. Burfett of ffinsbury in London to be a pr gen^all^ Teach̃ Augt 10th

The house of Kathe r̃: Chaffes at Sherborne in Dorsetts h̃. Pr Augt 10th

The house of Tho ffoashe att Sutton in Kent Cong Augt 10th

The house of Tho ffownes att Owndle in Northamp^t^shire Pr. Augt 10th

The house of Robt: Wild of Owndle in Northamptonshire Pr. Augt 10th

Licence to Robt Wild to be a pr. Teach̃ att his owne house abovesd Augt 10th

The house of Robt Rogers in ye Citty of Oxford Cong: Augt 10th

Licence to Robt Rogers to be a Cong: Teach̃ att his owne house abovesaid Augt 10th

Licence to Henry Cornish to be a Pr. gen^all^ Teach att Stanton in Oxfords h̃ Augt 10th

A Meetting house built by Pr. att Hardshaw in Lancas h̃: Augt 10th

Licence to Joseph Allen to be a Pr. gen^all^ Teacher at Penkivell in Cornwall. Augt 10th

The house of Th^o^ Baldwin of Kiderminster in Worcesters h̃ Pr Augt 10th

The house of John Bond att Broomeyard in Here f^d^s h̃. Pr. Augt 10th

The house of Tho: Walker of Hopton in ye Countÿ of Salop Pr Augt 10th

E (229).

The house of Hen: Seward att Lemster in Herefordsh̄ pr. Aug 10th
The house of Wm Greene of Easam in Worcestrsh̄. pr. Augt 10th
The house of Wm: Hood att Ashby de la Zouch in Leicestersh̄ pr Aug 10th
The house of John Burnald a Stockland in Somrstsh̄ Pr Augt 10th
The house of Philip Cornish att Kingston in Som̄rsh̄ Pr. Aug 10th
Licence to Baldwin Deacon to be a Pr Teach̄ at Kingston in Somrsh̄. att the house of Phillipe Cornish there Augt 10th
The house of Tho: West att Hayes in ye County of Mid̄dx Pr Agt. 10th
Licence Tho: West to be a Pr̄. Teach̄: att his owne house att Hayes abovesd. Augt 10th
The house of Tho: Aldwinckle att Wilberston in Northamsh̄. Cong: Augt 10th
Licence to Sam̄: Burffett of Woolledg in Kent Pr Augt 10th to be a Genall Teacher
The house of Robt Greggs att Danbury in Essex Pr Augt 10th
Licence to John Seaton to be a Presby genail Teacher att Islip in Northsh̄. Augt 10th
The house of Rich̄ Rasburÿ att Oundle in Northsh̄. Con. Augt 10th
Licence to the said Richard Rasbyry to be a Con̄g: Teacher there.
A new Meetting house built by Presby att blackfriergate in Kingston upon Hull in Yorksh̄ Augt 10th:
The house of John Lover att Hailsham in Sussex Con̄g: Augt 10th
Licence to John Lover to be a Cong: Teach̄ att his sd̄ house there
The house of Peter Adams att Rolnenden in Kent Pr Augt 10th
The house of Wm Silcock att Tenterden in Kent Pr: Augt 10th
The house of John Barber att Tenterden in Kent Indp Augt 10th

---

E (230).

Licence to James Skeete to be an Indept Teacher att ye
The house of John Barber att Tenterden in Kent Augt: 10th
The house of Sam̄: Jeqnell att Tettnee in Lincolhn Indt: Augt 10th:
Licence to Robt Cramlington to be a Indet: Teach̄. at the house of Sam̄: Joqnell att Tettnee in Lincolnesh̄ Aug 10th
The house of Clement Needham att Saxeby in Lecestersh̄. Pr. Augt 10th
The house of George Hubbard att Rearesby in Lecestrshire Pr. Augt 10th
The house of John Woodham att Roothley in Lecestrsh̄. Augt 10 Pr.
Licence to John Woodham to be a Pr̄: Teach att his owne house above said Augt 10th
The house of Henry Phillips of Pettworth in Sussex Pr 10th
The house of Samuell Charles of Belper in Darbyš: Pr. 10
Licence to Thomas Ogle to be a Congall Teach̄ and for his house att Chesterfield in Darbysh̄ Augt 10th

E (230)—*continued.*

Licence to John Dunce of Burton in Glostrshire Coñ Agt 10th to be a genall Teacher Augt 10th

The house of Sam̃. Charles att Belper in Darbysh̃ Pr. A 10th

Licence to Sam̃. Oatefeild of Alpherton in Darbysh̃. To be a genall Teacher Augt 10

The house of Ann Beeks of Raddock in Oxfordshire Pr. Augt 10th

The house of Peter Perkinson of Chesterfield in in Darbysh̃ Augt 10th Pr

The house of Sam̃: Coates att Wath in Yorksh̃. Pr Agt: 10th

The house of George White of Chesterfield in Darbysh̃ Congr. Augt 10th

---

E (231).

Licence to Sam̃: Coates to be a Pr Teach̃ att his owne house att Wath in Yorksh̃. P̃ Augt 10th

The house of Sam̃: Hieron att Haslewood in darbysh̃. Pr: Augt 10th

Licence to Sam: Hieron to be a Pr: Teacher att his owne house abovesaid

The house of Jane Mackin att Seabridge in Staffdsh̃ Pr: Augt 10th

The house of James Ward att Hoonehouse in Darbysh̃: Pr Augt 10th

The house of Joseph More att Hopton in Darbysh̃: Pr: Augt 10th

Licence to Joseph Hieron to be a genall Pr. Teacher att Lassoe in Darbysh̃ Augt 10th

The house of George Chitty of Nether Wallop in Hampsh̃ Cong Augt 10th

The house of Walter Marshall att Southwick in Hampsh̃ Pr: Augt 10th

Licence to Walter Marshall to be a Coñg Teach̃. att his house abovesd.

The house of Dorothy Phillips att Southwick in Hampsh̃ Con Augt: 10th

The house of Mary Gaywood att Tichfield in Hampsh̃ Con: Augt: 10th

The house of ffrancis Mence att Fareham in Hampsh̃ Cong Augt 10th

Licence to ffrancis Mence to be a Coñg̃ Teach̃er att his house abovesaid

The house of John Dixson in Whiteffriers in London Pr: Augt 10th

The house of Martine ffinch att Great Grimsby̆ in Linc̃sh̃. Indt Augt 10th

The house of Jane Rignalds att Marshfield in Monmouthsh̃ Indt: Augt 10th

The house of Tho: James att Mÿnÿthystlayne in Monmouth̃ Indt: Augt 10th

The house of Evan Williams att Mynythystlayne Monmouth̃: Indt Augt 10th

The house of Barbara Williams in Newport in Monmouthsh̃ Indt: Augt 10

The house of Llewellÿn Rossar att Aberystrath in Monmouthsh̃ Indt Augt 10th

E (231)—*continued.*

The house of John Watkins Llanwenarth in Monmouthsh Indt Augt 10th

The house of Margarett Jones att Henlis in Monmouthsh Indt Augt 10th

The house of Rignald Morgaine att Bettus in Munmothsh Indt: Augt 10th

The house of Charles Churchyard att fframingham in Suffolk Indt: Augt 10th

The house of John Edwards att Bergueny in Monmouthsh Anabpt Augt 10th

---

E (232).

Licence to John Edwards to be a Anabpts Teach att his owne house att Bergeveny in Monmouthsh. Augt 10th

The house of Tho: Jones att Bedwellty in Monmouth: An:pt Augt 10th

The house of Wm Prichard of Llantillopertholly in Monsh: Augt 10th

Licence to Wm Prichard to be a Anabt Teach att his abovesad

The house of Christopher Price att Bergeveny in Monsh: Anbp Augt 10th

Licence to Tho Jones to be a Teach att his owne house att Bedwelly in Monmouthsh Anabt Augt 10th

Licence to Christopher Price to be a Anab. Teach att his owne house att Bergeveny in Monmouthsh. Augt 10th

The house of Watkin Jones Mynythystloy in Monsh Indt Augt 10th

Licence to Watkin Jones to be a Indt Teach att his house abovesd

The house of John Jones of Aberystruth in Month Indt Augt 10th

The house of Henry Dent in Ramsbury in Wiltsh: Pr: Augt 10th

Licence for John Jones to be a Indt Teacher att his owne house above said Augt 10th

Licence to George Bindon to be a Pr: Teacher att his owne house in Staplegrove in Somtsh Augt 10th

Licence to James Gedney of Old Buckingham to be a Indt genall Teacher Augt 10th

Licence to John Willis to be a Pr: Teach att Beamister in Dorsettsh: Augt 10th

A Roome under the Markett house att Beamister in Dorsettsh Pr Augt 10th

Licence to Rich: Woollice to be a Pr. Teach. att the house of Eliza: Stirrop in Lecestr Augt 10th

The house of John Barnham in ye Citty of Norwich Indt Augt: 10th

The house of Josiah Cox att Adderbury in Oxfordsh Pr Augt 10th

Licence to John Carle to be a Pr Teach att his owne house att Dranfeild in Darbysh Augt 10th

---

E (233).

The house of Edward Lulham att Dichelling in Sussex Pr: Augt 10th

The house of John Browne att Westminton in Sussex Pr Augt 10th

E (233)—*continued.*

The house of Tho: Hallet of Street in Sussex Pr. Augt 10th
The house house of Rich. Turner att Plumpton in Essex Pr Aug: 10th
The barne of John James att Doulting in Som̃^{rt} Pr. Aug 10th
The barne of Wm Weeks of Killmersdon in Som̃^{r}: Pr: Augt 10th
The house of Tho Heycock att Sulgrave in Northsh Pr. Augt 10th
Licence to Rich Powell to be a Pr. Teach att the house of John Harris att Yateton in Som^{r}: Augt 10th
Licence to Robt Billio to be a Pr. Teacher att the house of Hodge in Hanvil in Essex Augt 10th
The house of ye Widdow Suttle att Hanvil in Essex: Pr. Augt 10th
The house of . . . Hodg att Hanvill in Essex Pr: Augt 10th
The house of John Harrise att Yeaton in Som̃^{rs}: Pr: Augt 10th
The house of Isaac Bugby att Brantory in Essex. Coñg Aug^{t}: 10th
Licence to Isaac Bugby to be a Coñg: Teacher at his house abovesd Augt 10th
The house of ffrancis Johnson of Grays Inne lane in London Ind^{t} Augt 10th
The house of Charles Peast of Linne Regis in Norff: Coñg: Augt 10th
Licence to Francis Johnson to be a Ind^{t} Teach att his house abovesd.
The house of Wm Vincents att Hownslowe in Midd̃x: Pr: Augt 10th
The house of Susanna Marshall in ye Citty of Exon Pr: Augt 10th
The house of John Dodderidge att Twickenham in Midd̃x. Pr. Aug^{t}: 10th
The howse of Wyatt of Shippond in Berks: Pr: Augt 10th
The house of ffrancis Hubbard att Wittney in Oxfordsh Pr. Aug^{t}: 10th
Licence to ffrancis Hubbard to be a Pr Teach at his house abovesaid
The house of Mary Parnell of ffinchcomb in Glo^{r}sh Pr: Aug^{t}: 10th

---

E (234).

Licence to Charles Edwards to be a gen^{all} Pr: Teach att Oswestree in Salop: Augt 10th
The house of John Sidebotham att Stockport in Chesh Pr. Augt 10th
Licence to James Lawton to be a Pr. Teacher att the house of John Sidebotham abovesd: Augt 10th
Licence to Tho Gregory to be a Coñg: Teacher att the house of Phillip Allen of Upton in Berks. Augt 10th
The house of George Binham of Southmorton in Berks Coñg Aug^{t}: 10th
The house of Lawrence Overy att Dorchester in Oxfordshire Congregationall: Augt 10th
The house of Wm Bray of Shiplack in Oxfords: Cong: Augt 10th
The house of Edward Howes at Thame in Oxfords Coñg: Augt 10th
The house of John Bond of Bromeyard in Herefords: pr. Augt 10th
The house of W^{m}: Vincent of Hounslow in Midd̃x pr. Augt 10th
Licence to Ambros Brooke to be a Bap^{t}: Teacher att the house of Abell Bewsies of Hossington in Som^{r}s Aug^{t}: 10th
The house of Lewis Rees of Kellygare in Glamorgansh Coñg Ag: 10th
The house of Wm Rowland of Lanvabon in Glamorgsh. Coñg: Aug: 10th

E (234)—*continued.*

The house of Wm John of Eglwisillan in Glamorgsh̃ Coñg Augt: 10th
Licence to Thomas John to be a Coñg: Teachr att ye house of ye above-said Wm John att the place aforesd Augt: 10th
The house of Wm: Garlick att Dinting in Yorksh̃: Pr. Augt: 10th
The house of James Lewis att Caldicott in Monmouths. Indt: Augt: 10th
The house of John Jackson in Old Brandford in Middx Pr: Augt: 10th
The house of Tho: Clarke att Rayne in Essex Pr: Augt: 10th
The house of Walter Jones of Magor in Monmouths. Indt: Augt: 10th
Licence to Tho: Barnes to be a Indt Teachr att the house of Walter Jones above said: Augt 10th:

E (235).

The house of Mrs Kemp in Exchange Allÿ in London Coñg: Augt: 10th
Licence to John Loder to be a Coñg: Teachr att the house of the above said Mrs Kemp Augt 10th
The house of Sam̃: Smith att Kingstanley in Glocestrsh: Pr Augt 10th
The house of Robert ffogg of Namptuich in Chesth̃: Pr Augt: 10th
The house of Tho: Heycock of Salgrave in Northamptsh̃: Pr. Augt: 10th
Licence to Daniell Williams of Daventrÿ in Northamptsh̃: to be a Presby Teacher August 10th
The house of James Cave of Daventrÿ in Northamptsh̃: Pr. Augt: 10th
The house of John Lee of Kingswinford in Staffds Pr: Augt 10th
The house of Wm Parks of Kingswinford in Staffordsh̃ Pr Augt 10th
The house of Edward Paston att Kingswinford in Staffordsh̃: Pr. Augt 10
The house of Joseph Smith of Sedgly in Staffordsh̃: Pr. Augt: 10th
The house of Robert Butler of Prittlewell in Essex Pr: Augt 10th
Licence to Christopher Scott to be a Pr: Teacher att the house of Robert Butlers above sad August 10th
The house of Peter Burrens att Staplehurst in Kent Pr Aug. 10th
Licence to Daniell Pointell to be a Pr: Teacher att the house of Peter Burrens above said Augt 10th
The house of . . . Bennett att Northweale in Essex Pr. Augut: 10th
The house of Nathaniell Ball of Epping in Essex Pr. Augt 10th
Licence to Nathaniell Ball to be a Pr. Teacher a his owne house above-said Augt 10th
Licence to Daniell Williams to be a Pr. Teacher of Wrexham in Denbysh̃: Augt: 10th
The house of James Cave of Daventry in Northamptsh̃ Pr. Augt 10th

---

E (236).

A generall Lycence to Walter Horneby Presb teacher of Shawell in Lycestershire. august ye 23th
an other for his house also at the place and County
Henry Austine of Norwich Bapt Teacher Sept. 5th
ffrancis Sourton in Honiton in Devon. Presb. tea. Sept 5th

[These four above in a different hand. Ed.]

E (236)—*continued.*

Licence to John Hartclife to be a Pr̃. Teacher att his owne house att New Windsor Berks Sept 5th

The house of Tho: Ingold of Hony Bourne in Worcestrsh̃. Pr. Sept 5th

Licence to Edras Speedome of Oxwick in ye County of Norffolk to be a Indepdt Teacher Sept 5th

The house of Matthÿas Esleegood att Oxwick in Norffolke Independt Sept 5th

The house of George Colborne of Rowleyregis in Staffordsh̃. Pr. Sept 5th

Licence to Wm: Brooks to be a Pr: Teacher in ffillingleÿ in Warwicksh̃. Sept 5th

The house of the sd Brooks att ye place abovesd.

The Court house att Holcome att Totington in Lancash̃ Pr. Sept 5th

The Court house att Warrington in Lancash̃. Pr. Sept 5th

Licence to John Uzzall of Deverill longbridg pish in Wiltshire to be a Baptis Teacher Sept 5th

The house of Rich̃ Robert att Watford in Hartfordsh̃ Pr Sept: 5

Licence to Rich̃d Roberts to be a Pr. Teach̃ att his house abovesd Sept 5th

The house of Wm Adlames of Cockerton in Deverill Longbridg in Wiltsh̃ Baptis Sept 5th

The house of Edword Ceelÿ of Thurloxton in Somrst Pr. Sept: 5th

The house of Martine ffincks of Great Gremsleÿ in Lincolnsh̃. Congr̃: Sept: 5th

---

E (237).

Licence to Martine ffinck to be a Congr. Teacher att Great Gremsleÿ in Lincolnesh̃. Sept 5th

The house of Edw: Litherland of Wallezeÿ in Chesh̃. Pr. Sept: 5th

The house of Tho Pratt of Mesterton in Leicestersh̃ Pr. Sept 5th

The house of John Stonier of Sandback in Cheshire Pr Sept 5th

The house of Tho: Pratt of Cuttesback in Leicestersh̃. Pr. Sept. 5th

The house of James Jackson of Hanmer in fflintsh̃. Pr. Sept 5th

The house of Katherine Keÿ of Hanmer in fflintsh̃. Pr. Sept 5th

Wm Tuke of St Clements in Norwich. Bap Teach̃ Sept: 5th

[In another hand. Ed.]

The house of Wm Bennett of Hanmer in fflintsh̃. Pr. Sept: 5th

The house of Ralph Alsager of Barthomleÿ in Chesh̃. Pr. Sept 5th

The house of Hugh Kent of Bartonley in Chesh̃. Pr. Sept 5th

The house of Andrew Lowe of Neston in Chesh̃. Pr. Sept 5h

The house of Abraham Wilkinson of Bury in Lancash̃. Pr Sept 5th

Thomas fflatman of Norwich Baptist teacher Sept 5th

[In another hand. Ed.]

The house of Rich̃. Whineop of Spexhall in Suffolk Congr. Sept 5th

The Barne of Robt Marseÿ in Northampton towne Congr. Sept 5th

Daniell Bradford of Norwich Baptist teacher Sept 5th

[In another hand. Ed.]

E (237)—*continued.*

Licence to Tho: Barnes of Magor in Monmouthsh to be a Congr. Teacher Sept 5th

The house of Philip Cornish of Kingston in Somerst Pr. Sept 5th

The house of Balwin Deakon of Kingston in Somrstsh: Pr. Sept 5th

The house of John Broadbeare of Dunkeswell in Devon Pr. Sept 5th

Licence to Henry Coleman of Great Easton in Essex to be a Pr: Teacher Sept. 5th

The house of John Reynolds of Thaxted in Essex Pr. Sept 5th

The house of John Harrise of Yatton in Somrsh. Pr Sept 5th

The house of Henry Watts of Wedington in Warwicksh. Pr Sept 5th

Licence to Henry Watts of Weddington in Warwicksh. to be a Pr. Teacher Sept 5th

---

E (238).

The house of Thomas Bradley of Ruarden in Glocestrsh Pr. Sept 5th

Licence to Tho: Smith of Huntly in Gloctrsh. to be a Pr. Teacher Sept 5th

The house of ye above sd Smith at Huntly in Glocestrsh

The house of Rich: Burthage of Bondon in Devon Pr. Sept 5th

The house of Sam. Nicholls of Warington in Lancash. Pr: Sept: 5th

The house of Rich. Gilpin att Scarby Castle in Northumberland. Pr.

The house of Benjamin Elliston of Newcastle upon Tyne in Northumberland Pr. Sept 5th

The house of Wm Vincent of Hounslow in Middx Pr. Sept 5th

Licence to John Williams of Tuynycoied in Carnarvansh. to be a Congr. Teacher Sept. 5th

The house of the abovesaid Williams alsoe

The house Called Bodwell house att Tuyny Coied in Carnarvansh. Indepdt Sept 5th

Licence to John Rowland of Yin y Crye in Carnarvansh to be a Independt Teacher Sept 5th

The house of Wm Rowland of Prellheley in Carnarvansh Indt Independant Sept 5th

Licence to Wm: Rowland to be a Independt Teacher att Pentirik Pwllheley in Carnarvansh. Sept 5th

The house of John Rowland in Yin y Crie in Carnarvansh. Indepdt

The house of Henry Williams in ye Citty of Chester Independant Sept 5th

The Barne of John Walter of Brewton in Somrsh. Congr Sept 5th

The house of John Warter of Brewton in Somrsh.

E (239).

Licence to Enock Gray of the Citty of Bristoll to be a Congr: teacher Sept 5th

The house of John Sanders of Brewton in Somrsh Congr Sept 5th

The house of Hugh Chaine of Brewton in Somrsh Congr. Sept 5th

The house of Wm: Wilton of Brewton in Somrsh. Congr Sept 5th

The house of Gamuliell Cornwell of Wenden in Essex Congr Sept 5th

E (239)—*continued.*

Licence to Zephaniah Smith of Stepneÿ in Middx Congr. Teacher
Licence to Tobias Adames to be a Pr. Teacher att Middlezoie in Somersettsh.
The house of ye said Adames att the abovesaid place Sept 5th
Licence to Sam: Wilson of ye Cittÿ of London to be a Pr. Teacher Sept 5th
Licence to Edw: Harrison of Petty ffrance in London a Bapts Teachr
The house of Edw: Harrison of Pettÿ ffrance in London Bapts Sept 5th
The house of Tho: Smeeden of ffold in Staffordsh. Congr. Sept 5th
Licence to Henrÿ Bee of Stapenhill in Darbysh to be a Congr: Teacher Sept 5th
The house of Geore Pibus of Morton in Staffordsh. Congr. Sept 5th
The house of John Oaks of Thornilane in Staffordsh. Congr. Sept 5th
The house of Stephen terry att Sutton in Hampshire Sep. 5th
James terry Presbyterien to teach in his own house in Odiam in Hampsh. Sep. 5th
The house of Johnathan tiller in Odiam in Hampshire Sep. 5th
Licence to Nathã: Burnan of Branton in Comberland to be a Pr. Teachr Sept 5th
The house of Edmond Clarke of Churchlanston in Leicestersh. Pr. Sept 5th
The house of Walter Jones of Magor in Monmouthsh. Congr Sept 5
Licence to Henrÿ Pendleburÿ of Burÿ in Lancash to be a Pr. Teacher Sept 5th

---

E (240).

The house of Matthew Hallemes of Rochdell in Lancash. Congr. Sept 5th
Licence to Gilbert Rule of Barwick upon Tweed pr. Teacher Sept: 5th
The house of Robert ffletcher of Boulton in Lancash. pr Sept 5th
The house of Anthō: ffeathames of Newcastle upon Tyne. Pr.
The house of Wm: Jameson of Kirkotwald in Comber Land Pr
The house of Luke Ogle Bowlorne in Northumbr Ld: Pr
The house of Major Dunch of Sanford in Oxfordsh. Pr Sept 5th
The house of Rich. Blake of Stooke lane in Somersh. Pr. Sept: 5th
Licence to Rich. Blake to be a Pr: Teachr att his owne house foresd.
The house of John Bryon of Shorsburÿ Pr: Sept 5th
The house of Ann Withers of Kings lÿnne in Suffolk. Pr.
The howse of Henrÿ Light of Sturminster Marshall in Dorsetsh. Pr. Sept 5th
The house of John Rowlines of White Chapple in Middx Pr.
Licence to Daniell Williams of Wicksham in Lancash. to be a Pr. Teachr. Sept 5th
Licence to Wm Bell of Prescott in Lancash to be a Pr Teachr.
The howse of Henrÿ Jmfers of Braintreÿ in Essex Pr Sept 5.
Licence to Sam. Bantoffe of Braintree in Essex to be a Pr. Teacher Sept 5th
The house of Timothy Clarke of Raÿne in Essex Pr. Sept 5th

E (240)—*continued.*

Licence to the said Clarke to be a Pr. Teacher
The house of Robt Plume of Wickham in Essex Pr Sept 5th
The house of Giles Paris of Shaftsburÿ in Dorsetsh̃. Indt
Licence to Giles Paris to be a Independt Teacher att his house above said. Sept 5th
The house of ffrancis Games of Holt in Norffolk Pr.
The house of Wm Reynolds of Biddam in Norffolk.

E (241).

The house of Tho: Bell of Northrep in Norffolk Pr. Sept 5th
The house of Tho: Johnson of Northrep in Norffolk Pr Sept 5th
The house of Sam̃. Lane of Northrep in Norffolk Pr. Sept 5.
Licence to Sam̃. Lane to be a Pr. Teacher at ye place abovesaid
The house of John Rogers of Lartington in Yorksh̃. Pr. Sept 5th
The house of Wm Atkinson of Brantam in Comberland Pr. Sept 5th
The house of Wm More of Enderbÿ in Leicestersh̃. Pr Sept 5th
The house of Natha: Bothamleÿ of Cowthorne in Yorksh̃ Pr Sept 5.
The howse of John Axmitage of Kirkburton in Yorksh̃. Pr. Sept 5th
The house of Tho: Steedman att Glenfeild in Leicestersh̃. Pr Sept 5th
The house of Tho Edwards of Westburÿ in Wiltsh̃. Pr Sept 5th
The house of Wm Oliver of Nassington in Northamptonsh̃ Pr. Sept 5th
Licence to Wm Oliver to be a Pr. Teacher att ye place above said
The house of Matthew Clerke of Lythe Bowden in Northam̃sh̃. Pr.
The house of Wm Bent of Narborow in Leicestersh̃. Pr. Sept 5th
Licence to Baldwin Deacon to be a Pr. Teacher of Kingston in Somer̃sh̃ Sept 5th
The house of the above said Baldwin Deacon of Kingston Somrsh̃
The house of George Bendall of Newcastle upon Tÿne Congr Sep: 5th
The house of Benjamin Elison of Newcastle upon Tÿne Congr Sept 5th
Licence to James Hartley of Guisleÿ in Yorksh̃. to be a Independt Teacher Sept 5th
The house of John Hardaker of Guisleÿ in Yorksh̃. Indepnt Sept 5th
The house of Gawden Wreen of Crostwhaite in Comber Ld Congr. Sept 5th
The house of John Marsh of Garston in Hartfordsh̃. Pr Sept 5th
Licence to Jeremiah ffroysell of Garston in Hartffordsh̃. to be a Pr. Teacher Sept 5th
The house of John Parston of Kentisbeare in Devon Pr Sept 5th

---

E (242).

Licence to Wm Golding of ffresingfield in Suffolk. to be a Congr. Teacher Sept 5th
The house of Rich̃. Samson of ffresingfield in Suffolk Congr.
The house of George Purthas of Wood Street in London Pr. Sept 5th
Licence to George Purthas of Wood Street in London to be a Pr. Teacher Sept 5th
The house of Rich̃. Brooks of Sidmouth in Devon Pr Sept 5.

E (242)—*continued.*

The house of Sam: Wright of Dunington in Leicestrsh. Pr.
Licence to Sam. Wright of Dunington in Leicestersh. to be a Pr. Teacher. Sept 5th
The house of Caleb Broadhead of Manchester Pr. Sept 5th
The house of Wm Rowlington of Carpnell in Lancash Congr.
Licence to Gabriell Camellford of Carpnell in Lancash to be a Congr: Teacher. Sept 5th
Licence to Humphrey Phillips of Priston in Somrsh: Pr.
The house of Charles Sanders of Priston in Somrsh. Pr.
A new built Meetting house att Sankey in Lancash by Presbyterien Sept 5th
Licence to Sam: Bayes of Sankey in Lancash: to be a Pr: Teachr. Sept 5th
The house of Nich: Deavnellyes in Manchester Pr.
The house of Rich. Holbrooke in Manchester Pr: Sept 5
The house of John Wheakey of Uploman in Devon Indt
Licence to Jo: Wheakey of Uploman in Devon to be a Independant Teacher Sept 5th
The house of John Sheppard of ffrome in Somrsh. Pr.
The house of John Collings of Morden in Dorsetsh. Pr. Sept 5th
The house of Rich Spicer of Blanford in Devon Congr. Sept 5th

---

E (243).

The house of Ann D[?P]erk of Ratcot in Berksh Congr Sept 5th
The house of Edw: Kinge of Much Wenlock in Shropsh Congr.
The house of Henry Morrice of Much Wenlock in Shropsh Congr.
Licence to Henry Morrice to be a Congr. Teacher att his house above said Sept. 5th
The house of Ithel Bases of Orton in Staffordsh Congr Sept 5th
The house of ye Widd Westwood of Broomesgrove in Worcestersh Congr
The house of George Colborne of Rowley in Staffordsh. Congr. Sept 5th
The house of Roger Hirkmane of Ingodsell in Staffordsh Congr.
The house of Rich Hinkes of Supton in Staffordsh. Congr Sept 5th
The house of Mary Briton of Oundle in Northamptsh Pr.
The house of Tho Moore of Spargrave in Somrsh Pr. Sept 5th
A Meetting house built by Presbys att Ormeschurch in Lancash
The house of Robt Marsh of Southam in Warwicksh. Pr Sept 5th
The house of Jonathan Wye of Southam in Warwicksh Pr Sept 5th
John Waddelow of peters par Mountgate in Norwich. Bap. Teach. Sept 5 [In another hand. Ed.]
Licence to Sam: Bryan of Southam in Warwichsh: to be a Pr. Teacher Sept 5th
The house of John Saunders of Brewton in Somrsh. Pr: Sept 5th
The house of Wm: Wiltons of Brewton in Somrsh. Pr. Sept: 5th
The house of Hugh Chaffie of Brewton in Somrsh. Congr.

E (243)—*continued.*

Licence to Wm: Glendall to be a Pr. Teacher of the Cittÿ of Chester Sept 5th

The house of Wm: Glendall of ye Citty of Chester. Pr.

The house of John Carÿe of Brewton in Somrsh. Congr:

Licence to Enock Greÿ of Brewton in Somrsh. Congr. Teacher Sept 5th

Licence to Henrÿ Albine to be a Pr. Teacher of Spargrove in Somrsh Sept 5th

The Barne of Tho: Edwards of Westburÿ in Wiltsh Pr. Sept 5th

E (244).

A Roome Built by Pr: for a Meetting Place att Capallton in Lancash. Sept 5th

Licence to Esdrass Shipdome of Oxwick in Norfolk Congr.

Licence to Tho: Harrison of the Citty of Chester to be a Independt Teacher

Licence to Ellise Rowland of the Cittÿ of Carnarvan: Pr.

The house of Ellise Rowland in the Cittÿ of Carnarvan Pr

The house of Wm Salmon in ye Cittÿ of Wells Pr Sept: 5th

Licence to David Jinks of Drexhill in Shropsh. Pr:

The house of Ann Hatsold of Drexhill in Shropsh. Pr.

Licence to John Blundell of Burton upon Trent in Darbysh. Bapt Teacher Sept 5th

The house of Wm Tamlenson of Burton upon Trent in Darbysh. Bapt: Sept 5th

The house of John Cox of Drayton in Salop Pr. Sept 5th

The house of James Dixon in Wakefield Northgate in Yorksh: Pr. Sept 5th

The house of Rich. Bagott in ye Towne of Salop: Pr.

The house of Edward Grinsell of ye Towne of Salop: Pr.

The house of Richard Swaine of ye Towne of Salop: Pr.

Licence to Rich Swaine of ye Towne of Salop to be a Pr. Teacher Sept 5th

The house of Luke Lloyd of Bryne in fflintsh Pr.

The house of John Durden of Yatebanke in Lancash. Pr

The house of James Grime of Tottington in Lancash. Pr.

The house of Tho: Willebie of Horridg in Lancash. Pr.

The house of Wm: & Henrÿ Berrÿ of Upper Darwin Lancash: Pr. Sept 5th

The house of Peter Draper of Billinghurst in Sussex: Pr

E (245).

Licence to . . . Hill of Rivington in Lancash. Pr Teacher

Licence to John Dodridg of Twickenham in Middx to be a Pr Teacher

Licence to John Tucker of Marvey hall in Dorsettsh to be a presbÿ Teacher Sept 5th

The house of the sd Tucker att ye place above said

E (245)—*continued.*

Licence to Rignald Morgan of Buttus in Monmouthsh to be a Presb: Teacher Sept 5th

The barne of the Widdow Wafford of Wotton under edg in Glostersh Pr. Sept 5th

The house of Benjamin Rutty of Seen in Wiltsh. Pr Sept 5th

The house of Ambrothe Hitchcock in thornton in Devon Sept 5th Presby [In another hand. ED.]

Licence to Benjamin Rutty of Seen in Wiltsh to be a Pr. Teacher Sept 5th

The house of John Greene of Hallington in Darbysh: Pr. Sept 5th

The house of John Reeves of Bellisford in Darbysh Pr: Sept 5th

The house of Robert Jefferies of Compton in Darbysh Pr.

The house of Salathiell Deane att Sutton Mandivill in Wiltsh Pr.

The house of John Devenish of Pulham in Dorsetsh Pr:

Licence to John Devenish of Pulham in Dorsetsh: to be a Pr. Teacher. Sept 5th

The house of John Tyler of Wivenhoe in Essex Pr. Sept 5th

The house of Wm Giles of Wivenhoe in Essex Pr Sept 5th

The house of John Peagroome of Elmestead in Essex Pr.

The house of John Taylour of ye Towne of Darby Pr Sept 5th

The house of Joseph Lee of Thackham in Sussex Pr.

The house of Henry Wilkinson of Gosfied in Essex Pr

Licence to Henry Wilkinson of gosfield in Essex to be a Presby Teacher Sept 5th

---

E (246).

The house of Rich. Tu(?a)pper of Asburton in Devon. Pr

The house of James Hind of Stalbridg in Dorsettsh. Pr.

A new built house on Cockey More by Pr of Middleton in Lancash. Sept 5th

The house of Mary Lyon of Prescott in Lancash Pr

The house of George Hille of Bridgnorth in Shropsh.

Licence to Andrew Tresham of Bridgnorth in Shropsh to be a Presby Teacher att his owne house there Shropsh Sept 5

Licence to Hugh Rogers to be a Presb Teacher at his owne house in Welchpoole in Mountgomrysh

The house of David Rogers of Welchpoole in Mountgomerysh Pr. Sept 5th

The house of Mathyas Elsegood of Oxwick in Norfolk Congr.

Licence to John Horne of Lin Regis in Norfolk Congr. Teacher Sept 5th

The house of John Stafford of Atherstone in Warwicksh. Pr.

Licence to Benjamin Benton of Ham in Essex to be a Pr Teacher Sept 5th

The house of Benjamin Bento of Ham in Essex

The house of Rich Moore of Withall in Wostersh Pr.

Licence to Adam Pierce of ye Citty of Exon Devon Congr. Teacher Sept 5.

The house of the abovesaid Pierce att ye place abovesd

Licence to Wm Pick of Malmesbury in Wiltsh to be Baptist Teacher Sept 5th

The house of Ann Smith of Malmesbury in Wiltsh Baptist

The house of John Kibble of Chipping Sodbury in Glocestersh. Anabapts Sept 5th

E (247).

Licence to Daniell Roberts of Reding in Berksh̄ to be a Anāb Teache Sept 5th and his house there allsoe

Licence to James Nobbs of Harton in Glocestersh̄ to be a Anabapt Teachr. att his one house there Sept 5th

Licence to Sam̄: Webb to be a Bapts Teacher att Chipping-Sudburȳ in Glocestersh̄: Sept 5th

The house of Johnathan Staniforth of Darby Sept 5th Pres
[In another hand. Ed.]

Licence to John Wright of Prescott in Lancash̄ to be a Presby. Teachr Sept 5th

The house of William Ryley in Duffield Darbysh Prs Sept 5th
[In another hand. Ed.]

The house of Tho: More of Markett harborough in Lancash̄ Pr.

The house of John Disney Esqr of ye Cittȳ of Lincolne Pr Sept: 5th

Licence to Jeremiah Ives of Reding in Berksh̄. to be a Anabapt Teacher Sept 5th

The house of Mary Kenton Widdow of Reading in Berks. Baptist Sept 5th

Licence to Thomas Baldwin of Rowly in Staffordshire Presby Sept 5th

The house of Horton of Oldbery in Hayles Owen Shropsh̄ Pres Sept 5th

The house of John Tuston of Rowly in Staffordshire Sept: 5th

The house of Richard Seward of Longport in Sommersetsh̄ Sept 5th

Lycence to John Bush of Longport in Sommersetsh Presby Sept 5th

The house of Richard Bennet of Longport in Sommersetsh̄ Presb. Sept 5th

The house of John Gernet of Rendall in Westmerland Presb̄. Sept 5th

The house of Nathaniell Barnard of fifehead in Sommersetsh̄ Pres. Sept 5th

A Lycence to John Baker of fifehead in Sommersetsh̄ Presby Sept 5th

The house of Matthew Coates of Gainesbrow in Lincolnsh̄ Presb̄ Sept 5th

The house of Jobe Halsey of Woodhurst in Huntingtonsh Presb. Sept 5th

The house of Obadiah Gee of St Ives in Huntingtonsh̄ Presb̄ Sept 5th

The house of John Bull of ffendraiton in Cambridgsh̄ Presb̄ Sept 5th

Lycence to John Humpherys of Beckford in Glostersh̄ Presb̄ Sept 5th

The house of John Humpherys of Beckford in Glostersh̄ Presb̄ Sept 5th

The house of John Collings of Morden in Dorsetsh̄ Presb̄ Sept 5th

The house of Henry Penberton of Upton in Cheshire Presb̄ Sept 5th

The house of John Nelthorpe of Little Grimsley in Lincolensh̄ Pres Sept 5th

Licence to Eli Bentley to teach in his house in Hallifax in Yorkshire Presb̄ Sept 5th

William Niks (? Tuks) house in St Clements in Norwich Bapt Sept 5th

E (248).

The house of Timothy Bentley in Halifax in Yorksh̄ Pres̄ Sept 5th
The house of William Heays at Clipston Ironword in Nottinghamsh. Presb.
The house of John Mason in Boulton in Lancash̄ Presb Sept 5th
The house of Adam ffearnside in Boulton in Lancash̄ Pres Sept 5th
The house of Ralph Smith of Middleton in Lancash̄ Pres Sept 5th
The house of Ellise Williams of Lan Cybi in Carnarvonsh̄ Pres Sept 5th
Licence to Ellise William of Lan Cy bi in Carnarvonsh̄ Pres Sept 5th
The house of William Stookes call by the Name of Whitecomb house in Trusham in our County of Devon Presb̄ Sept 5th
The house of Roger Baldwin in Standish in Lancash̄ Pres Sept 5th
The house of Margaret Hoult in Bury in Lancash̄ Pres Sep 5
The house of Sam: Leech of Warrington in Lanchsh̄. Pr Sept 5th
The house of Tho: Tilson of Trowbridg in Wiltsh̄. Pr. Sept 5th
Licence to Tho Ruttÿ of Trowbridg in Wiltsh̄ to be a Pr Teacher Sept 5th
The house of Peter Sedden of Prestwich in Lancash̄: Pr.
The house of Tho: Ingle of Honeybourne in Worcestersh̄ Congr.
The house of Rich̄. Kestin of Great Bowden in Lecestersh̄. Pr.
The house of Simon Tovÿ of St James ꝑish in Bristoll Pr.
Licence to Tho: Hardcastle of Bittin in Glocestersh̄. to be a Pr. Teacher Sept 5th
The house of . . . Smith of Woollan in Gloscestersh̄. Pr.
Licence to Tho: Jennings of Woollon in Glocstersh̄. to be a Pr. Teacher Sept: 5th
The house of Henrÿ Ogle of Whitston in Lancash̄ Pr Sept 5th
The house of Natha: Stevens of Milton Abbotts Wiltsh̄.
The house of John Coutines of Bridport in Dorsettsh̄ Congr
The house of Giles Unsworth of Bury in Lancash̄. Pr.
The house of James Charleton of Halcome in Lancash̄ Pr.
The house of James Hardman of Middleton in Lancash̄. Pr.
Licence to James Nobbs of Westpor in Wiltsh̄. to be a Baptist Teacher

---

E (249).

The house of John Argor of Copford in Essex Pr. Sept 5th
The house of Ann Smith of Westport in Wiltsh̄ baptist Sept 5th
The house of James Beckford of Wolvercut in Oxfordsh̄ bapt: Sept 5th
The house of John Ceager in the Cittÿ of Bristoll. Pr. Sept 5th
Licence to John Argor of Copford in Essex Pr. Teacher Sept: 5th
Licence to Andrew Jifford of ye Cittÿ of Bristoll Pr: Teacher: 5th
Licence to Daniell Marham of ye Towne of Darbÿ Indepdt Teacher
The house of John Williamson of Twyford in Darbysh̄ Indep:d Sep 5th
Licence to Daniell Shelmerdine of Twyford in Darbysh̄ to be a Independt Teacher Sept 5th
The house of ye Widdow Colier of Witinx in Oxfordsh̄ Baptist

E (249)—*continued.*

Licence to John Sayer of Hackbourne in Berksh. to be a Pr. Teacher Sept 5th

Licence to Tho Bakewell of Tattenhill in Staffordsh Pr.

The house of Benjamin Ellison in the towne of Newcastle upon Tyne Pr. Sept 5th

The house of Tho Bakewell of Tatenhill in Staffordsh Pr.

The house of John Smith of White Church in Shropsh Pr Sept 5th

The house of Daniell Stone in Hogweston in Derbysh Sept 5th Prēs

Licence to Nicholas Keslin to be a Pr Teacher, athe house of Rich Keslin of Great Bowden in Leicestersh Sept. 5th.

Licence to Rich Hinks of Supton in Staffordsh to be a Congregationall Teacher Sept 5th

The house of Robert Rosbothem of Assham in Lancash Pr. 5th.

Licence to Wm Osborne of Hansworth in Staffordsh to be a Pr: Teacher Sept 5th

Licence to Robert Rosbothem of Assham in Lancash to be a Pr. Teacher Sept: 5th

The house of Margaret fford of Wigan in Lancash Pr.

The house of John Ashton of Glassop in Darbysh. Pr

A meeting house adjoyning to the Scoole house in Honiton Devon Sept 5th Prs. [In another hand. Ed.]

E (250).

The house of Sam: Jeekyll of Tettney in Lancash. Pr.

Licence to John Man of Longworth in Oxfordsh. to be a Baptist Teacher Sept 5th

Licence to John Carpenter of in Witinx in Oxfordsh. to be a Baptist Teacher Sept 5th

The house of Jane Tuckwell of Longworth Oxfordsh Bapts

Licence to Silvester Marchant of Apleton in Oxfordsh Bapt. Teacher Sept 5th

The house of Peter Stevens of Apleton in Oxfordsh Bapts

The house of Tho: Crasse of ffinstock in Oxfordsh. Bapts

Licence to Tho: Packford of ffinstock in Oxfordsh. to be a Baptist Teacher Sept 5th

The house of Isaacc Williams at Minsterworth in Glocestersh presbyterian Sept 5th

Gilbert Sommers house in Duffield in Derbysh Pres Sept 5th [These two in another hand. Ed.]

Licence to Rich. Steeles to be a Pr. Teacher, of the pish of Barthamley in Chesh. Sept 30th

Licence to John Persons to be a preby. Teacher att his owne house att Collwall Herefordsh. Sept 30th

Licence to ffrancis ffuller of ye Cittÿ of Bristoll to be a genall Pr:Teacher

The house of Tho: Broome of Kingscliffe in Northamptonsh Congr

Licence to Matthew Alflat to be a Pr. Teacher att the house of ye widd. Cislÿ Poole of Mounton Combe Somrsh

Licence to Tobÿ Wells to be a Anabap: Teacher at the house of Charles Miles of Bridgwater in Somersetsh.

E (251).

Licence to John Persons to be a Anabp Teach att his owne house att Blanford in Dorsetsh Sept 30th

Licence to John Kinge to be a Anab: Teach. att his owne house att Winburne in Dorsetsh Sept 30th

Licence to James Day to be a Cong: genall Teach: att Ockington in Cambridgsh. Sept: 30th

Licence to Tho: Austen to be a genall Congr: Teach: att Meldred in Cambridgsh:

Licence to Wm Walsham to be a genall Cong. Teach: of March in Cambridgsh: Sept 30th

Licence to Tho: Moore to be a Pr. Teacher att the house of Robt Alford of Sturminster Newton in Dorsetsh: Sept 30th

Licence to Rich. Wolley to be a Pr. Teach: att his owne house in the Citty of Worcester Sept 30th

Licence to Lewis Thomas to be a Anab Teach att the house of Wm Dykes att Swanzey in Glamorgsh Sept 30th

Licence to Robt Morgan to be a Anab. Teacher at ye house of Josuah ffranch of Llangennyth in Carmarthensh

Licence to Jonathan Staniforth to be a Pr. Teach at ye house of . . . Cockeyne at Chadsdon in Derbysh Sept 30th

Licence to Robt Eliott to be a Cong. Teach att ye house of Jeffery Gray of Linnington in ye County of Southampton Sept: 30th

Licence to Peter Behant to be a Cong: Teach att ye house of Roger fforest of Heath in ye County of Southton Sept 30th

Licence to Wm Lloyd to be a Cong. Teacher att his owne house att St Mary Elmes pish in Ipswich in Suffolk. Sept 30th

Licence to Wm Troughton to be a Congr Teach: at his owne house in Phillip Street in ye Citty [of] Bristoll Sept 30th

Licence to Rich Hunt of New Sarum Wiltsh Pr. genall Teachr

The house James Walker of St Olaves Southwark Congr

E (252).

The house of Isaack Spence of Peterborrow in Northtonsh Anabap

The house of Wm Holt of Eye in Northamptonsh. anabapt. Sept 30th

The house of Wm Collington of Stampford in Lincolnesh Anabapt

Licence to Edward Payton of Eye in Northamptonsh to be a Anabts Teacher Sept 30th

Licence to John Kitchin to be a Anabapts Teacher. at Lutterworth in Leicestersh Sept 30th

The house of John Perkins of Shulton in Warwicksh. Anabt

The house of Abele Oldham of Ashton under line Lancash Pr.

The house of John Armestrong of Stapleton in Leicestersh Pr.

Licence to Christopher Bell to be a Anabpt Teacher of Peterborrow in in Northamptonsh Sept 30th

The house of John Langford of Kierwood in Worcestersh Ant

The house of Tho: Bray of North Petherton in Somersetsh Pr:

The house of Mrs Frances Prichard of Lempster Herefordsh Anabpt

The house of Edwd Gatchell of Pitminster Somrset Pr.

E (252)—*continued.*

Licence to ye said Gatchell to Teach att his house abovesd Anab:t
Licence to John Broadbeare of Donkeswell in Devon to be a Pr Teach
The house of David Shouring of Nettleton Wiltsh Pr. Sept 30th
Licence to John Angier to be a Pr. Teacher at his owne house at Manchester in Lancash Sept 30th
Licence to Samuell Angier to be a Pr. Teachr at the house of Jane Hide of Hideholle in Manchester Lancash. Pr
The house of Tho: Topping of Deane pish Lancash Pr.
The house of John Crompton of Doulton in Lancash. Pr.
Licence to the said Crompton to Teach at his house abovesd

E (253).

Licence to Tymothy Wood to be a Pr: Teachr at his owne house at the Towne of Leicester Sept 30th
The house of Isaak Granddorge of Black Potley in Essex Pr.
The house of Charles Wirge of Witney in Essex Presby.
The house of John Wright of Lessingham in Lincolnesh Pr Sept 30th
The house of Oliver Bransell of Great Coughton in Warwickssh Pr.
The house of Tho Robyson of little Odle in Bedfordsh Pr Sept 30th
The house of Sam: Hollow of Wosson upon Trent in Darbysh Pr.
The house of Tho: Sheeres of Kelshall in Suffolk Pr Sept 30th
The house of Wm Bicknoll of farnham in Surry Presby Sept 30th
The house of Sarah Grascomb of Hartshill in Warwickssh Pr.
The house of Isaac Williams of Minster worth in Glocestersh. Pr
Licence to Tho: Readman to be a Pr. Teach at Bury Huntingtonsh.
The house of Joseph Rowlett of Rardy in Huntingtonsh Pr:
Licence to Gilbert Rule of Barwick upon Tweed to be a Pr Teacher
Licence to John Long to be a Pr Teach at Wakefield in Yorksh. Sept 30th
The house of Henry Williams of Puddle Towne in Dorsetsh Pr:
The house of Elisha Humphreys of Kingsbury in Somrsetsh Pr.
The house of John Humpherys of Kingsbury in Somrsetsh Pr.
The house of John Stuckey of Kingsbury in Somrsetsh Pr.
The house of Nicholas Blick in Broomesgrove in Worcestersh Congr.
The house of Sam: Stable of Calverley in Yorksh Pr. Sept 30th
The house of Tho: Johnson of Sandall Magna in Yorksh Pr
The house of Tho: Ledgard of Calverley in Yorksh Pr. Sept 30th
Licence to Tho: Johnson to be a Pr. Teach at his house abovesd
The house of Robt Merson of Kentisbeere in Devon Pr: Sept 30th
The house of John Persons of Kentisbeer in Devon Pr: Sept 30th
Licence to Tho: Evans to be a be a genall Pr. Teachr at Birmingham in Warwickssh Pr. Sept 30th

---

E (254).

The house of John Spring of Great Barford in Bedfordsh Congr
The house of Eve Christopher of Cowbridg in Glamorgansh Pr.
The house of Tho: Sheeres of Kelshall in Suffolk Indept

E (254)—*continued.*

Licence to Sam: Jones to be a Pr. Teachr at the house of Eve Christopher of Cowbridg in Glamorgansh Pr. Sept: 30th
The house of March of Hith in the County of Kent Pr.
The house of ye widd Broome in Stockport in Chesh Congr.
Licence to Peter Jute to be a Bapts Teachr at Childockford Dorsetsh
The house of Robt Tillÿ of Childockford in Dorsetsh Bapts:
Licence to David Williams of Tolgarth in Brecknocksh to be a Independt Teacher Sept 30th
The Wm Watkins of Tolgarth in Brecknocksh Indepdt:
The house of Wm Watkins of Kaingon in Brecknocksh Congr
Licence to Robt Burch to be a Indepdt Teachr at Winslow in Cheshire Sept 30th
The house of Wm Linnÿ of Winslow in Cheshire Indept:
Licence to Walter Wolsley to be a Congr Teachr of Ranson in Derbysh Sept 30th
The house of Walter Wolsley at the place abovesd:
The house of Henry Steele of Welford in Northamptsh Pr.
The house of John Edwards of St Mary Abchurch in London Pr.
The honse of Apnilla Wildbore of Hoghton in Lincolnsh Pr.
The house of David Jones of Morouse in Herefordsh: bapt:
The house of Edward Prue of ye Citty of Hereford bapt:
Licence to Sam: Tracÿ of ye Pryory of Clifford Herefordsh bapt to be a baptist Teachr Sept 30th
The house of ye abovesaid Tracÿ at ye sd place
The house of Tho: Dudlÿ of Hucklestreet Lecestersh Congr
The house of John ffox of Playbe in Leicestersh. Congr. Sept: 30th

---

E (255).

The house of Joseph Taylor of Ibstock in Leicestersh. Pr. Sept 30th
The house of John Husband of Ibstoock in Leicestersh. Pr.
Licence to John Jennings of West Langton Leicestersh Pr. Teacher
The house of John Weaver of New Rodnor in ye County of Rodner Congr.
The house of William Sexby of Midleton in Kent Baptist Sept 30th
The house of Edward Goodyeares of Bishop Walsham County of Southtoñ Baptist
The house of John foxson of Blaybÿ in Leicestersh Pr. Sept 30th
The house of John Ashton of Glosote in Berkshr Pr.
The house of William Gibbens of Upper Sabÿ in Herefordsh. Pr.
Licence to Tho: Terry of Midleton in Kent to be a Bapt Teacher
Licence to Wm Bagshaw of Glosote in Darbysh Pr Teacher
Licence to Wm: Lampett Congr. Teachr at his owne house at Ulverston in Lancash. Sept 30th
Licence to Gabriell Cameford to be a Congr Teacher at his owne house att ffurnasfell in Lancash Sept 30th
The house of Wm Rowlingson of ffurnesfell in Lancash Congr
Licence to Edw: Downer to be a Congr. Teachr at the house of Henry Williams of Puddletowne in Dorsetsh Sept: 30th

E (255)—*continued.*

The house of Nicholas Blick of Broomesgrove Worcestersh̄ Congr̄

Licence to John Spilsburÿ to be a Congr̄ Teacher Bromesgrove Worcestersh̄.

The house of Rich̄ Ward of Bethnall Green in ye County of Middx Congr

License to John Hodges to be a Congr̄ Teach̄. at Wards house abovesd.

Licence to Rich̄. Comÿn of Choslÿ in Berksh̄ to be a Pr Teacher at his owne house there Sept 30th Berksh̄.

The house of Benjamin Jones of Choslÿ in Berksh̄. Pr.

The house of Mary Hans of Cholsy in Berksh̄ Pr Sept 30th

The house of John Thorpe of St Clements in the Sinq port of Hastings in Sussex

Licence to the sd Thorp to be a Pr. Teacher at his house above said Sept 30th

---

E (256).

Licence to John Hiron to be a Pr. Teach̄r at his owne house at Losco in Darbysh̄ Sept 30th

The house of John Buxton of Ashbourne in Darbysh̄ Pr

The house of Rich̄. Tetterton of Ashbourne in Darbysh̄ Pr

The house of John Hills of Overmachfield in Staffordsh̄ Pr.

The house of Wm Clares of Crewkerne Somersetsh̄ Pr.

The house of John Potom of Bradnidg in Deven Pr

The house of Rich̄. Saÿer of Hagbourne in Berksh̄ Pr Sept 30th

The house of Sarah Hight of Boyles in Essex. Pr.

Licence to John Gunter to be a Congr̄ Teach̄r at his owne house at Helaugh in Yorksh̄ Sept 30th

The house of John Tod of Todcaster in Yorksh̄ Pr.

The house of Charles Winge of Witney in Oxfordsh̄ Pr

The house of James Ashton of Grantham Lincolnesh̄: Pr

The house of Tho: Harrison of Castlegarth Northamptsh̄ Pr.

The house of John Oliver of Nasington Northtōnsh̄ Pr

The house of Matthew Calpin of Stoke Trister Somersetsh̄ Pr.

The house of Rich̄ Resburÿ of Oundle in Northtonsh̄ Congr̄

The house of John Russell of Wolverhampton Staffordsh̄ Pr.

The house of Edmund Sheldon of Wolverhampton Staffordsh̄ Pr

The house of Barberÿ Hincks of Wolverhampton Staffordsh̄

Licence to Lewis Callandrine to be a Pr: Teach̄r at his owne house at Greenestead in Essex Sept 30th

The house of Tho: Archer of Wolverhampton Staffordsh̄ Pr

The house of Robt Cramlington of Somercoate Lincolnesh̄. Congr.

The house of Dañ: Warren of Buckfastleigh: in Devon Congr

E (257).

The house of Majr: Dunch of Pusey in Berksh̄ Pr: Sept: 30th:

The house of John Dunmed of Massen in Somrsetsh̄ Pr

Licence to Patrick Bromfeild to be a Pr. Teach̄r at his owne house at Harrop in Northumberland Sept 30th

E (257)—*continued.*

The new meeting house of David Condy at Tavystock in Devon Pr.
Licence to John Kentish of Grimsby parva Lincolnesh Congr
The house of Wm Hood of Ashby de la zouch in Leicestersh Pr Sep 30th
The house of John Smallÿ of Normanton in Leicestersh Pr.
The house of Andrew Morewood of Hallows in Darbysh Pr Sept. 30th
The house of Tho Doughty of Ashby de la Zouch Leicestersh Pr.
Licence to Tho: Doughty to Teach at his house abovesad. Sept 30th
Licence to Rich. Powell a Pr. Teacher at the house of John Harris of Yatton in Somersetsh Sept 30th
The house of Christopher Clark of Collompton in Devon Pr
The house of John March of Garston in Harfordsh Pr
Licence to Jerimiah ffroÿsell to be a Pr. Teacher at the house of John March aforesd Sept 30th
The house of Richard Brooks of Sidmouth in Deven Pr
The house of George Hodder of Topisham in Devon Pr
Licence to Wm: Milner to be a Pr Teacher of Bermingham in Warwicksh
The house of Alice Nickins of Lichfeild in Warwicksh Pr.
The house of Christopher Richardson in ye Towneship Laÿton Yorksh Pr.
Licence to Rich Thorp to be a Pr. Teacher at his owne house at Hopton in Yorksh Sept 30th
Licence to John Garside to be a genall Pr: Teacher at Mottram Chesh
Licence to Peter Atkinson to be a Pr. Teacher at Cockerham in Lancash Sept 30th

---

E (258).

Licence to Wm ffox to be a Bap Teacher at the house of the Widd: ffidsalls at ye Devizes Wiltsh Sept 30th
Licence to Tho Okey to be a Anab Teacher at the Widd: ffidsalls house at the Devizes in Wiltsh Sept: 30th
Licence to Wm: Rolls to be a Congr Teach. at Pinner in ye pish of Harrow in Middx Sept 30th
Licence to Abell Laine to be a baptist Teacher at Stanford in Lincolnesh Sept 30th
The house of Tho Baker of Spexall in Suffolk Pr.
The house of Edw: James of Blackfryers in Carlisle in Comber-Land Pr.
The house of Eliz: Richardson of Wem in Shropsh Pr. Sept: 30th
Licence to James Jones to be a Bapts Teacher in the Borrow Southwork in the county of Surrÿ Sept 30th
A new built house on Langoe greene in Blackborne Lancsh. Congr
Licence to Henry Osland to be a Pr. Teacher at Oaken in ye County of Staford Sept 30th
The house of Roger Gickmaw of Oaken in Staffordsh Pr
The house of Wm Hughes of Clapham in Surrÿ Pr

E (258)—*continued.*

Licence to ye said Hughes to be a Pr Teach at his own house aforesd
A new built meetting place in Winkle in Presbury Chesh: Pr
Licence to Daniell Poyntell to be a Pr. Teach at Staplehurst in Kent Sept 30th
The house of Peter Atkinson at Cockerham Lancsh. Pr
The house of Wm: Russell of Rowley Reges in Staffordsh
The house of Peter Burren of Staplehurst in Kent Pr
The house of Sam. Gibbs of Stoake Nayland in Suffulk
The howse of John Edwards of Mary Abchurch London

E (259).

The house of John Harris of Yatton in Somersetsh Pr. Sept 30th
The house of Robt Alford of Sturminster newton in Dorsetsh. Pr.
The house of Rich Wootley of ye Citty of Worcester Pr Sept 30th
The house of John Parsons of Blanford in Dorsetsh Anabt
The house of John Kinge of Winborne in Dorsetsh Anabt
The house of Robt Scott of Chilockford in Dorsetsh Anabapt
The house of Tho: Bull of Tarrant Kainson in Dorsetsh Anabts
The barne of John Broome John of Bradford in Wiltsh Ana.
The house of Charles Miles of Bridgwater in Somrsetsh Anabts
The house of George Booth of Glosopp in Darbysh Anabts
The house of John Parston of Calwall in Herefordsh Pr. Sept 30th
The house of ffrancis Stephenson of Dronfield in Darbysh. Pr.
The house of Cisly Poole of Mounton Combe in Somrsetsh Pr Sept 30th
The house of ye widd. Cooke of Stampford in Lincolnesh Pr
The house of Katherine Bowen of Eyton in Herefordsh Pr. Sept: 30th:
The house of Alice Westoll of High Wickam in Buckinghamsh. Pr.
The house of John Neale of Yarley in Northamptonsh Congr.
The house of John ffenn of St Pauls in Bedford Congr Sept 30th
The house of John Button of Launden in Buckingsh. Congr.
The Widd. Sanders house of Sopley in ye County of Southamton. Pr:
The house of Mary Harris in Damerham in Wiltsh. Pr.
The house of Wm Penny of Dounton in Wiltsh. Pr.
The house of Albynus Knapman of Drockenhurst in ye County Southton. Pr.
The house of Dorothy Harris of Martyn in Wiltsh. Pr Sept 30th
The house of Jeffery Gray of Linington County of Southton. Pr:
The house of Daniell Haward of Linington ye County Southton
The house of Roger fforrest Heeth County Southton Pr.

E (260).

The house of Margrett Durrant of Heeth County Southton Pr
The house of Wm Dykes of Swanzey in Glamorgansh Anab.
The house of John Morgan of Llanon in Carmarthansh An.
The house of Joshuah ffranklin of Llangennyth Carmarthsh. Anab.

E (260)—*continued.*

The house of Edw: Williams of Llangennÿth in Carmarthansh̄ Anabts
The house of . . . Cockaine of Chadsdon in Derbysh̄ Pr Sept 30th
The house of Tho: Smith of ye Towne of Warwick Pr
The house of Stephen Nicholls of ye Towne of Warwick Pr.
The house of Tho: Hurd of ye Towne of Warwick Pr. Sept 30th
The house of Rich̄ Ange of ye Towne of Warwick Pr
The house of ye Wid̄d̄. Morris of Newton in Mongomerysh̄ Pr
The house of Tho: Colle of Nettlebed in Oxfordsh̄ Pr.
The house of ffrances Sound wid̄d̄ in ye Towne of Stafford Pr.
The house of Elliner Moot of ye Towne of Stafford. Pr.
The house of Edw: Slade of Combe Abbye in Somrsetsh̄. Pr.
Licence to David Jones to be a Congr. Teacher at his owne house at Dudley in ye Countÿ of Salop Sept. 30th
Licence to Edw: Hancock to be a Pr. Teach at ye house of Sam̄: Wallington at the Headborough of Wotton undredg Glocestersh̄
Licence to Tho Wortham to be a Pr Teacher at the house of Henry Mousell of Wickwarr in Glocestersh̄ Sept 30th
The house of John Jesson of Bermingham in Warwicksh̄
The house of John Searle of Plimpton Mary in Devon
Licence to John Darnton to be a Pr: Teacher at his house at West Tanfeild in Yorksh̄ Pr. Sept 30th
The house of ye wid̄d̄ Cobble of Potton in Bedfordsh̄ Pr
The house of Wilson at Crosfield in Comberland
The house of Henrÿ Hammond of Debdon in Essex

E (261).

A new built meeting house belonging to John Hicks in ye Towne of Kingsbridg in the Countÿ Devon.
The house of Sam̄ Wood of Rumford in ye County of Essex Pr.
The house of Isaac Adnett in ye Liberty of Havering in Essex Pr.
The house of Edw Praden of Stapleford Abbot in Essex Pr
The house of John Springhams of Southweale in Essex Pr.
The house of Sam̄: Springham of Upminster in Essex Pr Sept. 30th
The house or Charles Hatt of Great Warley in Essex Pr Sept 30th
Licence to William Cooper to be a Pr. Teach̄r at his owne house at Load in Somersetsh̄ Sept: 30th
The house of Edmond Temple of Showell in Lecestersh̄. Pr.
The house of Robt Cattles of Swinford in Leicestersh̄. Pr.
The house of James ffloÿd of Swinford in Leicestersh̄. Pr
The house of Robt Widson of Bidston in Cheshire Congr:
The house of Rich̄ Stanborough of Pinner in Mid̄d̄x Congr̄.
The house of John ffinch of Pinner in Harrow pish. Mid̄d̄x: Coñg
The house of John Winchester of Pinner in Mid̄d̄x Coñgr.
The house of Wm Egling of Pinner in Mid̄d̄x. Coñg: Sept: 30th

The house of Jonathan Peake of Stowmarket in Suffolk Octor: 28th
The house of Tho. Holborough of Battisford in Suffolke. 28th
The house of Sidwell Hamond of East Downe in Devon

E (261)—*continued.*

The house of Henry Prier of Hutton in Essex Octob: 28th
Licence to Wm: Jones to be a Congr: Teacher at his house att Plosteake in Denbysh. Octor: 28th
Licence to Wm Winn to be a Congr Teacher at his house at Ruabon in Denbighsh. Octor 28th
Licence to Rich Jones to be a Congr genall Teacher att Ruabon in Denbighsh Octob: 28th

---

E (262).

Licence to Rich. Price to be a Congr. Teacher att his owne house att Groynly in Mungomrysh Octob: 28th
Licence to Tho: Perkins to be a Pr. genall Teacher of Kettering in Northamptonsh. Octob: 28th
Licence to Wm ffloyd to be a Congr: Teachr at the house of Wm Wells of Woodford in Northampsh:
The house of John Whiteakers of Macclesfeild in Presbury pish in Chesh. Octob: 28th
Licence to Tho: Martin to be a Baptis Teacher at the house of Rich Spencer of Muntfeild in Sussex Octor: 28th
Licence to Henry Peene to be a Baptis Tea: at the house of Tho: Barnes of ye Isle of Oxney in Kent
Licence to Sam: Blower to be a Congr. genall Teacher of Sudbury in Suffolk Octor 28th
A barne belonging to Robt Sewell of Sudbyry Suffolk. Congr
The house of ffrancis Gilbert of ye Towne of Darby Pr.
The house of Ann Burne of ye Towne of Darby Pr.
Licence to Samuell Burne to be a Pr. Genall Teacher of the Towne of Darby Octobr: 28th
The house of Jane Ingram of Stoke Gommer Somersetsh Pr
Licence to John Stanly to be a Pr. Teacher at ye house of Wm Ash of of Tidswell in Darbysh. Octobr 28th
The house of Wm: Wilkinson of Effingham in Surry
The house of Tho: Lambert of Ramsey Cambridsh
The house of Wm Pease of Triplow in Cambridgsh. Congr.
The house of Tho: Maulden of Soham in Cambridgsh
A house called fflexton belonging to Warwick Ledgingham Devon

---

E (263).

The house of Robert Sangar of Beckington in Somersetsh. Pr. Octr: 28th
The house of Matthew Pinchbeck at Great Dunmow in Essex Pr. Oct: 28th
The house of Tho: Holden of Appleby in Darby Pr: Octor: 28th
The house of Phillip Hunton of Westbury in Wiltsh: Congr.
A new built meeting house in Rainford in Lancash Pr. Octo. 28th
The house of John Bridgman of Clare in Suffolk Pr: Octo: 28th
The house of Rich. Cutts of Clare in Suffolk. Pr. Octobr 28th
The house of Tho: Soper of Westminster in Middx: Pr:

E (263)—*continued.*

The house of John Pettite of Great Dunmow in Essex: Pr.
The house of Tho: Burges of Great Dunmow in Essex Pr
Licence to Arther Squibb to be a bap^{ts} Teachr: at his owne house at Chertseÿ in Surrÿ. Octob^{r}: 28th
Licence to Tho: Strickland to be a Bap^{ts}: Teacħ: at the house of W^{m}: Wilkinson of Effingham in Surrÿ Octo: 28th
Licence to Tho: Sayer to be a Pr. Teacħ: of Southampton Towne
Licence to Tho: Whitehorne to be a Pr: Teacħ: at his owne house at Wolsworthy in Devon Octob^{r} 28th.
Licence to Timothÿ Sacheverell to be a Pr. Teach of Enford in Wiltsħ. Octob^{r} 28th
The house of James Charleton of Holcom in Lancasħ: Pr.
The house of Robt Lambert called St James house in Blith in Nottinghasħ Pr
The house of Richħ Smith of Salcombe in Devon Pr. Octo: 28th
The house of Evers Armyn of Kenton in Rutlandsħ: Pr.
The house of Sidwell Hamond of East Downe in Devon Pr.
Licence to Tho: Smith to be a Pr. Teacher at the house of ffranck Thomasman of Castle Dunington in Leceistersħ.
Licence to Richard Adams to be a Congr̃e Teacher at the house of him the sd Adams at Mount Sorell Lecestersħ.

E (264).

The house of John Harrison of Handon in Essex Pr.
Licence to John Harryson to Teach at his abovesd house
Licence to Phillip Hunton to be a Congregation Teacħ. att his owne house at Westbury in Wiltsħ. Octo: 28th
The house of John Thornton of Mellon in Lancasħ. Pr.
Licence to Peter Atkinson to be a Pr. Teacħ at his owne house at at his owne house at Elell Lancasħ.
Licence to Twyford Worthington to be a Pr. Teacħ. at his owne house at Higham ferrers in Northamptõsħ Octo 28th
The house of Sarah Grimshaw of Guisleÿ in Yorksħ Ind^{t}:
Licence to Josias Collier to be a Independ^{t} Teã: at the aboves^{d} Grimshaws house Octo: 28th
The house of Cuthbert Harrison in Lancaster Pr
Licence to James Hartley to be a Ind^{t}: Teacher in the house of John Hardaker of Guisley in Yorksħ.
Licence to James Sutton to be a Pr. Teacħ at his owne house in Stockport in Chesħ. Octo: 28th
The house of Wm Forliss of Limpsfeild in Surrÿ. Pr.
Licence to John Seaton to be a Pr. Teacħ at the house next aboves^{d}. October 28th
The house of Gabriel Sangar of Westminster. Middx Pr.
The house of Michaell Old of Sheriff Hales Shropsħ. Pr.
The house of Elisabeth Owen of Bragington Shropsħ Pr.
The house of John Perry of Chenstock in Som^{r}:sħ Pr.
The house of Richħ Parker of Westerbÿ Glocestersħ Pr.
The house of Eliz: Skrimpshire of Presburÿ Shropsħ.

E (265).

The house of John Thornton of Berks in Lancsh. Pr Octo: 28th
The house of John ffinch of Wilsdon in Middx Pr Octo: 28th:
The house of John Ayer of Arthrington in Devon Pr
The house of Richh. fforseÿ of Neitherburÿ in Dorsetsh Pr.
The house of ye widd Lisle of Bagshot park in Hampsh Pr.
The house of Thomas Millington of Hodnet in Shropsh Pr
The house of Andrew Bornet of Ashbury in Chesh Pr
The house of Christ. Marshall of West Ardsleÿ Yorksh. Congr:
The house of John Hird of Eckelsell in Bradford Yorksh
The Barne of John Pickops of Dedrinclough in Lancash Independt
The house of John Hinde of Heversham in Westmorld
The howse of Edw: Bridgs of Heversham in Westmorland Pr
The house of Edward Gardiner of Barrell hightowne Cambridgsh Congr.
Licence to John Hair to be a Baptts: Teach. at his owne house att Wierell in Lincolnsh Octo: 28th
Licence to John Skerrett to be a Baptts Teacher at his owne house at Mounthorpe in Lincolnesh. Octo. 28th
Licence to Henry Hitchcock to be a Baptts Teach at his owne house at Ingoldsby in Lincolnesh Octo: 28th
Licence to John Allen to be a baptts: Teaeher at his owne house at Easton in Lincolnesh ir Octo 28th
Licence to Tho More to be a Pr Teach. at the house of Robert Alford of Sturminster Newton castle Dorsetsh.
The house of John Reynolds of Coppersall in Essex Pr.
The house of Daniell Watts of Great Dunmow in Essex. Pr.
Licence to Gabriell Major to be a Pr. Teacher at the house of Robt Erick of the Cittÿ of Leicester Octo. 28th

---

E (266).

The house of Sam: Doughtÿ of Ashby de la zouch Leicestersh Pr.
Licence for him to preach at his owne house
Licence to Martin Sparrow to be a Congr Teacher at his owne house at Lammas in Norffolk. Octo. 28th.
Licence to Morgan Howell to be a Congr Teachr. at he house of John Jones of Lambadarne Odyn Cardygsh
The house of Tristram Cop of Axminster in Devon: Pr.
The house of David Thomas of Landysilio Cardigansh. Congr.
Licence to David Jones to be a Congr. genall Teach. of Pencarreg in Cardigansh: Octo: 28th
The house of David Ree of Lanvaye Trelygen Cardsh Congr
The house of Phillip David of Dickewide Cardygansh Congr.
Licence to David Jones to be a Congr. Teach at his owne house at Landewi Brevÿ Cardÿgansh
The house of ye widd: Gwyn of ye Towne of Cardigsh Cong
The house of Tho Therkeld of Kirkoswald Combr Ld
The house of Sam Stephenson of Sutton Coldfield in Warwiksh Pr.

E (266)—*continued.*

Licence to Evan Hughs to be a Congr. Teach at the house of David Hughs of Kellan in Cardigansh

The house of Evan David of Lambeder in Cardigansh. Cong.

The house of the lady Stanly of Bickerstaff of Ormschurch Lancash. Pr.

Licence to Tho: Egbeare of ye Congr̃ way to be Teach at the house of Gregory Millard of Ashburton in Devon

The house of Sam̃ Trist of Brent in Devon Congr.

E (267).

Licence to John Chrispin to be a Congreg Teachr in the house of Sam̃. Trist of Brent in ye County of Devon Octor 28th

Licence to ffrancis ffuller to be a Pr: Teach. of the Citty of Bristoll October 28th

The house of Rich Gilpine of Newcastle upon Tyne Congr.

A new meeting house att Hindley in Lancash. Pr.

The house of Nathaniell Mitchell of ye Citty of Norwich Pr

The house of Joseph Ireland of Southwould in Suffolk Pr.

The house of Henry Browne of Albrough in Suffolk Pr

The house of Tho: Knight of Westerham in Kent Pr.

Licence to Clement Jackson to be a Congr̃ Teach of Brent in ye County of Devon. October 28th

The house of Wm Cornish of Henly upon Thames Bucks Pr.

The house of John Medowse of Stowmarket in Suffolk Pr.

The house of Robert Hemson Haughly in Suffolk. Pr.

Licence to Tho Holborough to be a Congr Teach at his owne house at Battisford in Suffolk Octo 28th

Licence to ffrancis Smith to be a baptts: Teach in Cornehill in the Citty of London Octo: 28th

Licence to John Thorp to be a baptts Teacher at his owne house at fframpton in Lincolnesh October 28th

Licence to Charles Price to be a Congr. Teach at his owne house at Hamersmith in Middx: Octo: 28th

The house of George Carter of Cadeby in Leicestersh Pr.

The house of John Clerke of Scirbick in Lincolnesh. baptts:

The house of Sam̃. Sleigh of Ashover in Darbysh Pr.

E (268).

The house of Wm Potter of Bell Lane in Stepney in Middx. baptts

The house of Tho: Collins of Thornbury in Herefordsh Pr

Licence to Stephen Tory to be a baptts Teach. at Potter house abovesd.

Licence to John Ashwell to be a baptts Teach at his owne house a Baston in Lincolnesh Octo: 28th

The house of John Ashwell of Baston in Lincolnesh.

Licence to John Serjant to be a baptts Teach of Eye in Northamptonsh Octo: 28th

The house of the widd. Peck of Thorleby in Lincolnesh. baptts

The house of John Gates of Whitlesey in Cambrsh baptts

The house of John Worwell of Croyden in Surry Pr.

E (268)—*continued.*

The house of ye the Widd: Pegler Nimpsfeild Glocesh

A Licence to Tho. Evans of ye Bap^ts^ pswã: to Teach at the widd Peglers house abovesd October 28th

The house of Eliz: Cooth of Sherborne in Dorsh.

b: 18th The house of John Walker of Westbury in Bucks: Pr. No: 18

A house Called fflexton belonging to Warwick Ledgingham att Otterie St Mary in ye County of Devon Pr. Novenb^r^: 18th:

The house of Wm Palmer of Sherstone in Wilts: Pr.

Licence to Wm Hodges of Shipton in ye County of Glocester to be a Pr Teacher No: 18th 72

The house of Jane Eckersall widd. of Ratchdall Lancash Pr

Licence to John Walker to be a Pr Teacher at the house of ye widd: Eckersall abovesd No: 18th 72

The house of Matthew Bragg of Burstock in Dorsetsh Pr

Licence to Henry Parsons to be a Pr. Teach at the house of Robert Dalliber called Swillcots in Abbot Stoake in Dorsetsh:

E (269).

The house of Robt Coates of Ashover in Dorsetsh. Pr. No: 18th: 72

The house of Robt Porter of Mansfield in Nottinghamsh Pr.

The house of John Billingsley of Mansfield in Nottinghamsh Pr

A meeting house built on Cockey more in ye pish of Middleton in Lancash Pr.

The house of Richard Holland of Manchester in Lancash Pr.

The house of Tho Holland of Oldham in Lancash Pr: No: 18th

Licence to Tho: Holland to be a Pr: Teach: at his house abovesd

Licence to Edward Delamaine to be a Bap^ts^: Teach at the house of Wm Bowers of St Mary Cray in Kent: No: 18th:

Licence to John Wheeler to be a Bap^ts^: Teach: at the house of Edw: Billinghurst of Elstead in Surry No: 18th

The house of John Paige of Blanford in Dorsetsh Cong:

The house of Roger Buswell of Husband Bosworth in Leicestersh. Independ^t^

The house of John Cave of Theddingworth in Leicestersh. Independ^t^

The house of Humphrey Jameson of Gresley in Nottinghamsh.

The house of Gawen Wrenn of Crostwhait in Comberlond

Licence to Matthew Clarke to be a Pr Teach: at ye house of Tho: Johnson of Horneinghold in Leicestersh. No: 18th: 72

Licence to David Jenks of Shrewsbury to be a Pr Teacher

The house of Eliz: Owen of Braginton in Shropsh Congr

The house of George ffox of Hermytage in Dorsetsh Congr:

The house of Rich Price of Gwynly in Mungumrysh. Cong

The house of George Johnson of Horneinghold in Leicestersh.

The house of Eliz: Elston of Kensfroid in Denbighsh:

The house of John Rob^ts^ of Ruthin Denbighsh Congr:

The house of Tho: Knight of Cockainhill in Kent

E (270).

The house of Wm Forless of lympsfield in Surrÿ. Congr:
Licence to John Seaton to be a Congr̃ Teachr at ye house abovesd
The house of Ann Sleghton of Chipingham in Cambridgsh̃. Cong̃
The house of John Hornsbee of Standup a wordell in Durisme: Pr
The house of Sam̃: Sturges of Sibbertoffe in Northamptonsh̃ Pr.
The house of Matthew Bloome of Atercliffe in Yorkesh̃ Pr.
The house of Rich̃ Worle of Rumsey in Hampsh̃ Congr.
Licence to Rich̃ Worle to be a Congr̃ Tea̅: at his house abovesd̅:
Licence to Rich̃ Boothhouse to be a Congreg̃ Teach̃ at his owne house in the Towne of Darbÿ No̅: 18th:
Licence James Cockaÿne to be a Congr̃. Teacher at a house called Utkinton in Tarporleÿ pish in Cheshr Pr.
The house of Robert Booth of Mottram longdendall in Chessh̃. Pr.
The house of Eliz: Upton of Brixon in Devon Pr.
The house of Robt Wine of Landilp. in Cornwall Pr
The house of John Parkins of Tinywich in Bucks.
Licence to Sam̃: Fairecloth of Chippenham in Cambridgsh̃ to be a Congr̃: Teach̃ Novemr: 18th: 72
The house of Christopher Sherwin of Kennet in Cambridgesh̃ Pr.
Licence to Hugh Rogers to be a Congr̃. Teach̃r of Welchpoole in Mungomrysh̃ No: 18th: 72
The house of David Thomas of Wimblimglym Denbighsh̃ Congr.
The house of John Prichard of Penÿralt in Denbighsh̃ Congr.
The house of Natha: Price of ye Towne of Andover Pr.
The house of Edw: Wilson of Cannock in Staffordsh̃ Pr
The house of ye Widd̅: Mott of Kings bromleÿ. Staffordsh̃
The house of Oliver Bransell of Great Coughton Warwcsh̃.

E (271).

The house of Wm Bicknald of ffarnam in Surry. Pr. No: 18th 72
Licence to Rich̃: Kinge of Reding in ye County of Berks Pr Teacher
Licence to Stephen Lanclarke Baptist Teacher and his house at Minehead in Somersetsh̃ Novemb. 18th 72
The house of John Ball of Bampton in Deven Bapts No: 18th 72
The house of Tho: Bryant of Bampton in Devon bapts:
Licence to ffrancis Brÿant of Aishbritell in Somrsh̃ bapts:
Licence to John Carnall of Aishbritell in Somrsh̃: bapts:
Licence to Isaac ffarman of Aishbrittell in Somrsh̃ Bapts No: 18th 72
Licence to Tho: Motte to be a Pr: Teacher at his house at Higgam in Suffolke No: 18th 72
Licence to John Lummock to be a Independt Teach̃r in our Bish̃r: of Durrham No: 18: 72
Licence to Tho: Mote Pr. Teacher in his owne house in Higgam in Suffolk
The house of Henry Coleman of Terlington in Leicestersh̃. Congr.
The house of Richard Harmer of Killbÿ in Leicestersh̃ Congr̃.
Licence to Rich̃ Harmer Congr̃. Teach̃r at his house above said
The house of ye Widd̅: Merrin of Stonehouse in Devon Pr

E (271)—*continued.*

The house of Wm: Wombwell of ye Cittÿ of York Baptſ No: 18th
Licence to Theophelus Browning of baptſ pswation to Teach at the house of Wm: Wombwell abovesd: No: 18th: 72
The house of James Brookes Esqr of Ellingthorp in Yorkſh Pr.
Licence to Henry fforbes Pr. to Teach at Esqr Brooks house abovesd
The house of Margaret ffitzcame Widd: of Lewstone in Dorsetſh Pr.
Licence to Edw: Warren Pr Teacher at the house of John Rayner of Colchester Nor: 18th: 72
The house of Digorÿ Cole of South Moulton in Devon Pr.
The house of Henrÿ ffox of Wighstone Magna in Leicesterſh Congr

E (272).

The house of George Borfert of ffleckney in Leicesterſh. Congr.
The house of Richard Coleman Leicesterſh. Congr: No: 18th
The house of James Keate of leigh in Dorsetſh Pr
Licence to Henrÿ Coleman Congr Teacher at his owne house at Terlington in Leicesterſh Nor: 18th: 72
The house of ffrancis Jerham of Langleÿ in Darbyſh Pr.
Licence to Robt Seddon Pr: Teacher of Langley in Darbyſh.
The house of Hugh Henshaw of Knotford in Cheſſh. Pr.
Licence to Hugh Henshaw Pr: Teacher at his house abovesd.
The house of . . . March of Hith in Kent Pr Nor: 18th:
The house of Wm Luke of Bridlington in Yorkſh Pr.
The house of John Paine of Hanckhurst in Kent baptſ:
Licence to Wm Worsleÿ baptſ Teacher at the house of Paine abovesd
Licence to Robt Webb Pr. Teār: of Hursleÿ in Hampſh
Richard Baxter a Nonconforming Minister to teach in any licensed or allowed Place. Oct. 27. 1672

[Written in by B. Ed.]

The house of George ffilliter senr of Westmorden in Dorsetſh: Pr
The house of Richſ Coopper of Nedgin in Suffolk Pr No: 18th:
The house of Henry Whiteman of Cardington Bedfordſh Congr
The house of Wm: Mayo of Polshot in Wiltſh. Pr
Licence for Mayo to Teach at his house abovesaid
The house of James Rawson of Haselburÿ in Dorsetſh. Pr:
Licence for James Rawson to Teach at his house abovesd
The house of Richſ Bures of ffrimley in Surrey Pr:
Licence to John Short to be a Pr̄. Teacher of Lyme in Dorsetſh
The house of Noah Webb of ffrimley in Surreÿ Pr No: 18th:
The house of John Worrell of Croyden in Surrey. Pr
The house of Richſ. Launder of Lurgurshall in Sussex Pr.

E (273).

The house of Richſ: Mills of Glascomb in Radnorſh Congr. Nor: 18th: 72
Licence to John Hamer of Llanbister in Radnorsh Congr. Teacher
Licence to Maurice Griffith of Begildÿ in Radnorſh Congr. Teacher
Licence to Edw: Owen of Glascomb in Radnorſh Congr Teacher
The house of Richſ Smith of ye Cittÿ of Worcester Pr Nor: 18th: 72

E (273)—*continued.*

The house of Richd Dowleÿ of Orton upon ye hill Leicestersh.
Licence to Richd Dowleÿ to Teach at his house above said
A new built meeting place by ye inhabytance of Hindlÿ in Wigan in Lancash. Pr
The house of ye widd: Lisle of Moyles Court in Hampsh Pr
The house of Tho: Langhorne of Penrick in Comberland Congr
The house of Ann King of Llanbister in Radnorsh Congr.
The house of Richd Griffith of Llangunlo in Radnorsh Cong
The house of Tho: Price of Glascomb in Radnorsh Congr.
The house of John Clark of ye Towne of Northampton Pr.
Licence to John Garside of Marksfield in Chessh Pr Teacher
The house of Tho: Clarke of Rana in Chesshire Pr: Nor: 18th
The house of Eliz: Morgan of Neath in Glamorgansh Pr
The house of Rice Powell called Kildaudy in Glamorgansh Pr
Licence to John Rawlins of Grace Church Street in London Pr Teacher
The house of Tho: Tonman of Llanÿhangell Nant Melan in Radnorsh.
Licence for John ffox a bapts: Teacher at the house of the Widd: ffidsall at the Devizes in in Wiltsh Nor: 18th: 72 .
Licence to Richd Hilton of West bramwick in Staffordsh Pr. Teacher
Licence to Robt Bennet of Wadsden in ye Countÿ of Bucks Pr. Teacher
The house of Gabriell Major of ye Towne of Leicester Pr
The house of Richd Woolcoots of Munksilver in Somersetsh Pr.
A new built meetting house of Tho: Cauton in ye New waÿ Westminster
The house of Hen: Pitfeild of White Church in Dorsetsh Pr

E (274).

The house of John Greene of Wigan in Lancash Pr
The house of Elliner Hopkins of Wedenberÿ in Staffordsh Congr.
Licence to Sam: Girdler Congr. Teacher at his owne house at Brumidgham in Warwicksh Novr: 18th: 72
The house of John Bagot of Over in Chesh Pr:
The house of Roowland Nevet of Bolas in Shropsh Pr
The house of John Hand of Stoke upon Tearne in Shropsh Pr.
The house of John Griffice of High Arcoll in Shropsh Pr.
The house of Allen Linzeÿ of Daventry in Northamptonsh. Pr
The house of Nathaniell Bradshaw of Hemingford in Huntingdonsh Pr
The house of Richd Jenks of High Arcall in Shropsh Pr
The house of Edw Burÿ of Stoke upon Tearne in Shropsh Pr.
Licence to Nathan: Bradshaw Pr: Teach: at his house above sd:
The house of John Harison of Ashdon in Gloscestersh Congr.
The house of Edw: Robins of Crapthornd in Worsestersh
The house of Richd Joyce of Dowgate in London Congr.
The house of John Davÿ of ffarmcoate in Salop
The house of John Littleford of Bovinghall in Salop
The house of Wm Winkell of Abbrington in Salop

E (274)—*continued.*

The house of Richd Mase of Okams in Staffordsh Congr.
The house of Edw: Hand of Patsell in Staffordsh Congr.
The howse of Tho: Browne of Copleÿ in Staffordsh Congr.
The house of John Smith of Wedenberÿ in Staffordsh
The house of Joshuah Granger of Wedenberÿ in Staffordsh
The house of Sam̃. Horsman of Cambdon in Glocestersh. Congr.
The house of Phillip Wright of Over Pever in Chesh Pr
The house of Joseph Whishall of Great badworth in Chesh.

E (275).

Licence Tho: Sillÿ of Pirton in Harfordsh bapts: Teacher No: 18th: 72
Licence to Tho Vauxe of Pirton in Hartfordsh baptS Teacher
Licence to Stephen Kilbeÿ of Shefford in Bedfordsh. BaptS Teacher
The house of Tho Carter of Pirton in Hartfordsh baptS No: 18th: 72
The house of Wm: Ash of Tidswell Derbÿssh: Pr
Licence to Wm Beebee Pr. to Teach at the house of Wm Ash. above said
Licence to Robert Collison of Pirton in Hertfordsh baptS Teacher
Licence to Anthõ: Procter Mr of Arts of Kirby Massard in the Countÿ of York Presbyterien Novemb: 20th:
The house of John Onebye of Barwell in Leicestersh
Licence to John Jones to be a Baptist Teacher att the house of ye abovesd Onebye Decem̃: 9th
Licence to Richd ffarmer BaptS Teacher att his owne house att Kilbÿ in Leicestersh Decemb: 9th
The barne of Matthew Bragg of Burstock in Dorsetsh
Licence to John Parre to be a Congr. Teachr at ffarington in Leicester
The house of James Hampson of Sherples in Lancash Congr̃.
The house of Wm Kershaw of Turton in Lancash: Congr̃.
An erected meeting house at Boulton in Lancash Congr̃.
An erected meeting house at Blackborne in Lancash.
The house of Tho: Bartlett of Marldon in Devon Pr
The house of Nicholas Bulhead of Romansleigh in Devon
Licence to Tho: Smith Pr̃. Teachr of Austrey in Warwicksh.
The house of Edw: Skelerne of Gosworth in Cheshir Pr
Licence to John Garson Pr. Teacher at ye house Goswoth abovesd
The house of John Loveing of Swaffam Pryor Cambridgsh
The house of Edw̃: Bell of Tunsted in Norffolk Congr.

E (276).

Licence to John Greene Congr̃ Teachr at his owne house in Tunsted in Norffolk Dec̃: 9th 72
The house of Isaac Archer of Chipingham in Cambridgsh. Pr
The house of Peter Harris of Saltash in Cornwall Pr
The house of John Hooper of Salwood in Dorsettsh Pr.
Licence to Tho: Powell Independt Teachr of Exon in Devon
The house of . . . Williams of Puddle Towne in Dorsetsh
The house of Blick of Broomesgrove Worsestersh Pr.

E (276)—*continued.*

The house of James Cock of Kendall Park in Westmorland
The house of James Atkinson of Kendall Westmorld
Licence to Peter Leigh Pr. Teachr att his owne house att Knutsford in Chesh. Decem: 9th 72
The house of Robt Goffe of Currÿ Revell Somersh
The house of Wm Kookby of Acknorth in Yorksh. Pr
The house of Wm Kookby of Shellore in Yorksh. Pr.
Licence to Joseph Shaw to be a Pr Teacher at the house of Wm Kookby abovesd Dec: 9th 72
The house of Rebecka Neild of Warrinton Lancash Pr.
The house of Wm: Bareham of Clare in Suffolk Pr
Licence to Tho: Bladen of Bermingham Warwicksh Pr Teachr
The house of Jobe Hathersick of Lichfield, Staffordsh
The house of James Taÿlor of Litle Bowden Northamptonsh
The house of Wm Moore of Enderby in Leicestersh Pr
The house of Wm Butler of Ashley in Northamptonsh.
The house of Tho: Andrews of Stratton parva. Leicestersh.
Licence to Henry Cuzens Congr Teachr at his owne house in Wiverstone in in Suffolk

---

E (277).

Licence George Bidbanke of Denton Congr Teachr Northamptonsh.
The house of Stephen Gaule of Gisslingham in Suffolk Congr.
The house of John Shepper of Foscott in Northamptonsh
The house of Valentine Chadock in Northampton Pr.
The house of Rich. Griffith of Begildÿ in Radnorsh Pr.
Licence to Rich Griffith Pr Teachr at his house abovesd.
Licence to Maurice Griffith Pr. Teachr att his owne house att Begildÿ in Radnorsh Decemb: 9th 72
The house of the Lady Terrill widd: of Castle Thorp in Bucks.
The house of Sr John Holman of Kington in Herefordsh.
Licence to Wm Randall Congr: Teachr at his owne house att Ombersly in Worsestersh. Decemr 9th
The house of Elizeas Hatheway of ye Cittÿ of Glocester. Congr.
Licence to Elizeas Hatheway Congr. Teacher at his house abovesd
The house of James White of Abbots Combe in Somersetsh: Pr
The house of Ann George of Repton in Derbysh: Pr:
The house of James White of Templecombe in Somersesh Pr
A neew built meeting house in Delp in ye pish of Duffeild. Darbysh.
The house of Giles ffirmin of Ridgwell in Essex Pr
The house of Robert Curtis of Spalding in Lincolnesh Pr
The house of James Gurney of Spalding in Lincolnesh: Pr
The house of Wm: Coopper of Boston in Lincolnesh Pr.
The house of Wm Doble of St Marÿ Stoake in Somersetsh:
The Barne of Allen Morgridge of Somerton in Somersetsh Pr
The house of Samuell Moodie of Bury St Edmonds Suffolk
The house of Wm Lovett of Hunden in Suffolk Presby

E (278).

The house of Evers Armyn Esqr of Osgodby in Lincolnsh. Pr
The house of Katherine Ashenhurst of Newport in Shropsh
The house of Anthony Hall of the Citty of Oxford Pr
Licence to Robert Pawlyn to be a Pr. Teacher at the house of Anthony Hall of ye Citty of Oxford Dec: 9th: 72
The house of John Dickin of Elsmere in Shropsh. Indep^{t}:
Licence to Wilh. Johnson Pr. Teacher at his owne house in Bolam in Northumberland Dec: 9th: 72
The house of George Hadloe of Ashford in Kent
The howse of Agnus Young of Ashford in Kent
Licence to Wm Burdett to be a Bapt^{s} Teacher at his owne house at Mosley in Leicestersh.
Licence to Rich Hiffe Bapt^{s} Teach^{r} of Fleeney in Leicestersh
Licence to Tho Carne of Sibler in Northamptonsh Bapt^{s} Teacher.
Licence to Ralph James to Bapt^{s} Teach^{r} of North Willingham Lincolnsh
The house of Henry Harshorne of Lubenham in Leicestersh
The house of Ralph James of North Wellingham Lincolnsh.
Licence to Rich Boosh Baptist Teachr. at his owne house at Radby in Leicestersh: Dec. 9th 72
Licence to Tho Grantham of Raiston Leicestersh bapt^{s} Teachr
Licence to W^{m}: Peasant of Bosworth in Lecestersh bapt^{s} Teacher
The house of Elizabeth Brotherheed of Thornton Leicestersh
The house of John Gardner of Barlston in Leicestersh.
The house of Andrew Browne of Spardo in Lincolnsh.
Licence to Ezekiell fogg of St. Pulkers London Congr Teachr.
The house of John Balster of Sandford Peverell in Devon Congr
The house of Tho: Hughs of Beckenham in Kent.

E (279).

The house of Andrew Kent of Southmoulton in Devon Pr Dec 9th 72
The house of John Buxton of Wirksworth in Darbysh Pr
Licence to Edw: Knight Bapt^{s} Teach^{r} at his owne house at West Cowes in the Isle of Wight Decemb: 9th 72.
Licence to James Wise Bapt^{s} Teach^{r} of West Cowes in ye Isle of Wight
Licence to Michaell Aldridg Bapt^{s} Teach^{r} of West Cowes in ye Isle of Wight
The house of Marke Wight of Casbrooke in ye Isle of Wight. Bapt^{s}
The house of John Wight of Rumsey in Hampsh Bapt^{s} Dec. 9th
The house of Joseph Jackson of Leeds in Yorksh Congr: Dec. 9th
The house of Moses Wells of Shickford in Lincolnsh Pr Decem: 9th
Licence to Moses Wells Pr. Teach^{r} at his house abovesaid
The house of Symone Butterise at Pickwell in Leicestersh Pr.
Licence to John Harding Pr: Teacher at his owne house in Northampton Towne Decemb: 9th 72
The house of Nicholas Winton of Waldron in Sussex Pr
Licence to John Stone Pr. Teach^{r} at ye house of Winton abovesd.
The house of Samuell Burton of Hallingly in Sussex Pr.

E (279)—*continued.*

The house of Richd Conder of Croyden in Cambridgsh. Congr.
The house of Antho: Sayer of Hinton in Cambridgsh. Congr.
Licence to James Ayers Congr. Teachr at the house of ye Lady Vane att ffairlawres in Kent Decemb: 9th: 72.
The house of Wm Bartlett of Bidiford in Devon Congr:
The house of Cuthbert Peart of Stand Up of Wardell in ye County of Durisme Congr. December 9th: 72.
The house of John Thompson of Morpeth NorthumberLd
The house of John Ogle of Kirkley Pond Iland in Northumberland Congr. December. 9th 72

E (280).

The house of Owen Morgan of Begildy in Radnorsh Pr.
The house of Elizabeth Hopden of Goudhurst in Kent
The house of Robt Kipping of Tharston in Norffolk
Licence to Owen Morgan Pr. Teacher at his house abovesd
Licence to John Jolly Pr Teacher at the house of Mr Hyde in ye Towne of Northbury in Chesh. Dec 9th.
The house of Wm Twiste in ye Towne of Dorchester Pr.
The house of Richd. Cooper of Hedgin in Suffolke Pr Pr
The house of George Hammond of ye Towne Dorchester Pr
The house of Jasper Samways in ye Towne of Dorchester Pr
The house of Reginald Sumner of Billerkey in Essex Pr
The house of Joseph Horton of Mousley in Leicestersh Pr
The house of John Cave of Thedingworth in Leicessh. Pr
The house of Tho: Button of Walton in Leicestersh.
Licence to John Diggott Baptts Teachr at his owne house att Sutton St. Edmonds in Lincolnesh Decemr 9th
The house of Robert Hilton of Paston Drove in the Isle of Ely in Cambridgsh baptts Dec: 9th:
The house of John Kendall of Tonge in Breedon in Leicestersh
Licence to Tho: Ogle to be a Congr Teachr at ye house of Kendall above said December 9th: 72
The house of John Veale of Hatherleigh in Devon Pr
Licence to Daniell Morton Pr. Teachr at ye house of ye abovesd Veale
The house of John Kinge of Abbots Langley Harftordsh.
Licence to Gawin Eaglesfield Independt Teachr at his owne house at Derham in Comberlond. Dec. 9th 72

E (281).

The house of Issabella Dixon of Whitehaven in Cumberland. Indet.
The house of Tho Barnes of Holme Cultram in Comberland. Indt.
The house of John Powell of Leominster in Herefordsh baptts
The house of James Peale of Leominster in Herefordsh Pr
Licence to John Kinge Pr: Teachr at his house aforesaid
The house of Richd Mansfeild of Chadson in Darbysh. Pr
The house of Robt Hiberd of Albolton in Darbysh. Pr
The house of Jonathan Stanyforth of ye Towne of Darby. Pr

E (281)—*continued.*

The house of Andrew Browne of Spaldinge in Lincolnesh.
The house of ye Widd. Joane Palteeres of Cirencester in Glocestersh
Licence to Giles Watkins of Cirencester in Glocestersh bap^t^ a Baptist Teacher December 9th 72.
Licence to John Oates to be a bap^ts^ Teach^r^ at Cirencester in the County of Glocester. Decemb: 9th 72
Licence to Wm Aÿnsworth bap^ts^ Teach^r^ at his owne house at West langton in Leicestersh Dec: 9th 72
The house of Rich Coleman in the Burrough of Leicester Baptist. December ye 9th 1672
The house of Ann Gworle of ye Citty of Worcester. Pr
The house William Browne of Shepton Mallett in Somerstsh Pr.
The house of Wm Sprigg of Emsworth in Hampsh Pr Dec. 23th
Licence to Wm Vousden Pr Teach^r^ at Spriggs house abovesaid
The house of James Siover of ffalum in Nottinghamsh Pr.
Licence to Charles Jackson Pr Teach^r^ at ye house of Siover abovesaid
The house of Digorÿ Calts of Southmoulton in Devon Pr
The house of Tho: Bridgens of Bermingham Warwicksh Pr.
The house of John Hicks of Hatton Garden London Pr.

E (282).

The house of Mrs Booth of ye Cittÿ of Chester Pr Dec. 23th
Licence to Wm Jones Pr. Teacher at ye house of Mrs Booth abovesd.
The house of Wm Stratton of Nether Cleabrock in Leicestersh Pr.
The house of Michaell Hudson of Ulstrop in Leicestersh. Pr.
The house of Wm Robins Aÿgeithorp in Leicestersh. Pr.
The house of ye Widd. Harrison of Beechwell in Leicestrsh. Pr.
The house of Wm Chapman of Malcote in Leices^r^sh Pr
The house of John Cheecks of little Wigson in Leices^r^sh
The house of Rich: Shepard of Wigson in Leices^r^sh Pr.
Licence to Rich ffarmer Congr. Teach^r^ at the house of Henry ffox of Wigson Leicestersh. Dec: 23th 72
The house of ye Widd. Lambe ffrethelstock in Devon Cong:
The house of Tho: High called Haslehead in Penistone Yorksh
Licence to . . . Dort Congr. Teach^r^ at his owne house att Barford in Norffolk. Dec: 23th: 72
Licence to Wm Seele Congr: Teach^r^ at his owne house att Wallingham in Norffolk Dec: 23th: 72
The house of George Kooke of ffoxlÿ in Norffolk Congr.
The house of Rich Ireland of Loughborough Leicestersh Pr
The house of Eliza: Griffith of Oswistry in Shropsh Pr.
The house of Dorothy Gough at ye Nant neare Oswistrÿ Shropsh:
The house of Eliza: Bayly of Berkly in Glocestersh. Pr.
The house of Mary Torrÿ of Uly in Glocestersh Pr
The house of Zachariah Mayne of Dalwood in Dorsetsh. Pr
Licence to Zachariah Mayne Pr Teacher at his house abovesaid
Licence to Robert Selden of ye pish . . . Lancash. a Pr Teacher

E (283).

The house of John Duffenby of Dalton in Northumberland Pr
The house of Robt Wilding of Hackney in Midx: Dec̄: 23th: 72
A meeting house built by the Inhabitants of Blacklÿ in Manchester Lancsh̄.
The house of George fflower of Carberton in Nottinghamsh̄ Pr
A meeting place built in Goosenarsh neere the ffells in Kirkham Lancash̄ Pr
A meeting place Erected by ye people adjoyneing to Langoe Greene in ye ꝑish of Blackborne in Lancash̄ Congr̄. Dec: 23th: 72
A meeting place Erected by ye people of Ellwell in ye ꝑish o Lancaster in Lancash̄
The house of John Paine Hauckhurst in Kent Anabts:
The house of Eliz: Woodward of Thrampton in Nottinghamsh̄. Pr.
The house of Ralph Spencer of Huntsley in Yorksh̄. Pr.
Licence to Wm Maurice Congr̄. Teachr. at his owne house at Lezingham in Lincolnesh̄ Dec: 23th: 72.
The house of Wm Bartlett of Overcumpton in Dorsetsh̄. Pr.
The house of Mrs Lassells of Mountgrass in Yorksh̄. Pr.
The house of John Hull neere Northallerton in Yorksh̄. Pr.
Licence to John Thellwell Pr. Teachr. at his owne house att Wistow in ye Countÿ of York Dec: 23th 72
The house of Rich̄. James Juñ: of Shepton Mallett in the County of Somersett December 23th: 1672.
Jaň. 13th 167⅔ The house of Tho: Hayward of Pencomb in Herefordsh̄. Pr̄.
The house of John Guttredg of Brittlewell in Essex Pr̄.
Licence to Peter Atkinson of Elaꝗ Chapple in Lancash̄ Pr Teacher
The house of Tho: Hide of Grasting in Lancash̄ Pr: Jaň 13th
The house of Wm Burton of Cockeram in Lancash̄. Pr. Jaň: 13th
The house of Tho: Swift of Old Branford in Middx Pr̄.

E (284).

The house of Wm Jenkins of St Johns Close in London Pr
The house of John Chesman of Wantinge in Berksh̄ Pr
Licence to Joseph Coape to be a Pr. Teacher at the house of Christopher Hoford at Glostre in Chesh̄.
The house of David Claÿdon of Yeavill Somersh̄ Congr
The house of Rich̄: Steeles of Barthamley Chesh̄. Pr.
The house of John Primrose of Wetheringset Suffolk.
The house of Saṁ: Harvey of Brockford in Suffolk
The house of Rich̄: Wort of Edmoston in Wiltsh̄ Pr.
Licence to John Lucas to be a Pr. Teachr at the house of George Manford in St Stelers in ye Market in Norwich
The house of John Moreley of St Maries in Norwich Pr
Licence to John Dibnam Baptts Teachr of Dorchester in Dorsetsh̄
Licence to ffrancis Gie of Dorchester in Dorsetsh̄ Bapt Teachr
Licence to Nathall: Michell Pr Teachr at ye house of Wm Newman of St Michaell Coselaneÿ in Norwich Jaň 13th
The house of Stephen Evans of Bettus in Salop Pr.

E (284)—*continued.*

The house of Susana Sond of Newcastle in Staffordsh̄. Pr.
The house of Simond Buttris of Pickwell in Lancash̄ Pr.
Licence to . . . Snell Pr: Teach̄r at his owne house at Stickford in Lincolnesh̄: Jañ: 13th 167⅔
Licence to Daniell Kinge Congr̄. Teacher at the house of Wm Crees of Darby in Darbysh̄ Jañ: 13th
Licence to Manassah Kinge Congr̄. Teachr at the house of John Burroughs of Darby in Darbysh̄
The house of Wm Hamersley of Darby in Darbysh̄ Congr
Licence to Tho: Miller Bapts Teach̄r. of Lashe in Dorsetsh̄ Jañ 13th:

E (285).

The house of Elizabeth Poÿnter of Whitechurch in Southampton Independt:
Licence to John Maynard of Corfe in Dorsetsh̄ baptts Teach̄
The house of John Holland of Harington in Dorsetsh̄ Baptts:
The house of Wm Bagley of Lampwarding in Herefordsh̄ Pr.
Licence to Wm Bagley Teachr at his house abovesaid Jañ 13th
The house of Jeremiah Hibbins of Stoke in Salop Pr
The house of Sr Wm Middleton of Pelsam Northumberland Pr
Licence to Rich̄ Maulton Pr Teach̄r of Beaverly in Yorksh̄.
The house of Sr Henry Quintine of Beaverly in Yorksh̄. Pr.
The house of Wm Bennett of Crewkerne in Somersetsh̄ Pr.
Licence to Tho: Marshall Pr. Teach̄r at Bennetts house abovesaid
The house of Wm Melcalfe of Woodstock in Oxfordsh̄ Pr.
The house of Rich̄ Rose of Spalding in Lincolnesh̄ Indt
Licence to Rich Rose Independt Teacher at his house abovesaid
Licence to Wm Butler to be a Pr̄. Teachr of Ashleÿ in Northamptonsh̄. Jañ: 13th
Licence to Daniell Kingston to be a baptts Teachr. at the house of John Henixer of Lenham in Kent Jañ: 13th
The house of ye lady Boswell of Sewnock in Kent Pr̄:
Licence to John Stone a Pr. Teachr: at ye house of ye Lady Boswell above said
The house of Stephen Bayleÿ of ye Devizes in Wiltsh̄ Congr̄.
The house of John Biscoe of West Wickham in Buck̄s Congr̄.
Licence to ye said Biscoe Congr̄. Teach̄r: at his house above said
Licence to John Dyer Pr. Teach̄r. at the house of Peter Templeman of East Chinock in Somersetsh̄.

E (286).

The house of Wm Spencer of Westbury in Somersetsh̄ Pr:
The house of Wm Lishe of Cripplegate pish in London. Pr. Jañ: 13th
The house of Henry Topping of Wiggan in Lancash̄ Pr.
The house of Tho Dawson of ye Towne of Sandwich in Kent Pr.
The house of Mary Wood of Cherey tree Alley in St Giles Criplegate London Pr

E (286)—*continued.*

Licence to John Langdall Pr. Teachr. at the house of ffrollick Bayley of Henton St. George in Somrsh Jan 13th:

ffeburary ye 3rd 167⅔ Licence to Anthony Mauks Congr Teacher of Alton in Barnes in Wiltsh:

The house of John Wilson of Mundenham in Norffolk Bapts:

The house of Hen: Lacy of Bungay in Suffolk Bapts:

The house of Tho Mallett of Heddenham in Norffolk Bapts

The house of Timothy Pye of Great Yarmouth Norfolk. Bpts

The house of Rich Boosh of Ratby in Leicestersh Bapts

The house of Ralph James of North Willingham Leicestersh Bp.

The house of Henry Harshorne of Lullingham in Leicestersh. Bp

The house of Wm Burdetts of . . . in Leicestersh bpts

Licence to Tho: Grantham of Rouston in Leicestersh bpts Teach

Licence to Tho: Carne bpts Teacher of Sibbon in Northampsh

The house of Henry Cuzens of Wineston in Suffolk Congr.

Licence to Henry Cuzens Congr Teacher at his house abovesd.

Licence to Wm Greene Bpts Teachr. at his owne house at Llandrinded in Radnorsh Feb: 3d

The house of Michael Jeale at Sandplace in Dorking Surry Pr

Licence to Tho: Evans bpts Teachr. of Llanavaure in ye County of Brecon :

The house of David Williams of Llanvigavin in ye County of Brecon. ffebry 3d 167⅔

E (287).

Licence to Lewis Pritherech Independt Teachr at the house of David Williams of Llanvigavin in ye County of Brecon

Licence to Henry Williams to be a Independt Teachr at the house of Howell Reese of Merthir in Glamorgansh

Licence to John Lanckford Pr. Teachr at house of James Treahayles of Redrewth in Cornall ffebry 3d

Licence to John Wilsebye Pr. Teachr att his owne house att . . . in Glocestersh Feb 3d 7⅔

The house of Tho: Christian of Leverpoole in Lanchash Pr

The house of George Lane of Newthorp in Nottinghamsh Pr.

The house of Robt Holdstock of Elston in Bedfordsh Congr.

Licence to John Allen Congr. Teachr at the house of Elizabeth King of Radwell in Bedfordsh

The house of John Avenen of Hawne in Bedfordsh Congr.

The house of John Couzens of Beeston in Bedfordsh Congr.

The house of Nicholas Cressy of Kirton in Lincolnesh. Cong:

The house of Tho: Haigh of Haslehead in Yorksh Pr.

The house of ffrancis Yaats of ye Citty of Glocester Independt

Licence to James fforbes Independt Teachr in the Barne of Charles Eliot of Stinchcomb in Glocestersh

The house of . . . Browning of Stow in Cambridgsh Congr.

The house of Samuell Dawleing of Westram in Kent

The house of Tho. Stove of Oxstead in Surrey Presby

E (287)—*continued.*

The house of John Chaffeÿ of Stocke in Somersetsh̃ Independ[t]
The house of George Hutchin of Kingston in Somersetsh̃ Indep[t]
Licence to Sam̃: Chapple Indep[t]: Teach̃[r] at the house of George Hutchins above said Feb̃ 3[d]

E (288).

Licence to Charles Sagar Pr. Teach̃r of Blackborne Lancash̃.
The house of Phillippa Hill of Wood in Uplum̃on in Devon Pr.
Licence to Tho: Mariott Bap[ts] Teach̃r of Heddenham in Norfolk
Licence to Tho: Tracÿ Bap[ts] Teach̃. of Great Yarmouth in Norfolk
Licence to Rich̃. Boosh Bap[ts] Teach of Ratbÿ in Leicestersh̃.
Licence to Ralph James Bap[ts] Teach̃. of North Willingham in Lincolnsh̃
Licence to Rich̃ Hiffe Bap[ts] Teach̃ of Heny in Leicestersh̃
Licence to John Barber Bap[ts] Teach̃. of Great Yarmouth Norfolk
Licence to John Wilson Bap[ts] Teach̃. of Windingham in Norfolk
The house of Joshua Walker of Bingley in Yorksh̃ Pr.
The house of James Greenewood of Bath in Somersetsh̃ Pr.
The house of Robert Morris of High Laver in Essex Pr.
The house of M[r] Buxton in Manchester in Lancash̃ Pr.
The house of William Hixe of Austeÿ in y[e] Cittÿ of Coventrÿ Pr
The house of Barbarÿ Studholmes of Carlisle in Cumberl[d]. Independ.
The house of Andrew Biffen of Uphaven in Wiltsh̃. Pr.
The house of W[m] Butler of Ashby in Northamptonsh̃. Pr
A new built meeting house of Joshuah Hortons at Quarrell-Hill at Sowerby in Yorksh̃ Pr.
The house of Tho: Mall of Tavestock in Devon Congr
The house of John Walker of Eastdearham in Norfolk Cong[r]̃.
The house of George Payler of Nunmunckton in Yorksh̃. Pr.
Licence to John Pluxton Pr Teach for Paÿlers house abovesaid
The house of John Smith of Midleroÿ in Somersetsh̃. Pr.
The house of Tho: Coke of Pebmarsh in Essex Pr
Licence to Charles Phelps of Lin Reges in Norfolk Cong[r]: Teach̃
The house of John Ringstad of Lin Reges in Norfolk Cong[r].
The house of Lancloot Maning of Wisbitch in y[e] Isle of Elÿ
Licence to Lancloot Maning Cong[r]. Teach̃ at his house abovesaid

E (289).

A new built meeting house in y[e] ꝑish Idle in Yorksh̃ Congr. ffeb̃. 3[d]
The house of Nathaniell Hunt of Wisbitch in Isle of Elÿ Cong[r].

HERE THE ENTRIES END.

STATE PAPERS. DOMESTIC.

ENTRY BOOK No. 38B

[On back.]

38B. DOMESTIC. CHARLES II.

PREACHING LICENCES—INDEX TO.

[On side.]

38B. S. P. DOM. ENTRY BOOKS.

[On first leaf within the cover is this pencilled note.]

This Index to Vol 38, "Licences to preach" is incomplete, extending only to the early part of June: page 162 of Vol. 38A. It does not include some counties, and is imperfect as to the names of preachers &c for certain places. E. G. A.

---

r.) BEDFORD	*Presbyterian*
Leighton Budezzart	Samuel Clarke in the howse of Thomas Bryon 17. Apr. 72.
r.)	*Congregationall.*
Kaishow	John Donne & George Fowlers howse 8 May 72.
Ridgement	Wm Jarviss in his howse 8 May 72.
Cranfield	Geo: Palmers howse 8 May 72.
Bedford	John Bunyon in the howse of Josias Roughead. 9 May 72.
Ford End	Nathan: Alcock in the howse of John Tingey 9 May 72.
Blunham	John Wright in the lake howse Barn 9 May 72.
Godlington	Edw: Isaac in the howse of Gilb. Ashly 13 May 72.
Turvy	Stephen Hawthorne in his howse 16 May 72.
Steventon	John Allen in the howse of Widow Reade 16 May 72.
Puvenham	Dan: Negoos in the howse of Rob: Clare 16 May 72.

BEDFORD—(*continued*).

Okeley	Thomas Cooper in the howse of Wm Finden. 16 May. 72
Kempston	John Senester in the howse of John Baxter. 16 May 72.
Cardington	John Whiteman in Frances Whiteman's barne. 16 May 72.

Congregationall

r.)	
Stadgedon	John Fenne in the howse of Wm Man 16 May.
Hames	Samuel Fenne in the howse of Wm Maxey 16 May 72.
Maulden	Nehemiah Coxe in the howse of Sarah Tomkins. 16 May 72
Edworth	Edw: Dent in the howse of Geo: Priddon 16 May 72.
Clifton	Isaac Bedford Ind. in his howse 16 May 72.

BERKS [Black]

Presbyterian

l.)	
Ammersom	George Swinhow in his howse. 11. Apr. 72.
Caversfield	John Troughton in the howse or barn of Wm Barnard. 13. Apr. 72.
Ailesbury	The howse of John Dunston. 13. Apr. 72.
	Christ. Webb's Barne. 10 June. 72.
Great Wickham	Mr Guies howse allowed 12. Apr. 72.
	George Sminnock in Mr Guies howse. 12. Apr. 72.
Aston	John Mariott in his howse 2 May 72.
Stony Stratford	Geo: Martin in the howse of Edm: Carter. 25 May 72
Wolverton	The howse of Edm: Carter. 25 May 72.
Haversham	The howse of Geo: Martin 25 May 72.
Newport Pynell	John Gybbs in his howse. 25 May. 72.
	The Barne of Wm Smith 25 May 72.
Olney	Wm Henseman in the howse or barne of Jos: Kent. 25 May 72.
Wickingdon	The howse of Rowland Stedman. 10 June. 72.
	The howse of Sam: Clerke. 10 June 72.

Congregational

r.)	
Chalfont St Giles	Edw: Terry in the howse of Anne Fleetwood. 16 May 72.
Wiccombe	John Ritch in his howse. 22 May 72.

BUCKS [Black.]

Presbyterian

l.)	
Tubney Parish	Dr Henry Langley in his howse. 16. Apr. 72.
Wokingham	Edw: Perkins in the howse of Eliz. Haw 1 May 72.
	The howse of Alice Haw. 13 May 72.
	Benj: Perkins in his owne howse 13 May 72.

BERKS—*continued.*

Lamborne	Simon Barrett in any allowed Place 13 May 72.
Newbury	Edw: Fanner in his howse 13 May 72.
	v. HARTFORD.
Chippen Barnett	A John Foldoe in any allowed Place 13 May 72.
East Ilsley Parish	Thomas Chesman in his howse 16 May 72.
Wantage	Bartholomew Tull in his howse. 16 May 72.
	Rob: Kent in the howse of Aaron Joanes 16 May 72.
Reading	The howse of Griffith Bubby 25 May 72.
Sandhurst	The howse of Rich: Lodge. 29 May 72.
Hungerford	The howse of Dan: Read. 10 June.
Shalbury	John Clarke in his howse. 10 June.
New Windsor	Nich: Palmer in the howse of Jane Pince. 10 June.

Congregationall, Anabaptist.

r.) Parish of Cookham	The howse of Thomas Jeffrey, Anabapt. 20. Ap. 72.
	The howse of James Jeffrey Anab. 20. Apr. 72.
	William Ruthey Anabaptist in James Jeoffrey's howse. 20. Apr. 72.
	Edward Gillett in James Jeffrey's howse. 20 Apr. 72. Anab.
Reading	Rich: Hunts howse for Ind: 13 May 72.
	The howse of Griffin Bully for Pr. & Ind: 13 May 72.
	The howse of Rich: Ellis for Pr. & Ind. 13 May.
Abingdon	John Man & John Coomes Anab. in the howse of . . . Pecke. 29 May 72.
Hinton	Thomas Worden Congr. in the howse of Wm Brockman. 10 June.
Wallingford	The howse of Mr Rusden Congr. 10 June.

CAMBS. [Red]

Presbyterian

l.) Gamlinghay	Luke Ashwood in his howse. 25 May 72.
Toft	John Waite in his howse. 25 May 72.

Congregationall

r.) Willingham	Francis Duckins his howse 8 May 72.
Cambridge	Samuel Corbyn in the howse of Eliz. Petit near Green Street. 8 May
	Joseph Oddey in the howse of Job Hall in Bridge Street. 8 May
	Fran: Holcroft in the howse of Job Hall in Bridge street. 8 May
	The howse of Bryan Kitchinman. 25 May 72.

CAMBS.—*continued.*

The howse of Lancelott Hooper in St. Andrews Parish for C. & P. 25 May.

Like for the howse of Downham Yeomans in little St Maries. 25 May.

Meldred — Thomas Lock in the howse of Widow Evans 8 May 72.

Thomas Autrin in any allowed Place. 25 May. 72.

Over — William Cranford Anab. his howse for Rob. Cole. 16 May.

Swaffan Prior — Thomas Waller Anab. in any allowed Place. 16 May. 72

Thomas Wallers howse for Anab. 16 May 72.

Trumpington — The howse of Wm Davy for Anab. 16 May 72.

Gyles Taylor Anab. to teach in any allowed Place. 16 May 72.

Harston — Wm Hamerston Anab. in any allowed Place. 16 May.

The howse of Widow Pate for Anab. 16 May 72.

Melbourne — Benj. Medcalfe Anab. in any allowed Place. 16 May.

The howse of Benj. Medcalfe for Anab. 16 May 72.

Marsh — Edm: Smith Anab. in any allowed Place. 16 May 72.

The howse of Thomas Meeres for Anab. 16 May 72

Wisbich — Thomas Taylor Anab. in any allowed Place. 16 May 72

The howse of Josuah Johnson for Anab. 16 May 72.

Ely — Wm Blackburn Anab. in any allowed Place. 16 May 72.

The howses of Widow Sherwood for Anab. 16 May 72.

Strettham — Abr. Coe Anab. in any allowed Place. 16 May 72

The howse of Thomas Gotobed for Anab. 16 May 72.

Wellburn Magna — Edw: Hancock Anab. in any allowed Place 16 May 72

The howse of John Renny f [TORN] May 72

r.) *Congregational*

Haginton — James Day in any allowed Place. 25 May 72.

Cambridge — Rich: Thurloe's house in the Parish of St Andrews for C. & Pr. 25 May.

Ockinton — The howse of Edm: Avy for Congr. 25 May 72.

CORNWALL [Red]

l.) *Presbyterian*

Knewyn — Treworder howse allowed. 16. Apr. 72.

Mylor — Falmouth howse allowed. 16. Apr. 72.

Stephen Lobb in Treworders howse in Knewyn & Falmouth howse in Myler. 16. Apr. 72.

Landrake — Gaspar Hickes to teach in any allowed Place. 20. Apr. 72.

CORNWALL—*continued.*

Helligan near Bodmine	Jonathan Wills to teach in any allowed Place. 20. Apr. 72.
	Anne Silly's howse called Helligan. 22. Apr. 72.
Dutson neare Lanceston	William Oliver to teach in any allowed Place. 22. Apr. 72.
Parish of St Germains.	Samuel Caswell in his howse. 22. Apr. 72.
	The howse of Anthony Rous. 22. Apr. 72.
	The howse of Samuel Kekwich. 22. Apr. 72.
Goonrowson	Henry Hammack in Wm Hammacks howse 30 Apr. 72.
Parish of St Breock	The howse of William Hocker near Wadebridge 2 May 72.
Foy	John Tuchin in any allowed Place 8 May 72.
Bridgrule	The howse of Mark Facy 9 May 72.
	The howse of James Sheppeard 9 May 72.
Stratton	The howse of James Moyle 9 May. 72.
Guendron	Roger Flammack in the howse of Geo: Flammack 9 May.

Congregational

r.)

Presbyterian

l.)

Nancarrow in the Parish of St Michael Penchivil	Joseph Halsey in the howse of Thomas Harvey. 22 May 72.
Eath in St Winnow	The howse of Andrew Trevill. 29 May 72.
Lostwithiel	Theoph: Tincombe in his howse 29 May 72.
Lower Trevethan at St Mervin	Otho Whitehorne in his howse 29 May 72.
Padstow	Wm Knapman in his howse. 29 May 72.
Saltash	Wm Tomes in his howse. 10 June. 72.
Penrin	John Cawbridge in the howse of Widow Trelawdry. 20 June.
Heston	Rob: Jagoe in the howse of Wm Penalarick. 20 June.
Falmouth	John Langford in Peter Clerkes howse 20 June.
Marwell Parish	Tho: Hancock in his howse. 20 June.

CUMBRLD [Red]

Presbyterian

l.

Bridekirke Parish	Geo: Larkham in his howse 8 May. 72

Congregationall

r.

Heskett	Simon Atkinson in the howse of Wm Sanderson. 29 May 72.

CHESTER [Red]

Presbyterian

l.)

Sandbatch Parish	Thomas Leadbeater in his howse. 16. Apr. 72.
Wibunbury Parish	John Ravenshaw in his howse 30 Apr. 72.

CHESTER—*continued.*

Chester	Wm Cooke
	The howse called the White Fryars 8 May 72.
	The howse of John Glendole 10 June. 72.
	The howse of Hugh Harrey 10 June 72.
Asbury Parish	Andrew Barnett in his howse 13 May 72
Castlehill in the Parish of Borden	John Brereton in his howse. 22 May 72.
Bartomley	The howse of Rob: Steele 10 June. 72.

Congregationall

r.) Asbury Parish	George Moxon in his howse 30 Apr. 72.
Chester	John Wilson in the howse of Catharine Booth in Northgate Street & Dame Hames. 1 May 72.
	Wm Cooke in the howse of Anthony Henthorne 16 May 72.

DURHAM [Black]

Presbyterian.

1.) South Sheeles	Cuthbert Colesworth's howse in the Westpans 13 May.
North Sheeles	The howse of Isabell Greene 13 May 72
Sunderland	Ralph Wickliffe in Wm Warham's howse. 13 May.
Lampsley	Tho: Wilson in his howse 10 June 72.
Bishop Aukland	Rob: Pleasaunce in his howse. 10 June 72.
Branspeth	Rob: Lever in his howse. 10 June 72.

DARBY [Black]

Presbyterian.

1.) Newton	Samuell Nowell in John Richardson's howse. 17. Apr. 72.
Roadnook	John Otefield in John Spateman Esqrs howse. 17. Apr. 72.
Sanjacre	John Barrett in his howse 30 Apr. 72.
	The howse of Wm Blundston 29 May 72.
Chappell le Frith	Wm Bagshaw in the howse of Geo: Shirts 9 May 72.
Darby	Luke Cranwell in the howse of Sam: Ward. 13 May 72
	John Oatfield in the howse of Thomas Sleigh 13 May 72.
Smithsby	Rich: Chantry in his howse. 13 May.
Ticknall	Timothy Fox in his howse 25 May.
Cromford	Samuel Shelmardine in the howse of Henry Wigley. 29 May.
Norton Parish	Wm Blyth in his howse 29 May 72.
	John Wood in his howse. 29 May 72.
Wold	The howse of Rob. Cliffe. 29 May 72.
Little Ireton	The howse of Thomas Sanders. 29 May 72.

DORSET [Black]

Presbyterian

1.) Dorchester.	George Hammond in any allowed Place. 11. Apr. 72.
	Geo: Hammond in the howses of John West & John Marsh 8 May 72.
Shaffsberry.	The howse of Richard Harris. 17. Apr. 72.
	William Eustman to teach in any allowed Place. 17. Apr. 72
Lime	Ames Shorts in his howse. 13. Apr. 72.
	John Keridge in any allowed Place 8 May 72.
Bettiscomb Marshod } Parish	John Pinny in his howse in the Parish of Bettiscomb & John Brices in the Parish of Marshod. 30. Apr. 72.
Thornehill	Peter Ince in his howse. 1 May 72
Bradford	Edw: Buckler in any allowed Place 2 May 72.
Bothenwood	Wm Gilbert in his howse 8 May 72.
Tarrant Muncton	Henry Martin in his howse 8 May 72.
Morden	John White in any allowed Place 8 May 72.
Beaminster	William Craine in any allowed Place 8 May 72.
	Ambrose Clare in any allowed Place. 22 May 72.
Wimburn	Thomas Roe in his howse. 8 May 72.
	Thomas Roe in any allowed Place 8 May 72.
	The howse of John Gifford 8 May 72.

Congregationall

r.) Dorchester	Josuah Churchill in his howse. 17. Apr. 72.
	Wm Ben in the howse of Philip Stansby 1 May 72.
	Benj: Way in Wm Hayden's howse 1 May 72.
Fordington	Benjamin Devenish's howse. 17. Apr. 72.
	John Ingram's howse. 22. Apr. 72.
Quarleston	Edward Dammer in John Bingham's howse. 22. Apr. 72.
Weymouth	George Thorne in the howse of James Bud 1 May 72.
Bridport	Richard Downe in the howse of John Golding 1 May 72.
Eastmorden	Phil. Lamb in his howse 1 May 72.
Over Compton Stalbridge Parish	Rob: Bartlet in the howse of James Hanne 8 May 72.

Presbyterian

1.) Winterburn Zelston	Timothy Sacheverill in his howse 8 May 72.
Hawk Church	John Gill in his howse 8 May 72.
	Thomas More Esqr his howse 8 May 72.
Wotton Fitz-paine	James Ously in his howse 8 May 72.
	Henry Backaller in the howse of Sarah Keridge 8 May 72.
Broadwindsor	Edw: Marke his howse 8 May 72.
Bradford Abbas	Jeremiah French in his howse 8 May 72.

DORSET—*continued.*

Stowes Provest.	Wm Goods howse 13 May 72.
Shaston	The howse of Jos: Ward 13 May 72
Wolcomb	John Hussey Esqr his howse. 13 May 72.
Milton Abbas	Thomas Moore in his howse 16 May 72.
Winterburn Kingston	The howse of Dame Woolfrey 16 May. 72.
Corne	The howse of John Dammer 16 May 72.
Warehã	The howse of Dorothy Chaplain in Trinity Parish. 16 May 72.
Stalbridge Parish	John Goffe in the howse of Ruth Rokeliffe 16 May 72.

DEVON [Black]

1.) *Presbyterian* [Sir J. W. ED.]

Kingsbridge	John Hickes in his howse. 2. Apr. 72.
	The howse of Rich: Baker 13 May.
Olliscomb.	The howse of Allice Serle. 18. Apr. 72.
Luppit	Thomas Wellmans howse. 2. Apr. 72.
	Silvester Rockey's howse. 2. Apr. 72.
	John Braddick's howse. 11. Apr. 72.
Barnstaple	John Berry to teach in any allowed Place. 18. Apr. 72.
	Like to John Gay. 18. Apr. 72.
	Like to Anthony Palmer. 18. Apr. 72.
Exeter.	Thomas Crispin's howse. 11. Apr. 72.
	John Boyland's howse. 11. Apr. 72.
	Thomas Sheers's howse. 11. Apr. 72.
	Anthony Smith's howse. 11. Apr. 72.
	Robert Atkins howse. 11. Apr. 72.
	Thomas Trescott's howse. 11. Apr. 72.
	William Crompton to teach in any licensed Place. 11. Apr. 72.
	Thomas Trescott to teach in any licensed Place. 11. Apr. 72.
	Like to Joseph Callett 22 May 72.
Plymouth	Thomas Martyn's howse near Charles Church allowed. 11. Apr. 72.
	Obadiah Hughes licensed in any allowed Place. 11. Apr. 72.
	Like to John Quicke. 11. Apr. 72.
	Like to Nicholas Sheerwill. 11. Apr. 72.
	The howse of Thomas Yeabsley. 20. Apr. 72.
	The howse of Samuel Brett. 20. Apr. 72.
	John Glanvill's howse. 20. Apr. 72.
Buckerell.	William Fry's howse. 11. Apr. 72.
	William Payne's howse. 11. Apr. 72
	John Seerle's howse. 11. Apr. 72.
	Thomas Wellman licensed in any allowed Place. 11. Apr. 72.

DEVON—*continued.*

Congregationall

r.)
Tiverton — Theophilus Polewheele in a house belonging to Peter Bere. 2. Apr. 72. [Sir J. W.]

Barnstaple — Oliver Peard in Joseph Andrews howse. 20. Apr. 72.

Collumpton — John Smith's howse. 16. Apr. 72.

Bideford — John Bartlet in Gabriel Beales howse. 16. Apr. 72. amended by Mr Hicks, he is a Presb. 3 May

Bowood in Harpford — The howse of Humphrey Carslake. 13. Apr. 72.

Exeter — Lewis Stuckley in Nicholas Saverye's howse. 2. Ap. 72. [Sir J. W. ED.]

The howse of Nicholas Eveleigh 13 May 72.

Edw. Hutchenson Congr. in the howse of Sam: Pierce. 22 May 72.

Totnes — The Meeting howse there allowed 13 May 72.

Dartmouth — John Flavell in his owne howse. 2. Apr. 72.

Licence to him to teach in any licensed Place. 18. Apr. 72.

William Bartlet of County of Devon Grall. 2. Apr. 72.

Like to Edmund Tooker. 2. Apr. 72.

Like to Thomas Martyn. 2. Apr. 72.

Honiton — The howse of Sam: Serle for Anab. 1 May 72.

South molton — Thomas Mall in Robert Squire's howse. 16. Apr. 72.

Great Torrington — The howse of James Rawle in Welstreet. Pr. & Cong: 20. Apr. 72.

The howse of Anthony Budd for Pr. & Indep. 9 May 72.

Like for the howse of Roger Moore Pr. & Ind. 13 May 72

Independent. Anabaptist

l.)
Axminster — Bartholomew Ashwood's howse Ind. 11. Apr. 72.

Bartholomew Ashwood Grall. 11. Apr. 72.

South Newton Parish — John AlChurch Anab. in the howse of Widow Blake in Stowford. 2 May 72

Honiton — The howse of Peter Cole for Anabaptists. 2 May 72.

Bideford — The howse of Joane Strange for Ind. 8 May 72.

Dartmouth — Rob: Stead Anab. in any allowed Place 8 May 72.

Exoñ — Adam Pearses howse for Anab. 9 May 72.

Bampton — Richard Hooper Anab. in his howse. 25 May 72.

Tiverton — Wm Facey Anab. in the howse of Martyn Dunsford. 25 May.

Congregationall

r.)
Bishops Clift — The howse of Edw. Hutchenson. 22 May. 72.

Topsham Parish — Edw: Ebdine in the howse of Dame Drake 22 May 72.

DEVON—*continued.*

John Homes in the howse of Thomas Parsons. 22 May 72.

The howse of John Stookes. 10 June

[Another handwriting. ED.]

Presbyterian

1.)

Totnes — Francis Whiddon in his howse. 11. Apr. 72.

The howse of John Forly. 30. Apr. 72.

Saterley — Lewis Hatch to teach in any licensed Place. 18. Apr. 72.

Lewis Hacche in the howse of Rob. Hacche. 16 May 72.

Honiton — Richard Saunders allowed in any licensed Place. 11. Apr. 72.

Like to Ralph Spragge. 11. Apr. 72.

Mr Heron in the Schoole howse. 2. Apr. 72

Northam — Anthony Downe to teach in any allowed Place. 18. Apr. 72.

Dunsford — William Pearse to teach in any allowed Place. 11. Apr. 72.

Gittisham — The howse of Robert Michell. 18. Apr. 72.

Exeter — Robert Atkins to teach in any allowed Place. 11. Apr. 72.

Nowell Pearse's howse. 11. Apr. 72.

Benjamin Berry to teach in any licensed Place. 11. Apr. 72.

John Palmers howse. 11. Apr. 72.

Robert Gaylard to teach in any licensed Place. 11. Apr. 72.

Like to Edward Hunt. 11. Apr. 72.

Like to John Mortimer 11. Apr. 72.

Like to Richard Herring neare Exoñ. 11. Apr. 72.

Like to Alexander Robinson. 11. Apr. 72.

The howse of Thomas Ford allowed. 20. Apr. 72.

John Gidley of Exoñ to teach in any allowed Place. 20. Apr. 72.

Like to John Hill 30. Apr. 72.

Like to Mark Down 30 Apr. 72

Like to Thomas Tross. 30. Apr. 72.

Like to Thomas Ford 30 Apr. 72.

The howse of John Pym. 22 May. 72.

Crediton — Henry Berry to teach in any licensed Place. 11. Apr. 72.

Like to John Knight. 11. Apr. 72.

Like to John Pope. 11. Apr. 72.

Like to James Small of Credy by Crediton. 11. Apr. 72.

Catharine Norcott's howse in the East Town of Crediton. 22. Apr. 72.

DEVON—*continued.*

John Knights howse in the West Town of Crediton. 22. Apr. 72.
Henry Berry's howse 30 Apr. 72.
The howse of Anne Strutt. 10 June 72.

Presbyterian

1.)
Ashburton — John Sims licensed to teach in any allowed Place. 11. Apr. 72.
Marldon — Christopher Jelinger to teach in any allowed Place. 20. Apr. 72.
Hatherley — Bartholomew Yeo licensed to teach in any allowed Place. 11. Apr. 72.
Buckly in Sidsbury. — The howse of Richard Carslake. 13. Apr. 72.
Newton — John Jurdaine licensed to teach in any allowed Place. 11. Apr. 72.
Like to Wm Yeo of Newton Bushell. 11. Apr. 72.
Ogwell — Thomas Palk to teach in any allowed Place. 11. Apr. 72.
John Syms howse 30. Apr. 72
Dartmouth — John Kempster to teach in any allowed Place. 11. Apr. 72.
The howse of John Kempster. 18. Apr. 72.
Halberton — John Haldridge in his howse. 16, 20. Apr. 72.
The howse of William Chave. 20. Apr. 72.
Ugbrough — Nathan Jacobs to teach in any allowed Place. 11. Apr. 72
Nathan Jacobs howse called Barecomb. 18. Apr. 72.
Werrington — The howse of John Facy. 13. Apr. 72.
Lewis Facy to teach in any allowed Place. 18. Apr. 72.
Tiverton — John Blundell's howse. 13. Apr. 72.
Mr Sanders in the howse of Wm Wood 8 May 72
Woodbury — Andrew Holwills howse. 16. Apr. 72.
Samuel Stodden in Andrew Holwills howse 1 May 72.
St. Mary Ottery Parish — Robert Collins in his howse. 20. Apr. 72
The howse of John More. 18. Apr. 72.
John More to teach in any allowed Place. 18. Apr. 72.
Like to John Maudit 30. Apr. 72.
John Maudits howse. 30 Apr. 72
Edward Par in his howse. 1 May 72.

Presbyterian

1.)
Morton — Jonathan Bowden to teach in any allowed Place. 18. Apr. 72.
Mannaton — John Nosworthy to teach in any allowed Place. 18. Apr. 72.

DEVON—*continued.*

Parish of Shobrook	The howse of William Rewes allowed. 20. Apr. 72.
	John Rowe in any allowed Place 13 May 72.
Milton Parish	The howse of Thomas Roberts allowed. 20. Apr. 72.
Chidley	Robert Woolcomb to teach in any allowed Place. 20. Apr. 72.
Cofton in the Parish of Dawlish	Robert Carle in Mary Kendall's howse. 20. Apr. 72.
Farndon	The howse of Philip Coad. 20. Apr. 72.
Cruse Marchard Parish.	Joseph Chadwick to teach in any allowed Place. 22. Apr. 72.
	Geo: Brookes howse 30. Apr. 72
Bigbury	James Burdwood in his howse called Hexdown, Presb. & Indep. 22. Apr. 72.
Chumleigh	John Bowning's howse. 22. Apr. 72.
Darrington Parish.	The howse of Thomas Searle. 30. Apr. 72.
Denbury	Rich: Stevens howse 30. Apr. 72.
Woolbrough Parish.	The howse of William Yeo 30. Apr. 72.
Collumpton	The howse of Adam Norman 30 Apr. 72.
Lapford	John Nots howse 30. Apr. 72.
Plimpton	John Searle in any allowed Place 30 Apr. 72.

Presbyterian

1.)	
Salcomb	Rich: Smith in any allowed Place. 30 Apr. 72
Woodland	Rich: Binmore in his howse. 30. Apr. 72
Parish of Stockenham	John Hodges howse called Moulscomb 30 Apr. 72
Staverton	John Tayler in the howse of Abr. Randall. 30 Apr. 72.
Parish of Shelden	Thomas Daunsy in John Blackmores howse 1 May 72.
Parish of Dunkesvell	The howse of John Bradbeece 1 May 72.
Pyworthy	John Taylour in any allowed Place 1 May 72.
Parish of Uffculm	John Balster in the howse of Humphrey Bawden 2 May 72
Pounderham	Francis Sourton in any allowed Place. 2 May 72
Parish of Culmstock	Geo: Bindon in the howse of Nichas Stook & Ed: Searle 8 May 72.
Membury	John Webber his howse 8. May 72.
Callison	Bernard Dwight his howse 8 May 72.
Thornecomb.	John Hodder in his howse 8 May 72.
Little Ireton	Sam: Ogden in the howse of Thomas Sanders 8 May 72.
Holsworthy	Mich: Taylour in any allowed Place 8 May 72.
	Like to Sam: Mayne 13 May 72.
	The howse of Sam: Mayne 30 Apr. 72.

DEVON—*continued.*

Presbyterian

1.) Topsham	The howse of John Sealy 8 May 72.
	The howse of Wm Greene 16 May 72.
Cristow	John Hopping to teach in any allowed Place 9 May 72.
Chevelstone Parish	The howse of Andrew Lakes in Ford 9 May 72.
Chittle Hampton Parish	Wm Venner his howse. 9 May 72.
Sidmenth	Jane French's howse for Pr. & Ind. 9 May.
Newton Abbot.	The howse of Wm Yeo 13 May.
Buckfastleigh Parish,	Rich: Bickle in the howse of Sam: Cabell 13 May.
Talliton	The howse of Widow Piles. 22 May 72.
Loxbeer	The howse of Daniel Cudmore. 22 May 72.
Dinscomb in Salcomb	Mr Isaacks howse. 25 May.
	The howse of Joane Bastones in Salcomb. 25 May.
Chidderick	The howse of Wm Clapp 10 June. 72.
Kentisbeare	The howse of John Parson. 10 June. 72.
Tavyston	Michael Taylor in any allowed Place. 10 June 72.
Bruxham	The howse of Eleanor Crowte. 10 June. 72.
Quenn Parish.	The howse of Rich: Herring. 20 June 72.

Presbyterian

1.) Tusham Parish.	The howse of John Stookes. 10 June.
Little Modbury	The howse of Widdow Skinner 10 June.

ESSEX [Red]

Presbyterian

1.) Pedmarsh	John Harrison in his owne. 2. Apr. 72.
Copford	Hezekiah Haynes's howse. 2. Apr. 72
Walthamstow	Samuel Slater in any allowed Place. 11. Apr. 72.
	Samuel Slater's howse allowed. 20. Apr. 72.
Writtle	John Benson in his howse. 2. Apr. 72.
Weathersfield	John Coales in his howse. 11. Apr. 72.
	John Gunn's howse 8 May 72.
Colchester	Edward Warren in his howse & John Rayners. 17. Apr. 72.
Horne Church	William Blackmore in his howse. 20. Apr. 72.
Springfield	John Reeve in his howse. 30. Apr. 72.
Bilrecay	Nathaniel Ranew in the howse of Mr. Finch 30 Apr. 72.

Congregationall

r.) Coggeshall	William Grove in his howse. 1 May 72.
	John Sammes in the howse of John Croe. 1 May 72.
	Thomas Lawrey in his howse 1 May 72.

ESSEX—*continued.*

Theobalds	John Yates in the howse of Jonathan Pritman 1 May 72.
Colchester	Owen Stockton Ind. in the howse of Rob: Howlett in St Martins lane 22 May.
Boxstead	Rich: Rand Congr. in the howse of Rob. Maidstone. 10 June.

Presbyterian

1.) Theobalds	Thomas Wadsworth in Jonathan Pritmans howse 1 May 72.
Rumford	Sam: Deaken in the howse of George Locksmith 1 May 72
	The howse of Wm Maskall 2 May 72.
Burntwood	Mr Willis in his howse 2 May 72
	Mr Gilson in his howse 2 May 72.
Koyles	Mr Erly in his howse 2 May 72.
Abary Hatch	Mr Kitly in his howse. 2 May 72.
Mony	The howse of John Maskall 2 May 72.
Finchingfield	The howse of Thomas Mortlock 2 May 72.
Stamborn	Henry Havers in his howse 2 May 72.
Chelmesford	John Reeve in his howse 9 May 72.
Little Waltham	Christopher Wrag in his howse 9 May 72.
Little Baddow	John Oakes in his howse 9 May 72.
Margeting	The howse of Mrs Harris 9 May 72.
Little Coggeshall	Matthew Ellisson in his howse at the Grange 13 May 72.

Presbyterian

1.) White Coyne	John Bidly in any allowed Place. 13 May 72.
Laiton Stone	The howse of Daniel Andrus 13 May 72
Low Clayton	The howse of Dan: Andrews 16 May 72.
Gosfield	Dr Henry Wilkinson in his howse 16 May 72.
Prittlewell	Christ. Scott in the howse of Rob: Buttler. 16 May 72
Nether Chissill	Nathaniel Ball in any allowed Place. 25 May 72
Margetting Parish	Christ. Wragg in any allowed Place. 25 May 72.
Wittham	Edm. Taylor in his howse in Wittham 25 May 72.
	George Lile in his howse 29. May 72.
	The howse of Eliz. Trew. 10 June.
Sibble Heddingha̅	Rob: Dodd in his howse. 10 June. 72.
Castel Heninggã	John Overhead in his house 10 June [In another hand. ED.]

F [Red]

GLOSTER [Black]

Presbyterian

1.) Marshfield	John Fox to teach in any licenced Place. 20. Apr. 72.
	John Gosletts howse 16 May 72.

GLOSTER—*continued.*

Horfield	Edw: Hancocke to teach in any licenced Place. 16 May.
Tedbury	
Burden	Tho: Smith In Tho: Bradles outhouse 10 June. [In another hand. ED.]

Congregationall

r.)	
Odington	William Troy in his howse 9 May 72.
Longford	John Badgett in the howse of Thomas Bishop. 22 May 72.
	The howse of Thomas Cole. 22 May 72.
Glocester	James Forbes in the howse of Samson Barons 22 May 72.
	John Wall his howse. 10 June 72.
Cleve	Josuah Heed in his howse. 29 May 72.
Tedbery	Jonathan Smith in his howse. 29 May 72.
Teuxberry	Henry Collett in his howse. 29 May 72.
	Thomas Skey in his howse. 29 May 72.
Rewerden	John Chapman his howse 10 June } [In another hand. ED.]
Clanwell	John Skinnirs hous 10 June }

HANTS [Red]

Presbyterian

l.)	
Winchester	Samuel Tomlins in the howse of Anne Complin, and over the Markett Place. 13. Apr. 72.
Farnborow	Stephen Webb in Mrs Bradshaw's howse. 30. Apr. 72.
Southampton Easton Towne	Nathaniel Robinson in his howse. 30 Apr. 72.
County of Southton	Isaac Chawcy in his howse 1 May 72.
Lower Chatford C. of Southton	James Brown in his howse 30 Apr. 72.
Longstock C. of Southton	John Pinkury in his howse 8 May 72.
Southampton	The howse of Widow Knight 8 May 72.
Easthoodhay } Rect. Almansworth } C. Southton	Rich: Batchelour in his howses 13 May 72.
Crundall C. Southampton	Humphrey Weaver in his howse 16 May 72.
Andover	Philip Bernard his howse. 16 May 72.

Congregationall, Anabaptist

r.)	
Southampton	Henry Coxe in his howse. 13. Apr. 72.
	Gyles Say in his howse. 1 May 72.
Eastly Farme	The howse of Mrs Hurds in the Parish of South Stoneham. 13. Apr. 72.
Droxford	James Markes howse. 13 Apr. 72.
Upper Wallop	John Kent Anab. in his howse 30. Apr. 72.

HANTS—*continued.*

Hozwell C. of Southton	The howse of Mr Hopkins 8 May 72.
Long Parish C. of Southton	The howse of Nicholas Smith 8 May 72.
	Nicholas Smith in his howse 8 May 72.
Whit Church C. of Southton	Rich: Bunny Anab. in the howse of John Dozzell. 13 May.
Swannick C. of Southton.	Wm Houghton Congr. in his howse 13 May. 72.
Weston neare Southton	Rich: Upjohn in his howse for Congr. 13 May 72.
Andover	The howse of Rich: Ventham for Ind. 16 May 72.
Broughton	The howse of Henry Abbot for Anab. 20 May 72.

Presbyterian

1.) Haling North	Andrew Ruell in any allowed Place. 25 May.
	The howse of Thomas Millard. 25 May.
Kings Cleare Parish, South	Rich: Averie in the howse of Wm Jones. 10 June.

HEREFR [Red]

Presbyterian

1.) Redgwell	Giles Fermin at Thomas Byron's howse. 11. Apr. 72.
	Thomas Bryon's howse allowed. 11. Apr. 72.
Orleton	William Woodyard in John Yapps howse. 17. Apr. 72.
	John Hughes howse. 17. Apr. 72.
Billfield	John Woodyats howse. 17. Apr. 72.
Hereford	George Primerose in his howse. 19. Apr. 72.
	Like to Samuel Smith. 19. Apr. 72.
	William Boyle in John Wilds howse. 20. Apr. 72.
	Sam: Smith j. in any allowed Place 8 May 72.
	The howse of Thomas Seaborne 16 May 72.
Rosse	Anthony Collier in his howse. 20. Apr. 72.
Tedstone de la Mere.	George Primerose his howse 16 May 72.
Leomister	The howse of James Powles. 10 June 72.

Congregationall

r.) Painswich	Francis Harrises house 10 June.
Russe	Jonston Smiths house 10 June.
Wilson under Paineyard	Richard Parkins house 10 June

[These three in another hand. ED.]

HARFF. [Red]

Presbyterian

1.) Pauls Walden.	Robert Tory in a certaine howse. 11. Apr. 72.
	v. Barks.
Chipping Barnett	The howse of John Foldoe. 13 May.

HARFF.—*continued.*

Congregationall

r.) Chesham	The howse of Mr Hill. 1 May 72.
	Christopher Touler in The howse of Thomas Polhill 2 May 72.
Punsborne	Francis Warham in Mr Euers howse 1 May 72.
Preston	Thomas Milway in the howse of Widow Heath 2 May 72

HUNTTON [Red]

Presbyterian

l.) Oldweston	Wm Donne in any allowed Place 9 May.
Fenny Stanton	Wm Green in any allowed Place. 25 May. 72
Upthorpe	Geo: Fowler in the howse of John Cooke 25 May 72.
Wonditch	James Rogers in the howse of John Haynes in Kimbolton Parish. 25 May.

Congregationall, Anab.

r.) Warboy	Thomas Chapman Anab. in the howse of Rob: Stokely. 16 May 72.
St Ives	John Denn Anab: in his howse. 16 May 72.
Gormonchester	John Lacy Anab. in the howse of Widow Weeden 16 May 72.
Ellington	Thomas Gates Anab. in his howse. 16 May 72.
Feny Stanton	Edm: Moyle, Anab. in the howse of Edm: Male. 16 May 72.

LANCS [Black]

Presbyterian

l.) Manchester	Henry Newcome in his howse. 13. Apr. 72.
	Henry Finch in any allowed Place 30. Apr. 72.
	Robert Eaton in his howse 30. Apr. 72.
	Private Oratory of Thomas Birch of Birchall near Manchester for Congr. & Presbyterians. 30. Apr. 72.
	a howse neare the Colledge 8 May 72.
	The howse of Hen: Finch. 10 June.
Eccles	Edmund Jones in the Out-buildings of Alexander Leavor. 1 May 72.
Winwick Parish	Wm Aspinwall in the howse of Rich: Birchall 1 May 72.
Hinley	James Bradshaw to teach in any allowed Place 1 May 72.
Bent	James Wood in any allowed Place 1 May 72.
Ormes Church	Nathaniel Haywood in any allowed Place. 1 May 72

LANCS—*continued.*

Ashton	Rob: Robortam in any allowed Place 1 May 72
	Peter Aspinwall in the howse of John Robinson 16 May 72.
Henly	The howse of Henry Hilton 1 May 72.
Golborn	Jane Taylours howse 1 May 72.
Wiggen	The howse of Ambrose Jolly 1 May 72.

Congregationall

r.)	
Altington	John Woods howse 2 May 72.
Entwistle in the hundred of Salford	Thomas Key in the howse of Francis Norbury 2 May 72.
Blackburn hundr.	The howse of John Harwood 2 May 72.
	Thomas Jollie in his howse at Wymondhowses 2 May 72.
	The howse of Rob: Whitaker 2 May 72.
	The howse of Rich: Cottham 2 May 72.
	The howse of Rich: Sagar 2 May 72.
Toxtell Parke	James Briscoe in the Meeting howse. 29 May 72.

Presbyterian

l.)	
Parish of Blackborn	John Harvie in the Meeting howse in Tockeles 1 May 72.
Chisnull	William Baldwin in any allowed Place. 1 May 72.
Little Hilton	Edw: Richardson in the howse of Rob. Mort. 2 May 72.
Rachdale Parish	Rob: Bath in a howse called Underwood 8 May 72
Preston	John Harvey in John Francklands howse. 8 May 72.
Toxteth parke neer Leverpoole	Thomas Trumpton in the Meeting howse 8 May 72
	James Briscoe in any allowed Place. 16 May 72.
Parish of Oldham	Rob. Constantine in the Barn of Rob: Wild of Heaside 8 May 72.
Blacklee	Thomas Pycke in his howse 13 May 72.
Chewbent	The Meeting howse there 16 May 72.
	The howse of James Wood. 16 May 72.
Farnworth	The howse of Geo: Leigh 16 May 72.
Lower Kellett	Thomas Whitehead in the howse of James Dickenson. 22 May 72.
Bolton	The howse of Rob: Hall 22 May 72.
	Rich: Goodwin in the howse of John Okey 22 May 72.
	The howse of Arthur Gardiner. 22 May 72.
	The howse of James Rhodes. 22 May 72.

LEST̃R [Black]

Presbyterian

1.)	
Leicester	Gabriel Major in his howse. 13 Apr. 72.
	Wm Biller's house 13. Apr. 72.
Longborough	Wm Crosse in his howse 30 Apr. 72.
	Ferdinando Poole in Wm Hardment's howse 13 May 72.
Diseworth Grange	The howse of Wm Smith 13 May 72
	Wm Smith in his howse 13 May 72.
Westlangton	Mr Pheasants howse. 16 May 72.
Barwell	John Johnson in his howse. 22 May 72.
Hinckley	Samuel Ward his howse. 22 May 72.
Sapcoate	The howse of Rich: Harrison 22 May 72.
Lubbenham	The howse of John Shuttlewood 29 May 72.
	John Shuttlewood in any allowed Place. 29 May 72.
Markett-Harbrough	The howse of Rob. Basse. 29 May 72
	Matthew Clerke in any allowed Place. 29 May 72.
Stoke Golden	Nathaniel Stephens senr in his howse. 29 May 72.
	The howse of Abigail Doel. 29 May 72.
Higham	The howse of Nathan: Stephens jun. 29 May 72.

Congregationall

r.)	
Castle Dunington	Samuel Wright in his howse. 25 May 72.
Dyseworth Grange Par: Bastle Dovington	William Smith at his howse in Dyseworth Grange. 25 May.
Wanliff Grange	Thomas Smith in the howse of Francis Thomasman. 25 May 72.

Presbyterian

1.)	
Drayton	The howse of John Darby 29 May 72.
Longborough	Sam: Stathã in the howse of Mary Stathã. 10 June.

LINC̃. [Black]

Presbyterian

1.)	
Lincolne	James Abdy in the howse of Mr Powell 9 May 72.
Fulbeck	Mich: Drake in his howse. 16 May 72.
Swinderby	John Birkett in his howse 16 May 72.
	Theoph: Burton in his howse. 29 May 72.
Ashby de la laund	Joseph Lee in the howse of Edw: King 16 May 72.
Linwood	John Wright in the howse of the Lady Berry 16 May 72.
North ferrybie	Thomas Spademan in his howse. 29 May 72
Stanford	The howse of Humphrey Reynolds. 10 June.

[In another hand. ED.]

LINC—*continued.*

r.) *Congregationall*

Pinchbecke — Rich: Wale Anab. in his howse 13 May 72.

Holbin — The house of Elizabeth Tollers. 10 June } [In another hand. ED.
Edward Browne in the howse of Eliz: Tollers. 10. June }

KENT [Red]

l.) *Congregationall* [Sir J. W. ED.]

Canterbury — Almnery Hall wthout Canterbury. allowed. 2. Ap. 72. [Sir J. W. ED.]
Thomas Ventres in Mr Ropers hall in the Parish of St Dunstans 1 May.
John Jacob in any allowed Place. 29 May 72.
Like to Edw: Hyrst. 29 May 72.
John Durant allowed in Almnery Hall. 2. Ap. 72. [Sir J. W. ED.]
Zachary Lee in any allowed Place. 29 May 72
Like to Thomas Scott. 29 May 72.

Upper Deptford — Henry Goodman in a certaine house 2. Apr. 72.

Sandwich — Comfort Starre in his howse. 17. Apr. 72.
The howse of Collet Key 8 May 72

Dover — Richard Hobbs Anabaptist in a Roome in the South end of Sam: Taverner's howse near the Markett Place. 20 Apr. 72.

Cranbrooke — The howse of Alexander Vines allowed for Anab. 20. Apr. 72.
Richard Gunn in Theophilus Beath's howse. Anab. 20. Apr. 72.

Lamberhurst — James Simonds in the howse of Widow Porter at Court lodge 1 May 72

Adesham — Charles Niccols in his howse 8 May 72.

Molash — Sam: Hiero

---

r.) *Presbyterian* [Sir J. W. ED.]

Canterbury — Nicholas Thorowgood in his howse. 13. Apr. 72.
Rob: Beake in Mr Ropers hall in the Parish of St Dunstans 1 May 72.

Beckenham — John Brice in his howse & Francis Ligo's. 17. Apr. 72.

Cranbrooke — Thomas Brand in the Lady Roberts howse. 20. Apr. 72.
Rob: Traill in the howse of Wm Love. 16 May 72.

Horsmonden — Mr Rathband in Richard Day's howse. 20. Apr. 72

Darington } Wye } — Nathaniel Wilmott in Mr Jeoffreys howse in Darington & Mr Banbury's in Wye. 13 Apr. 72.

Sandwich — John Watts his howse. 1 May 72.

Bennenden — Joanna Neudens howse. 1 May 72.

KENT—*continued.*

Wye	The howse of widow Banbury 8 May 72.
Lamberhurst	The howse of widow Porter at Court lodge 1 May 72.
Roluenden	Rich: Gyles in any allowed Place 1 May 72.
	Joseph Cridendons howse 1 May 72
Parish of Chartham	A Roome or Roomes in Mistoll howse 8 May 72.
Molash	Sam: Hieron in John Vigions howse 8 May 72.

Presbyterian

1.) Lower Deale	The howse of Anne Harris for Pr. & Congr. 9 May 72.
Deale	The howse of Constant Woodman for Pr. & Congr. 9 May 72.
Margatte	Peter Johnson in the howse of Wm Petkins 13 May 72.
Isle of Tenant	Rob: Smiths howse. 13 May 72.
Goudhurst	Samuel Turke his howse. 13 May.
Wittersham	The howse of Richard Tufton 13 May 72.
Maydstone	The howse of the Lady Tayler in St Faith Green 25 May 72.
Dover	Nathaniel Berry in the Outhowse of Mr Edwards. 10 June.
Beakesbourne	Edw: Coppin in his howse. 10 June.

Congregationall, Anab.

r.) Chattham	Benj: Bowyer Anab. in the howse of Mrs Mowcock 8 May.
Boughton	Henry Snoath Anab. in the howse of Thomas Hooker. 29 May 72.
Staplehorst.	Rich: Kingsworth Anab. in his howse. 29 May 72.
Headworne.	Rob: Knight Anab. in the howse of John Hopper. 29 May 72.
Charing	Dan: Kingsworth Anab. in the howse of Thomas Hills. 29 May 72.
Frettenden Parish	Thomas Kingsworth in his howse. 29 May 72.
Marden	Francis Cornewell Anab. in his howse 29 May. 72.
Swarden	Henry Kingsworth Anab. in the howse of Walter Gilham. 29 May.

MIDLSX. [Black]

Presbyterian

1.) Chiswick	William Low & Staines howses. 11. Apr. 72.
	William Low in his owne howse. 11. Apr. 72
	Edward Probee his howse 30. Apr. 72.
	Thomas Case in any allowed Place 30. Apr. 72

MIDLS^x—*continued.*

Clapton	Thomas Senior in his howse in Clapton in Hackney. 12. Apr. 72.
	Henry Ashurst his howse. 2 May 1672.
Kingston upon Thames.	Richard Mayo in John Pigots howse. 13. Apr. 72.
Brentford	John Jackson to teach in any allowed Place 30 Apr. 72.
Wapping	Edmund Veale in a knowne howse in Globe Alley. 13. Apr. 72.
	Joseph Farnworth in his howse in Buky lane. 16. Apr. 72.
Wilsdon	Lady Roberts howse for Independents. 1 May 72.
Thisleworth	Philip Taverner in his howse. 15. Apr. 72.
Enfield	John Sheffield in his howse, Faringtons & Clarkes. 15. Apr. 72.
	John Chishull in his howse. 20. Apr. 72.
	Haslefoot Bridges in his howse 8 May 72.
Highgate	John Storer in his howse. 16. Apr. 72.
Stoke Newington	Daniel Bull in his howse & Mr Stocks. 19. Apr. 72.

Congregationall, Anab.

r.)	
Wapping	Richard Kentish in a howse neare the hermitage by Wapping 13. Apr. 72.
Henley	Thomas Cole in John Tyler's howse & Alexander Bernard's barne. 22. Apr. 72.
Eastsmithfield	Sam: Loveday in the howse of Ed: Whiston 8 May
Cranfield	Thomas Kent Congr. in the howse of Wm Arms 8 May.
Uxbridge Parish	Rob: Hall Ind. in the howse of Rich: Biscoe. 13 May 72.
St. Leonards Shoreditch	Sam: Pack. Ind. in the howse of George Herne. 22 May 72.

Presbyterian

1.)	
Parish of Stones	John Jemes in his howse 1 May 72.
Hackney	Jonathan Tuckney in his howse 1 May 72.
	Arthur Barrham in his howse 13 May 72.
	Martin Morland in his howse. 16 May 72.
	Wm Wickins in the howse of John Forth 16 May 72.
Hammersmith	Dr Lazarus Seaman in any allowed Place 2 May 72
Islington & ye Parish.	Geo: Fawler in his howse 8 May 72.
	The howse of Geo. Thwing Par. 13 May 72.
	The howse of Mr Barker in the Parish. 13 May 72.
	Sam: Lee in his howse on Newington Greene. 13 May 72.
Hornsey	Hezekias King in his howse 8 May 72.

MIDLS^x—*continued.*

Uxbridge Parish. Hezekiah Woodward in the howse of Wm Nicoll. 13 May.
Hugh Buttler in the howse of John Crowder 13 May
Staynes John James in his howse 13 May.
Hackney Peter Sterry in Edw: Bushell's howse 16 May 72.
Maydstone The howse of Geo: Hocknell 23 May 72.

MONM [Black]

Presbyterian

1.) Christ Church Parish.

Congregationall

r.) Christ Church Parish. The howse of Joane Jones Ind. 10 June.
Undly Parish. The howse of Wm Howell Ind. 10 June.

NORTH^N [Red]

Presbyterian

1.) Tichmarsh Henry Searle in the howse of the Lady Pickering 8 May 72.
Ringstead John Willes
The howse of John Morton 13 May.
Okley Magna Fran: Dandy in the howse of Margarett Brooke 13 May.
Northampton Rich: Hooke in his howse 13 May 72.
Warmington John Rowlett in the howse of Anne Elmes 16 May 72.
Polebrooke Matthew Orlebar in his howse. 16 May 72.
Kettering John Maydwell in his howse 16 May 72.
Great Addington The howse of Samuel Whitlye 16 May 72. Congr. & Pr.
Newton The howse of Rob. Maunsell. 16 May 72.
Wollaston Thomas Edmonds in the howse of John Brookes. 25 May 72.
Thomas Brett in the barn of John Morrice. 25 May 72.
Meeres Ashby Thomas Andrewes in his howse. 25 May 72.
Brafield Green Christopher Stanley in his howse. 25 May 72.
Dosthorpe The house of Walter Slye. 10 June.
[In another hand. ED.]

Congregationall

r.) Cranford. Nathaniel Whiting his howse, allowed. 11. Apr. 72.
Kettering John Maydwell in the howse of Widow Cooper 1 May 72.

NORTHN—*continued.*

Isham	John Baynard in Rob: Guy's howse 1 May 72.
Rothwell	Thomas Browning in his howse & Susanna Ponder's 1 May 72.
Duncott	Ralph Punn in the howse of John Overton 8 May 72.
Willingbrough	Stickland Negus Congr. in the howse of Rich: Barnes 13 May.
	The howse of Richard Adkins 25 May 72.
Gedington	Vincent Alsop Congr. in his howse 13 May. 72.
Tugwell	Rob: Ekins Congr. in the howse of Eliz. Mulsoe 13 May 72
Tichmarsh	Nathan: Whiting in the howse of the Lady Pickering. 16 May.
Thorp Malsor	John Courtman in the howse of John Mansell 25 May.
Brigstock	The howse of Edw: Brookes. 25 May.

NOTTS [Red]

Presbyterian

1.) Mansfield	John Billingsley to teach in any allowed Place. 15. Apr. 72.
	John Whitlock in his howse. 17 Apr. 72.
Bingham	William Crosse in Thomas Porters howse. 17. Apr. 72.
Nottingham	John Leighton in John Chamberlaines howse. 17. Apr. 72.
	Wm Reynolds in Joseph James his howse. 30 Apr. 72.
	John Barrett in the howse of Margery Derries. 2 May 72.
	John Billingsley in the howse of Robert Vincent 2 May 72.
	Rob. Porter in the howse of John Walker 2 May 72.
Bole	Josiah Rocke in his howse 1 May 72
Atbolton	Thomas Rosse in his howse 2 May 72.
Nottingham	John Whitlock in the howse of Thomas Lupton 2 May 72.
Newthorp	The howse of John Leighton 10 June. 72
Watnall	The howse of Thomas Burrows 10 June. 72

Congregationall

r.) Flintham	John Jackson Congr. in the howse of Wm Bradley. 16 May. 72.
Skegby	The howse of Eliz: Lindsey for Congr. 16 May 72.
Ashfield	Sam: Nowell Congr. in the howse of Jonathan Everard. 16 May 72.
Nottingham	John James in The howse of Eliz: Reade in Bridlesmith gate for Congr. 16 May 72.
	The howse of Thomas Gretton for Congr. 16 May 72.

NOTTS—*continued.*

Keesall	Thomas Casse in his howse 29 May 72.
North Collingham	Matthew Shephardson's howse for Ind. 29 May 72.
Woodburgh	The howse of Wm Pickard for Ind. 29 May 72.

NORFF. [Red]

Presbyterian

1.) Norwich	John Collings in the howse of Jonathan Wilson in St Stephens Parish. 30. Apr. 72.
	John Lucas in the howse of John Munford in St Peters Parish. 29 May.
	The howse of John Morley in St Martins of the Oake Parish 29 May.
Norfolk	Augustine Plumstead in any allowed Place 8 May 72.
Tibnam	Dan: Buckmaster in the howse of Rob. Tuby. 10 June.
Tharston	Rob: Kipping in his howse. 10 June. 72.
Fairesfield	Rob. Aldred in the howse of Abrahã Bilney. 10 June.

Congregationall

r.) Stratton. St Michael Parish.	Richard Vynne Independent in his howse. 20. Apr. 72.
Pusham	Sam: Manning in the howse of Stephen Hamblin 8 May 72.
Wortwell cum Alburgh	Sam: Pettaugh in his howse 8 May 72.
Denton	Wm Bidbank in the howse of Rob. Primerose 8 May 72.
Norwich	Martin Finch in the house of Nichãs Withers in St Clem: Parish. 10 June.
	Thomas Allen in the howse of John Knight in St Andrews Parish 10 June.
	John Corie in the howse of Rich: Knight in St George's Parish. 10 June.
	Enoch Woodward in the howse of John Toft in St Clements Parish. 10 June.
Guestwicke	Rich: Worts Congr. in the howse of Mary Hastings. 10 June.
Redenhall cũ Harlston	Sam. Petto Congr. in the howse of John Westgate. 10. June
Alborough	The howse of John Fuller Congr. 10 June.

OXFORD [Black]

Presbyterian

1.) Stanton Harcourt	Wm Gilbert to teach in any allowed Place. 17. Apr. 72.
	Like to Henry Cornish. 18. Apr. 72.

OXFORD—*continued.*

Banbury — Mr Wells in Wm Weston's howse in Sheepstreet. 18. Apr. 72.

Latchford — The howse of Geo: Gooding 22. May 72.

Maple Durrhã — Wm Smalwood in his howse. 10. June. 72.

Dedington — The howse of Philip Appletree 10 June 72

Milton — The house of Sam: Cox. 10 June 72.

---

r.) *Congregationall & Anabaptist*

Oxoñ — Lawrence King & Richard Titmash in Rich: Titmash's howse, Anabapt. 19 Apr. 72

Thomas Gilbert B.D. to teach in any allowed Place 30 Apr. 72.

Michael Mercer his howse in Magd Parish for Congr. 22 May.

Watlington — Stephen Coven in the howse of Thomas Ovy 22 May 72.

RUTLAND [Red]

l.) *Presbyterian*

Okeham — Licence to Benj: King in Matth: Barry's howse. 10 June.

Edgton — The howse of Simon Andrews. 10 June.

North luffenham — The house of Sam: Hunt 10 June.

Kilthorpe — The house of Simon Andrewes 10 June

Seaton — Andrew Broughton's howse 10 June

Upinggam — John Richardson In his house 10 June

[Another hand. Ed.]

---

r.) [No heading.]

Cawcot — Licence to Thomas Langdall in his house 10 June [In another hand. Ed.]

SOMERSET [Black]

l.) *Presbyterian*

Buckland Parish — Robert Drake in Peter Southwood's house. 16. Apr. 72.

Taunton St. James. — Nathaniel Charleton in his howse. 17. Apr. 72.

The howse of John Hucklebridge. 20. Apr. 72.

John Glanvill in his howse. 20. Apr. 72.

Laurence Mursgrove in John Glanvills howse. 20. Apr. 72.

George Newton in the howse of Thomas Stone in Taunton 2 May

Bridgewater — John Gardner to teach in any licensed Place. 19. Apr. 72.

SOMERSET—*continued.*

	Davids Bayly's howse allowed. 19. Apr. 72.
	The howse of Roger Ilear 22 May 72.
	The howse of Robert Balch. 22 May 72.
Bristoll	John Loyde's house lying on St James back. 19. Apr. 72.
	John Weekes allowed to teach in it. 19. Apr. 72.
Parish of Laurence Liddiard	John Galpin in Robert Sellerke's howse. 20. Apr. 72.
Parish of Beckington	Richard Allen in a Barn belonging to Seamours Court. 20. Apr. 72.

Congregationall

r.) Bristoll	John Thompson in John Harris's howse in Castle Street. 16. Apr. 72.
	The howse of Jeremy Holwey in Cornestreet. 16 May. 72.
Temple Coome Parish	John Eaton in James White's howse. 16. Apr. 72.
Loterford, in ye Parish of North Cheriton	George Pearse in the howse of Edw: Sutton. 8 May 72.
Yeavill	Henry Buttler in the howse of Elias Barnes. 25 May 72.
Bathford Parish	Edw: Hancocke in the howse of John Skrine 29 May 72.
Pikney	Thomas Willis Congregationall in his howse. 10 June.

Presbyterian

1.) Pitminster	Thomas Forward in his howse. 20. Apr. 72
Wiveliscomb Parish	George Day to teach in any allowed Place 30 Apr.
	Joseph Stacker in his howse 30. Apr. 72.
Stoake Mary Parish	Emanuel Harford at the howse of Thomas Prokter at Stoakehill 1 May 72
Farincomb	John Milward in the howse of Geo: Milward 2 May 72.
Chard	Henry Backaller to teach in any allowed Place 2 May 72.
	Like to Benjamin Mills 2 May 72.
	Wm Samson in a large roome in the midst of the Street. 8 May
	John Cudmore in any allowed Place. 22 May 72.
Crickett	John Langdale in his howse 8 May 72.
Wellington Parish.	Timothy Batt in the howses of John Norman & Dan: Lock 8 May.
Ilminster Town & Parish.	Thomas Marshall in his howse 8 May 72.
	Joseph Holmes howse at Broadlanes end 8 May 72.
Broadway	James Strong in the howse of John Mayne 8 May 72.

SOMERSET—*continued.*

Presbyterian

1.)	
White Lackington	The howse of Dorcas Standerwick 8 May 72.
Ashill Parish.	Rob. Carter's howse 8 May 72.
Bicknaller	Thomas Safford in the howse of Rich: Gilling & Hanna Safford 8 May 72.
	The howse of Richard Gilling 8 May 72.
Taunton	The howse of Edw: Rosseter 8 May. 72
	The howse of John Hucker 8 May 72.
Otterford Parish	The howse of Thomas Warren 8 May 72.
Netherstoway	John Musgrove in the howse of Valentine Brown 9 May.
Stockland Parish	The howse of Rob: Burnall 9 May 72.
Ashpriors	The howse of John Galpin 9 May 72.
Bath	Matthew Alflatt in his howse 13 May 72.
Mortlock Parish	John Deyor in any allowed Place 13 May 72
	Like to Geo: Bisse 13 May 72.
Norton	Mr Rodbeards howse. 13 May.
	John Pitt his howse 13 May.
Whitehill	The howse of Alice Hawker. 13 May 72.
Weeke	The howse of Rich: Hayward 13 May 72.
Coat	The howse of John Laver 13 May 72.

Presbyterian

Parish of Trull	Benj: Berry in the howse of Abr. Sealy 16 May 72
	The howse of Francis Stickland 16 May 72.
Pensford	Thomas Crosse in the howse of Thomas Ford. 22 May 72.
Winsham Parish	Josiah Banger in the howse of Wm Wheadon 22 May 72.
Glastry	Samuel Winney in his howse. 10 June 72.
Alcomb	The howse of Alex: Prole. 10 June 72.
	The howse of Nicholas Blake 10 June 72.
Minchead	The howse of Thomas Petter. 10 June 72.
Priston	The howse of Charles Sanders. 10 June.
Withypoole	Matthew Warren in the howse of John Hill. 10 June.
Dulverton	John Hill in the howse of John Cellard. 10 June.
	The howse of Rich: Slocombe. 10 June.
Westmuncton Parish	The howse of Joan Butt in Hide. 10 June.
Wells Parish	The howse of Jeoffrey Hickes in Woodford. 10 June.

SUFFOLK [Black]

Congregationall, Independent

1.)	
Bury	John Wimbon in Mrs Cookes howse in Southgate Street. 1 May. 72.
Winkfield	John Starke in his howse 1 May 72.

SUFFOLK—*continued.*

Woodbridge	Frederick Woodall in the howse of Jonathan Basse 1 May 72.
Debenham	James King Ind. in his howse & Sam: Burnetts near Debenham 1 May 72.
St. Edmondsbury	Robert Asty in Susan Adams howse. 2 May 72.
Sileham	John Starke Congr. in the howse of Rob. Smith 8 May.
Watisfield	Thomas Benton Congr. in the howse of Is. Carter 8 May.
	The howse of Sam: Baker 8 May 72
Peasenhall	Wm Manning Congr. in his howse 13 May 72.
	John Manning Congr. in his howse 13 May 72.
Walpool	Sam: Manning Congr. in his howse 13 May 72.
Wesselton	Rob. Smith Congr. in Jos: Gilders howse 13 May 72.
Hopton	The howse of James Elsigood Congr. 10 June.
Waybread	The howse of Rich: Brabon Congr. 10 June.
Bungay	The howse of Thomas Walcott Congr. & Anab. 10 June.
	The howse of John Allen 10 June.

Presbyterian [Sir J. W. ED.]

r.)	
Wickham	Samuel Cradocke at Geesings in Wickham. 2. Ap. 72. [Sir J. W. ED.]
Ipswich	Owen Storton & Henry Havers in Gray Friers howse in Nicholas Parish.. 16. Apr. 72.
Stoke	Mr Sheerman in a howse near Stoke. 11. Apr. 72.
Walsham in the Willowes	John Salkeld in his howse 30. Apr. 72.
Little Waldingfield	Thomas Walker in his howse 30 Apr. 72.
Nayland	The howse of Wm Spring 30 Apr. 72.
Assington hall	John Gurdon his howse 30. Apr. 72.
Sudbury	John Parish his howse 1 May. 72
St Edmonds bury	Wm Folkes in John Clarkes howse, & John Parish's in Sudbury 1 May 72.
Ovington	Francis Crow in his howse 1 May 72.
East Bargholt	Rich: More to teach in any licensed Place. 1 May 72.
	Like to Samuel Blackleder 1 May 72.
	Like to Sam: Foanes 1 May 72.
	The howse of Rob. Hall. 10 June

Independent

l.)	
Norton	Thomas Lawson in his howse. 17. Apr. 72.
Beeckles	Rob. Otteway in his howse. 9 May 72.
Rendham	Thomas
Sibton	The howse of Edm: Bellamy Congr. 10 June.
	John Hurnon in his howse. 10 June.
Middleton	Edm: Whincop in his howse Congr. 10 June.

SUFFOLK—*continued.*

Knodishall	The howse of Rich: Rousse Congr. 10 June.
Dunwetch	The howse of Mrs Dinnington 10 June.
Shafting.	The howse of John Man. 10 June.

Presbyterian

r.)	
Rendham	Thomas Nuttall in his howse 13 May 72.
Hunston	James Waller in the howse of Edm: Frost 13 May 72.
Hauerill	Stephen Scandrett in the howse of Joseph Adders 13 May 72.
Reed	John Pindar in the howse of Rob: Sanfield. 13 May. 72.
Cowling	The howse of John Collyer 13 May 72.
Wrentham	Wm Ames in the Meeting howse. 13 May 72.
Higham	James Jordain in his howse. 29 May 72.
Needhā Markett	Sam: Spring The howse of Margaret Rozel. 10 June.
	John Fairefax in the house of Margaret Rozel. 10 June.
West Creating	Tho: James in the howse of Tho: Weaterhowse. 10 June.

STAFFORD [Black]

Presbyterian

l.)	
Eaglshall	Joseph Cope in Edward Harrison's howse 30. Apr. 72.
Walsall	Rich: Bell in the howse of Edw: Eng, Geo: Fowler & Eliz: Deale 8 May 72.
Stafford	Wm Turton in the howse of John Wade 1 May 72
Burtonon Trent	Thomas Ford in the howse of Rich: Clerke 13 May 72.
Stoke Parish	The howse of Jane Machin 13 May 72.
Longdon	Thomas Bakewell in the howse of Rich: Brown 13 May.
	The howse of Christian Hood 16 May 72.
	The howse of Edw. Brughton 16 May 72.
Betley	The howse of Eliz: Latham. 10 June 72.
Rugly	Will: Grane In ye house of John Panells 10 June [In another hand. Ed.]
Boysel-hall	Malthouse of St Sam: Taylor 10 June [In another hand. Ed.]

SALOP [Black]

Presbyterian

l.)	
The More	Jane Littleton's howse. 17. Apr. 72.
Shrewsbury	Samuel Beresford in his howse. 22. Apr. 72.
	John Bryan in the howse of Charles Doughty. 13 May 72.
	The howse of Eliz: Hunt 10 June. 72.
Wem	Samuel Taylor in his howse 8 May 72.
Hardwick	Josuah Barnett in the howse of Rich: Whitcom 13 May 72.

SALOP—*continued.*

Bast Church	Fran: Keeling in any allowed Place. 16 May 72.
Coldweston	Reginald Findlow in his howse. 10 June.
Old Streetward	The howse of Margery Botfield. 10 June.

Congregationall

r.) Marton	Wm Phipps in the howse of James Dod. 22 May 72.
Shrewsbury	James Quarrell at the Kings head. 22 May 72.
Milford	John Brown in his howse. 22 May 72.
Steventon, in Ludlow P.	The howse of Rich: Higgins for Congr. 10 June.

SUSSEX [Black]

Presbyterian

l.) Brightling	Joseph Bennett in his howse 13. Apr. 72.
Selscomb	Edmund Thorpe in his howse 13. Apr. 72.
Kingston	William Martaine in John Oglander's howse. 30. Apr. 72.
Burwash	Thomas Gooldham in his howse. 30 Apr. 72.
Goringlee in Shipley	John Buckley in John Prion's howse 1 May 72.
Chichester	John Corbet to teach in any allowed Place 1 May 72
How	Wm Wallis in the howse of Sr John Stapley 8 May 72.
Lewes	John Crouch Congr. in the howse of Thomas Fissenden 9 May 72
East Grinstead	Stephen Martin in any allowed Place. 13 May 72.
	Christopher Snell in his howse. 13 May 72.
Hartfield	The howse of John Elliott 13 May 72.
Hordlie	The howse of Henry Francknes. 13 May. 72.
Horsham	Matthew Woodman in his howse. 22 May 72.

Congregationall, Independent

r.) Bredhempston	Joseph Osbourne Ind. in the howse of John Fryland 8 May 72.
Midhurst	Rich: Garrett in the howse of Nicholas Brewer. 8 May 72.
Arundell	Sam: Murner in the howse of Thomas Watersfield. 8 May 72.
Lewes	John Lover Congr. in his howse 9 May 72.
Chichester	Mr Upton Anab. in the howse of Wm Fletcher in St Pancrosse Parish. 13 May 72.
	Wm Fletchers howse for Anab. 13 May. 72.
	The howse of John Willie near Westgate for Congr. 10 June.
	John Willie of Chichester Congr. in any allowed Place 10 June.
Balcomb	Wm Mills in the howse of Jujan Tackers. Congr. 10 June.

SUSSEX—*continued.*

Watilfield	Tho: Hallet in the howse of Tho: Hurts. Congr. 10 June.
Nylond	Rich: Turner in the howse of Alex: Bridges Congr. 10 June
Liendfield	Edw: Lullũ Congr. in a house called Kenards. 10 June.
Westgate	The howse of Peter Legay Congr. 10 June.
Westlake	John Abbot of Westeake Congr. Grall. 10 June.

Presbyterian

1.) Preston	James Bricknoll in any allowed Place. 25 May 72.
New Shoreham	The howse of John Jeffery 25 May. 72.
Walderne	The howse of Nicholas Winton 25 May 72.
Little Horsted	The howse of Wm Peckham 25 May 72.

SURY [Black]

Congregationall

1.) Croyden	Francis Smith Anab. in a large Roome formerly a Malt-howse in the West part of the Town. 20. Apr. 72.
Mortlake	David Clarkson in the howse of John Beamish 30 Apr.
Darking	James Fisher in his howse 1 May 72.
Gadbrooke	John Bernard Anab. in the howse of Rich: Humphrey 9 May.
Chersey	Wm Burnett Anab. in the howse of Wm. Longhust. 9 May.

Presbyterian

r.) Kingston	Wm Sims a Teacher at large. 3. Ap. 72.
	Mr Piccard's House allowed. 2. Ap. 72. [Sir J. W. ED.]
Kennington	Charles Morton in his howse 11. Apr. 72.
Darking	John Wood in his howse. 11. Apr. 72.
Ockley	Robert Fish in his howse in Ockley. 11. Apr. 72.
	The howse of Rich: Macgesson in Stone Street. 8 May 72.
Battersey	Thomas Harrocks in his howse. 20. Apr. 72.
Clapham	Dr Henry Wilkins in his howse. & the Schoole howse. 2. Apr. 72.
	Thomas Lye in his howse 30 Apr. 72
Firmley	Richard Bures in any allowed Place. 30. Apr. 72.
	Like to Noah Webb. 30. Apr. 72.
Wickham Purbright	Samuel Wickham in any allowed Place. 30. Apr. 72.
Vicklye	The howse of Richard Margesse in Stone Street. 1 May 72.

SURY—*continued.*

Presbyterian

1.) Walton upon Thames.	The howse of John Daberon 16 May 72.
St Mary Magd̃ Parish	John Luffe in any allowed Place. 16 May 72.
Blechingley	James Parkins in any allowed Place. 22 May 72
	John Butterey's howse. 22 May 72.
Lambath, Parish	Christopher Fowler in his howse in Kenington. 25 May 72
Guildford	John Manshipp in his howse. 25 May 72.
Cobham	The howse of James Towers. 29 May 72.
Godalmine	The howse of Geo: Bridges. 29 May 72.
Gilford	The howse of James Bradford. 29 May 72.

WARWICK [Red]

Presbyterian

1.) Birmingham	Thomas Evance in his howse 30. Apr. 72.
	Samuel Fisher in his howse 1 May 72.
	Samuel Willes in his howse 1 May 72.
Coleshill Parish.	John Bayly his howse. 30. Apr. 72
Kingsbury Parish	Waldive Willingston Esqrs howse 30 Apr. 72.
Coventry	Dr Obadiah Grew in the howses of Thomas Jessen, John Basnet & Edmund Kirton 30 Apr. 72.
	Dr John Bryon in the howse of Rob: Heyward. 16 May 72.
Whitaker	Matthew Leadbeater to teach in any allowed Place 2 May 72.
Tanworth	Rob: Adams in his howse 2 May 72.
Bishop Starford	Hugh Glover in his howse 2 May 72.
Woolby	Dudley Ryder in any allowed Place. 16 May 72.
Copton Magna	John Loseby in his howse. 22 May 72.
Wolney	The howse of Dudley Rider 22 May 72.
Witherocke	The howse of Wm Pagett 22 May 72.

Congregationall

r.) Nether Whitacre Parish.	Sophia Viscountesse Wimbaldon's howse 30 Apr. 72
Coventry	Thomas Buxton in the howse of Wm Wilcox 9 May 72.
	Abell Collyer in the howse of John Boun 9 May 72.
	The howse of Rich: Cranwell 9 May 72.
	The howse of John Crichlowe 9 May 72.

Presbyterian

1.) Shittington	Edw: Boucher in the howse of Widow Allen. 22 May 72.

WARWICK—*continued.*

Kenelworth	The howse of Wm Smith 29 May 72.
	The howse of Wm Right. 29 May 72.
Manceter	Nathaniel Mansfield in the howse of Mrs Thornton. 10 June.
Shittington	Edw: Boucher in the howse of Widow Allen. 10 June.

(WORCESTR) [Red]

Presbyterian

1.) Weathercock hill	Richard Moore in his howse. & noe other place. 22. Apr. 72.

Congregationall

r.) Broomsgrove	John Spilsbury in his howse. 19. Apr. 72.
	Nicholas Blick's howse allowed. 19. Apr. 72.

WILTS [Red]

Presbyterian

1.) New Sarum	The howse of Anthony Cooke allowed. 20. Apr. 72.
	The howse of John Tombes allowed. 20. Apr. 72.
	Thomas Taylor in his howse 20. Apr. 72.
	Joseph Swaffield in his howse. 20. Apr. 72.
	John Haddesley in Anthony Cooke & Stephen Hasketts howse 20: Apr. 72.
	Wm Hunt in any allowed Place. 2 May 72
	The howse of John Hulatt in Sarũ. 16 May. 72.
Chippenham	Benjamin Flower in his howse 30 Apr. 72
Dunhead	Compton South in his howse. 1 May 72.
	Thomas Grove Esqr his howse 1 May 72.
Knoyell	Samuel Clifford in his howse 1 May 72.
Tefont	John Phips in his howse 1 May 72.
Fearne	Thomas Rosewell in any allowed Place 2 May 72
Stoke	Wm Gough in his howse 13 May 72.
Newton Tony	John Croft in Fran: Fines howse 13 May 72.
Rombsbury	Henry Dent in any allowed Place 13 May. 72.

Congregationall, Anabaptist, Independent

r.) Broadtholk	Henry Pen Anab. in his howse 30. Apr. 72.
Sarũ	George Whitemarsh in his howse for Independents. 2 May 72
	James Wise Anab. in the howse of Thomas Batt. 2 May 72.
little Amesbury	Thomas Long in his howse for Anab. 2 May 72.

WILTS—*continued.*

Birdlime in ye tything of Parton	John Rede Anab. in any allowed Place 2 May 72.
Newton Tone	John Girle in his howse 8 May 72.
	John Croft in John Girle's howse. 8 May 72.
The Devizes	Obadiah Wills Congr. in any allowed Place 9 May 72.
	John Freeme / Frayling Ind. in the howse of Ed: Hope junior 13 May 72
Marlebrough	Wm Hughes Congr. in his howse 13 May 72.
	The howse of Nathan: Bayly for Anab. 13 May 72.
Chilton lodge	James Pearson Congr. in the howse of Sr Bulstrod Whitelock 16 May.
Troubridge	Paul Frewin Anab. in the howse of Edw. Grant. 20 May.

Presbyterian

Ferme	The howse of Rob: Grove 13 May 72.
Durington	The howse of John West. 16 May 72.
Rambsbery	The howse of Tho: Freeman. 10 June.
Marlebrough.	Wm Conway in the Barne of Edw: Browne. 10 June.

WESTMD [Red]

Presbyterian

1.) Kendall	Thomas Whitehead in the howse of John Garnett. 13 May 72.

YORK [Black]

Congregationall [Sir J. W. ED.]

1.) Topliffe	Chr. Marshall licensed in Topliffe-House. 2. Ap. 72. [Sir J. W. ED.]
Parish of Kildwick	James Hartley in his howse. Indep. & Congreg. 20. Apr. 72.
Horton neare Bradford.	Thomas Walker in his howse. 20. Apr. 72.
Thornton in Bradford Parish.	John Hall in his howse 16 May 72.
Bradford Parish	Geo: Ward in his howse 16 May 72.
	The howse of John Balme 16 May 72.
Heckmondwicke in ye Parish of Birstoll	Josiah Houldsworth in the howse of Eliz: Reyner. 1 May 72.
Hatfield	Rich: Whitehurst in Whitehall 1 May 72.
	John Rookes house at Westhall. 10 June [In another hand.—ED.]
Morley	Samuel Bayly in his howse 1 May 72.
Fishlake	Rob. Dickenson in his howse 1 May 72.
Leedes Parrish	Christopher Nesse in Mainriding howse 1 May 72.
	Sibbell Dawsons house 10 June [Another hand. ED.]

YORK—*continued.*

Scarsdale wap.	John Hobson & Marke Triggatt in Kirkesandall hall 1 May 72.
Denby	Christopher Richardson in the howse of Wm Cotton 8 May 72.
Harbery	John Issot jun. in his howse 16 May. 72
Swath	Rich. Taylor in the howse of John Wadsworth. 22 May 72.

Presbyterian [Sir J. W. Ed.]

r.)	
Popleton	Thomas Byrdsall to teach in any allowed Place. 13. Apr. 72.
	Mr Huttons howse 8 May 72.
Hallifax & Parish	Oliver Heywood in his howse. 20. Apr. 72.
	Joseph Dawson in his house in the Parish. 16 May 72.
altered by Ld Lauderd: Secry 15 May	Thomas Sharpe in his howse in Horton 20. Apr. 72.
Horton	
Leeds (erased).	
Pudsey	James Sale in his howse. 20. Apr. 72.
Rotheram	Luke Clayton in any allowed Place. 30. Apr. 72.
Haughton	Jeremiah Milner in the Lady Roades howse 1 May 72.
Hatfield	
Morley	
Tanshalfe	John Noble in The howse of Leonard Ward 1 May 72.
Sherborn	Wm Hawden in the howse called Whitehowse. 2 May 72
	Wm Handon in his howse 2 May 72.
Holbeck	Rob. Armitage in A Roome or Roomes in Lilbury howse. 2 May 72.
Wakefield	Josuah Kirby in his howse 8 May 72.
	The Kiln howse in Flanshaw lane. 10 June. [Another hand. Ed.]
Peniston	Nathan Denton in the howse of Silvanus Rich. 8 May 72.
Selby	Robert Moorewoods howse 8 May 72.
	James Duncanson in his howse. 29 May 72.
Thurscoe	Will: Benson a teatcher in his house 10 June [Another hand. Ed.]

Presbyterian

l.)	
Yorke	John Donkinson in any allowed Place. 13 May 72.
	Like to Nathan: Lamb. 29 May 72.
Lartington	John Rogers to teach in any allowed Place 13 May 72
Leedes	Edw: Newton in the howse of Wm Harrison. 13 May.
	The howse of James Pickering in the Parish of All Saints. 13 May.
	The Brick howse in Briggate. 16 May 72
	James Jaile in the howse of James Moxon 10 June.

YORK—*continued.*

Bridlington	Wm Lucker in any allowed Place 16 May 72.
Healy Manour	Like to Corns: Toid. 16 May 72.
Ellenthorpe	Rich: Hobson in the howse of James Brooke 16 May 72.
Osgoodby Grange	John Denton in the howse of John Sturr. 16 May 72.
Sheffield	Edw: Pryme in his howse. 29 May 72.
	the Malthowse of Rob: Brilsworth 10 June 72.
Attercliffe	Matthew Bloome in the howse of Arthur Powell. 29 May 72.
Cawood	Rich: Stretton in the howse of Frances Richardson. 29 May 72.
Leeds Parish	Thomas Root in the howse of Sam: Goodall at Bremely 29 May 72.
	The howse of Sam: Ellison. 29 May 72.
Ponfreet	Boniface Coopers house 10 June.
Ponfreet	Peter Nailer a teacher in his of Boniface Coopers 10 June

[These last two in another hand. ED.]

Congregationall

r.)	
Tonge	Rich: Coore Antinomian in his howse. 29 May 72
Yorke	The howse of Andrew Taylor in Michael Gate for Ind. 10 June.
	Like for the howse of the Lady Watson in Saviour Gate. 10 June.
	Licence to Ralph Warde Ind. in the howse of Brian Dawson in Outagate. 10 June.

Presbyterian

l.)	
Broadsworth	Eliz: Wentworth her howse. 10 June.
Petworth	A Roome over the Markett howse in Pettworth belonging to Jeoffrey Dofty, Yorke. 25 July.

NORTH WALES [Red]

Presbyterian

l.)	
Malpas Parish in Flintshire	Philip Henry in his howse 30 Apr. 72
Wilxham, in Denbigh.	The howse of John Hughes 13 May 72.

Congregationall

r.)	
Cardigan Kenarth	James Davies in howse in Cardigan, & John James's in Kenarth, Carmarthanshire, 8 May 72.
Wrexham, Denbigh	John Evans in the howse of Edw: Kenricke 22 May 72.

WALES—*continued.*

Llanegryn, Merioneth	Hugh Owen in his howse. 22 May 72.
Ruabon, Denbigh	Philip Rogers in the howse of Roger Kynaston. 22 May 72.
Llanvaire, Denbigh	Jonathan Roberts in his howse. 22 May 72.

SOUTH WALES [Black]

Independent & Presbyterian

1.) Swanzey	Marmaduke Matthews in his owne howse. 12. Apr. 72.
Langynwyd } Pembrok Coytrehen } Glamorgan	Sam: Jones Pr. in his howse in Langynwyd Pembrok & Rees Powell's in Coytrehen Glamorgan. 30 Apr. 72.
Haverford West. Pembr.	

Congregationall

r) Swanzey	Daniel Higgs in his howse. 17. Apr. 72.
	The howse of Stephen Hughes allowed. 20. Apr. 72.
Llanstephan & Penkader } Parish	Stephen Hughes in the howse of Evan Morris of Llanstephan Parish & Widow Jenkins of Penkader, Carmarthan. 17. Apr. 72.
Bishopston } Glamorgan	The howse of Henry Griffith in Bishopston allowed. 20. Apr. 72
Nicholaston } Glamorgan	The howse of Robert Gethen in Nicholaston. 20. Apr. 72.
Roscilly } Glamorgan	The howse of Richard Devun in Roscilly. 20. Apr. 72.
Haverford West Pembr.	Peregrin Philipps in his howse & Richard Maylors 30. Apr. 72
Kilgerran Pembr.	Jenkin Jones in his howse 8 May 72.

END OF E. B. 38B.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO
LIBRARY

Do not
remove
the card
from this
Pocket.

Acme Library Card Pocket
Under Pat. "Ref. Index File."
Made by LIBRARY BUREAU, Boston

HEcclE 119900
T

Turner, G. Lyon (ed.)
Original records of early non-conformity
under persecution and indulgence. Vol. 1.